

DEADLIEST AMERICAN DISASTERS AND LARGE LOSS-OF-LIFE EVENTS¹

Homepage: <http://www.usdeadlyevents.com/>

A Catalog of, and Notes on, Natural and Man-Made Events Causing
Ten or More Fatalities
in America/The United States and its Territories
Since 1492

CHRONOLOGY

B. Wayne Blanchard, PhD
Blue Ridge Summit, PA

Feb 12, 2021

Copyright August 2017

Go to Homepage to access:

Event Typology (e.g. aviation, epidemics, explosions, fires heat, mining, hurricanes, violence).

Breakout of Events by States, District of Columbia and Territories.

Rank-ordering within Types by State.

Spreadsheet.

Lines **highlighted in Yellow** indicate there is a narrative document with more information and sources in the Spreadsheet accessed by clicking on the URL at the end of the entry. There are more than 20,000 pages of additional material to be found there. Could be one page or over 100 pages per entry, depending on the event, but usually on order of 3-5 pages.

1. 1492-1800 -- North American Native American population decline, esp. disease--~2,800,000
2. 1527 -- Nov, Hurricane, Matagorda Bay, TX -- 200
3. 1538-1539, Unknown epidemic, "Cofitachequi"² Natives, central SC -- Hundreds
4. 1539 --~Sep 16, Napituca Massacre, Hernando de Soto executes Timucuan, No. Cen. FL-30-200
5. 1540 -- Oct 18, Spanish (de Soto) battle/massacre, with Atahachi, Mabila, AL --2,500-6,000

¹ We use the term "Large-Loss-of-Life Event to denote ten or more deaths. There are a number in instances where, for a variety of reasons, we enter an event with fewer than 10 fatalities. We do not, though, include these in tally.

² Cofitachequi is the name the Spaniards of Hernando de Soto's expedition gave to these natives. Some speculate they could have been Catawban. (Holleman, Joey. "The lost tribe of South Carolina." *The State*, 7-5-2009.)

6. 1541 -- ~Mar 10, Hernando de Soto forces and “Chicasa” battle and “slaughter,” MS³ -- >20?
7. 1541/42 Winter, Coronado’s Expeditionaries burn-at-the-stake Tiwa Natives, NM⁴ --40-50
8. 1542 ---Mid-May, Massacre, de Soto’s men attack Natives in Nilco province town, AR--~100
9. 1553 -- Hurricane, Lower Coast of TX --1,700
10. 1554 -- April, Hurricane, today’s Brownsville, TX --50-100
11. 1559 -- Sep 19-20, Hurricane, Spanish ships and colonists, west coast of FL --?-600
12. 1565 -- Sep 20, Massacre, Spanish troops kill male French colonists, Fort Caroline FL⁵--~140
13. 1585 -- June-June 1586, Disease, Natives visited by English from Roanoke Colony, NC ≥360
14. 1586 -- Passamaquoddy Natives “Devastated” by Typhus Epidemic, Maine --Hundreds?
1597 -- Natives Massacre St. Franciscan Missionaries, Guale (St. Catherine Island), GA-- 5
15. 1598 -- Dec 4, Pueblo Natives kill Juan de Zaldivar & soldiers seeking corn flour, W NM -13
16. 1599 -- Jan 21, Spanish (Oñate) Massacre Acoma Natives, punitive expedition, NM-300-800
17. 1607 -- July-Dec, Disease and Starvation, Jamestown Colony, VA -- 66
18. 1609-10 Winter, Starvation, Disease, Attack, Jamestown Colony, VA >400-440
19. 1616 -- Unknown Epidemic Disease, Natives, especially ~coasts of MA, ME, RI--Thousands
20. 1616 -- George Yeardley, Dep. Governor of Virginia Colony, Attacks Chickahominy --12-40
21. 1620-21 Winter, **Disease**, Exposure, Plymouth Colony, MA -- ~ 50
22. 1622 -- Mar 22, Jamestown massacre, Powhatan natives attack Jamestown Colony, VA-- 347
23. 1623 -- May 12, Cpt. Tucker VA party poison/kill Powhatans, Patawomeck, VA --150-200
24. 1632 -- Nov, Massacre at Fort Zwaanendael (Lewes), first Dutch Colony, DE -- 32
25. 1633-34 -- Smallpox Epidemic, New England Natives, Plymouth Colonists, MA -->1000
26. 1634-35 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Five Nations, especially Mohawks, Upper NY -->2000⁶
27. 1635 -- Aug 14-15, Storm, Pinnacle *Watch and Wait* Wrecks on Thacher Island, MA -- 21
28. 1635 -- Aug 25, Great Colonial Hurricane, New England -- 35
29. 1637 -- Massacre of Lenni-Lenape at Pavonia (near present day Jersey City, NJ) -- 80
1637 -- Apr 23, Massacre, Wampanoag and Pequots attack Wethersfield, CT -- 9
30. 1637 -- May 26, Mystic Massacre, English Colonists Attack Pequot Village, CT --600-700
31. 1640 -- Violence, Spanish hang Natives for not renouncing their faith, present day NM-- 40
32. 1643 -- Feb 25, New Amsterdam Dutch massacre Natives, Pavonia [NJ]⁷ --80-120
33. 1643 -- Aug, Massacre, Anne Hutchinson’s settlement by Siwanoy on Pelham Bay, NY-- 16

³ No estimate at all is made of the Natives killed, thus we have conjectured the number “more than 20,” as a very conservative, we think, estimate of the number of Natives killed. We know from Duncan’s account (*Hernando de Sota*, 1995) that the “Chicasa” attacked with a force of over three hundred about seven days earlier. Duncan, pulling from the accounts of the expedition afterwards, notes that there was a rout and a “pent-up rage” slaughter. It was usual for this particular force to kill all they could kill when in battle. There must have been a Native force again of something in the neighborhood of 300. We suspect that dozens, if not many dozens, were killed.

⁴ Refers to those burned at the stake, not to the Natives killed in fighting, or killed after surrender by “lancing.”

⁵ Today’s Jacksonville.

⁶ We are assuming that if thousands died, then at least 2,000 must have died.

⁷ Giersbach writes that the attack site was today’s Corlaer’s Hook, Jersey City. *Wikipedia* has it that Pavonia was “on the west bank of the North River (Hudson River)...in what would become today’s Hudson County, New Jersey.” (*Wikipedia*. “Pavonia, New Netherland,” 11-11-2012 modification.)

34. 1643 -- Fall, Dutch/English force assisted by Stamford, CT settlers attack Natives, CT--18-20
 35. 1644 -- Early (Jan?), Massacre, Dutch and English attack Mespeth (Long Island, NY) -- 120
 36. 1644 -- Feb, Massacre, Dutch Colonists attack Siwanoy, Petuquapaen, ~Cos Cob, CT⁸ --500-700
 37. 1644 -- Apr 18, Native Massacre of English Colonists along James River, VA --300-400
 38. 1647 -- Influenza, CT (~40-50) and MA (~40-50) Natives and other colonies (?) -- ≥100
39. 1655 -- March 20, Battle of Severn, Catholics attack Puritans, Horn Pt., Annapolis, MD-- 19
 40. 1655 -- Sep 15-18,⁹ Natives attack Dutch in New Netherland (NY and NJ) --16-100
 41. 1657 -- Navajo attack Jemez Pueblo, Jémez Province, NM -- 19
 42. 1659 -- Measles Epidemic, Native Americans, FL --10,000
 43. 1659 -- Sep 25-mid Oct, murder retaliation, Natives attack Wiltwyck (Kingston, NY) -- ~10
44. 1663 -- Smallpox, Fort Orange, NY and esp. northern "NY" Native American Tribes--≤1,000
 45. 1663 -- June 7, Massacre, Natives attack Dutch at Wiltwyck (Kingston, NY) and vic. --22-24
 46. 1666 -- Smallpox, (population of colony about 4,000), Boston, MA --40-50
 47. 1667 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Native Americans, VA, especially eastern shore VA --≥300
48. 1668 -- Famine/Starvation, Humanas and other Pueblos, current-day NM -- ~450
 49. 1668 -- Yellow Fever Outbreak, New York, NY -- >10
 50. 1669 -- June, Apache attack Acoma Pueblo, NM -- 12
51. 1675 -- ~June 23-25, King Philips War begins, Wampanoags attack Swansea, MA -- 9-12
 52. 1675 -- July or Sep, VA Militiamen looking for Doeg Natives Kill Susquehannocks, VA-- 14
 53. 1675 -- Sep 02, Settlers killed in Native attack on Northfield, MA -- 8-10
 54. 1675 -- Sep 18-19,¹⁰ Bloody Brook Massacre, Natives attack wagon train, S. Deerfield, MA--59-76
 55. 1675 -- Sep late, Natives attack settlers, relief force ambushed, Scarborough vic., ME --23-24
 56. 1675 -- Dec 16, Massacre, Natives attack J. Bull Garrison, Pettaquamscutt (Kingston), RI- 15
 57. 1675 -- Dec 19, English Colonists Massacre Narragansetts, Great Swamp, RI --365-1,100
58. 1676 -- Feb 10, Massacre, Nipmuc Natives attack Lancaster, MA --34-35
 59. 1676 -- Feb 21, Massacre, Nipmuc and Narragansett Natives attack Medfield, MA --17-18
 60. 1676 -- Mar 12, Massacre, Natives Attack Clark House, Eel River, ~Plymouth, MA - 11-12
 61. 1676 -- Apr 18, Massacre, Natives attack settlers at Sudbury, MA -- 7-12
 62. 1676 -- May 19, Eng. Colonists massacre Peskeomskut Natives, Turners Falls, MA --200-300
 63. 1676 -- Jun 12, Mohawks massacre Native camp whose men were attacking Hadley, MA--50
 64. 1676 -- Jul 02, Massacre, Eng. Colonists attack Narragansett camp ~Providence, RI--100-126
 65. 1676 -- July 3 or 4, Massacre, Eng. Colonists attack Narragansetts, Warwick Neck, RI--40-67
 66. 1676 -- Aug-Sep, Bloody Flux (Dysentery) Mass. Bay Colony, especially Boston, MA¹¹-- 50
 67. 1676 -- Aug 11, Massacre and captivity, Natives attack English settlers, Portland, ME-- ≥10
 68. 1676 -- Aug 13-14, Massacre, Natives attack settlers, Kennebec River & Arrowsic, ME--≥14

⁸ In dispute – some place the massacre in Westchester County, NY (Dinan. “Historians Sift Clues...” *Greenwich Time*, 3-5-2006.)

⁹ These are the dates for the initial Native attacks and colonial deaths. There were additional deaths on both sides in retaliatory Dutch attacks.

¹⁰ Both dates are used.

¹¹ Fifty deaths in August (Increase Mather). Was also reported still deadly in September but we have no numbers.

69. 1676 -- Sep 25, Massacre, Natives destroy settlement at Cape Neddock, ME -- 40
70. 1677 -- Leaders of Bacon's Rebellion (colonists vs. Gov. Berkeley) are hanged in VA--22-23
71. 1677 -- June 29, Natives attack party of 90 English near Black Point, ME -- 60
72. 1677 -- Sep 19, Massacre, Pocumtuck Natives attack English colonists, Hatfield, MA --12-15
73. 1677-78 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Massachusetts Bay Colony, esp. Boston & vicinity-750-1,000
74. 1683 -- Hurricane, FL and East Coast -- 496
75. 1689 -- June 27, Massacre, Penacooks attack English colonists, Coheco (Dover), NH-- 23
76. 1689 -- Aug 28, Massacre, Natives attack settlers from Huckin's garrison, NH --21-22
77. 1689 -- Sep 26, Battle, Major Church force and Natives, near Falmouth (Portland), ME -- 10
78. 1689-1690 -- Smallpox, New England and NY, settlers and natives -- ≥820-1,500
79. 1690 -- Feb 8, Massacre of English colonists by French and Indians, Schenectady, NY-- 60
80. 1690 -- March 18, Massacre, French & Indians attack settlers, Salmon Falls, NH -- 30
81. 1690 -- Spring-Fall, Smallpox, Iroquois Native Americans, esp. upper New York ---300-500
82. 1690 -- May 20, Massacre, French/Indians attack settlers, Falmouth (Portland), ME--~120-200
83. 1690 -- Sep 15~, Massacre, English attack native village, NW of Brunswick, ME -- 21
84. 1691 -- Sep 29, Massacre, Indians attack English settlers, Sandy Beach (now Rye), NH-- 13
85. 1692 -- Jan 25, Massacre, French and Indians attack English colony, York, ME ---50-75
86. 1693 -- June 17 start, Yellow Fever, Boston, British fleet arrival from Martinique¹² -- ≤10?
87. 1694 -- July 18, Massacre, Abenaki attack settlers, Oyster River Plantation, Durham NH-- 15
88. 1694 -- July 27, Massacre, Natives attack settlers, Groton, MA --20-22
89. 1695 -- Aug 05, Massacre, Natives attack settlers, Billerica, MA -- 10
90. 1696 -- June 26, Massacre, Natives attack English settlers, Portsmouth Plains, NH -- 14
91. 1697 -- Mar 15, Massacre; Natives attack English settlers, Haverhill, MA -- ~40
92. 1697 -- Sep 11, Massacre, Natives attack Lancaster, MA --21-26
93. 1697-98 -- ~Nov 1697 to ~Feb 1698 (3 mo.), "mortal disease" (influenza?), Fairfield, CT--70
94. 1697-98--Smallpox, Charleston, SC (pop. ≥5,000); (plus hundreds Native Americans)¹³--200-300
95. 1699 -- Yellow Fever Epidemics, Charleston, SC (170-311); Philadelphia (220) --390-531
96. 1700 -- Sep 14, Hurricane, *Rising Sun* wrecked, Ashley River bar, Charleston, SC -- ~100
97. 1702 -- Summer (late) to early Spring 1703, Smallpox Epidemic, Boston, MA --302-313
98. 1702 -- Summer to late Fall, Yellow Fever Epidemic, New York City, NY --500-570
99. 1703 -- Aug 10, French & Indians attack So. coastal ME, esp. greater Portland vic. -- ≥61
100. 1703 -- Oct 6, Massacre, Eng. settlers/militia attacked while farming, Scarborough, ME-19
101. 1704 -- Feb 29, Massacre, French and Native allies attack Deerfield, MA¹⁴ -- 68

¹² Approximately 3,100 British sailors and soldiers died on way to Boston and while stationed there in June and July. It was only reported that "several" colonists succumbed in Boston.

¹³ We derive "hundreds" from accounts which note high mortality in Native populations in SC and NC, but do not note an estimated mortality range. Whatever the number, it would be in addition to the 200-300 for Charleston.

¹⁴ Though death tolls vary, we rely on Demos and Sheldon. Includes 39 in attack, 9 in pursuit party, and 20 captives.

102. 1704 -- May 13, Massacre, Natives attack settlers, Pascommuck (Easthampton) MA-- 19
103. 1705 -- Dec 19-21, Privateer *Castle Del Rey*, Grounds/Breaks-up, Sandy Hook, NJ -- 132
104. 1706 -- Aug-Oct especially, Yellow Fever Epidemic, Charleston, SC -- ~65
105. 1708 -- Aug 29, Raid/Massacre, French and Indians attack settlers, Haverhill, MA --16-19
106. 1709-10 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Native Americans, lower CA -->2,000
107. 1711 -- Sep 22, Tuscarora Massacre of White Settlers, Bath County, NC >130-140
108. 1711-12 -- Winter (within two months), “Malignant Distemper” (Influenza?), CT -- 250
109. 1711-12 -- Winter, Disease (smallpox/pestilential fever/pleurisies/flux), Charleston SC >10
110. 1712 -- April 6, Violence, Fear of Insurrection of Blacks leads to Executions, NY, NY-- 21
111. 1712 -- Jan 28, NC/SC Militia/Indian allies retaliate against Tuscaroras, Craven Co. NC-300
112. 1712-13 -- Oct 17, 1712-Sep 1713, “Malignant Distemper,” Waterbury, CT --21-30
113. 1713 -- Sep 16-17, Hurricane, Charleston and vicinity, South Carolina -- 70
114. 1713 -- Oct-1714, Measles Epidemic, Boston, MA (also CT, RI, NY, NJ, NH, PA) -->109
115. 1715 -- Measles, New London, CT (9); “malignant disease,” Plymouth, MA (40) -- 49
116. 1715 -- Smallpox, NY and NJ colonies, esp. Burlington and Perth Amboy, NJ -- ≥10
117. 1715 -- July 31, Hurricane, Spanish ships ground, Fort Pierce-Wabasso Beach, FL --1,000
118. 1716 -- Five Gloucester MA Fishing Vessels Lost, Voyage to Cape Sable -- ~ 20
119. 1721 -- May-Apr 1722, Smallpox, Mass. Bay Colony, esp. Boston & Charlestown-957-1004
120. 1724 -- Aug 23, Massacre, colonial militia attack Abenaki village, Norridgewock, ME ~80-100
121. 1726 -- Summer, unknown Typhoid Fever-like Epidemic, Newent Parish, Norwich, CT~20
122. 1727 -- Sum. esp., Typhoid fever-like epidemic Norwich (~40) & Woodbury (≥44), CT->84
123. 1728 -- Aug 13-14, Hurricane, coast and coastal waters south of Charleston, SC -- ≥10
124. 1728 -- Late Summer to Fall, Yellow Fever, Charleston, SC -- <130
125. 1729 -- Nov 28, Ft. Rosalie Massacre, French Colonists by Natives, Natchez MS --200-300
126. 1730 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Massachusetts Bay Colony, especially Boston -- ≥502
127. 1731 -- Smallpox Epidemics, New York City (548-700) and Philadelphia (288) --836-988
128. 1732 -- Oct, Influenza outbreak, New England, NY, Philadelphia, esp. Ipswich MA/17-->36
129. 1732 -- Smallpox, esp. Cheshire CT (~18) and Albany (68) & Kingston (22), NY--104-118
130. 1732 -- May-Oct, Yellow Fever outbreaks, Charleston SC (130-150), NYC (70) --200-220
131. 1735-41 -- (esp. 1735-37), “Throat Distemper” (Diphtheria),¹⁵ esp. CT/ME/MA/NH--5,000
132. 1735-36 -- (Aug 1735-July, 1736), Scarlet Fever Outbreak, Boston, MA --100-114
133. 1736 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Philadelphia, PA -- 158
134. 1736 -- July-Nov, Epidemic (scarlet fever or diphtheria?), esp. children, Marblehead MA--~25
135. 1737-38 -- Dec-Jan 1738, Smallpox, esp. Chilmark & Edgartown, Martha’s Vineyard, MA-12
136. 1738 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Charleston, SC -- 311
137. 1738-39 -- Smallpox, Catawba (NC/SC) and Cherokee Natives (NC) --7,700-11,700

¹⁵ Referred to as throat distemper, and other names at the time, descriptions point to what was later named diphtheria. Scarlet fever occurred as well, with deaths, but sources indicate the major epidemic was diphtheria.

138. 1739 -- June-July 19, Smallpox, Newport and nearby vicinity, RI --23-27
139. 1739 -- Yellow Fever, "severe" extensive, "raged...violently," Charleston, SC¹⁶ --Dozens
140. 1741 -- March, Alleged Slave Uprising, Blacks Burned and Hanged, NYC, NY --33-52
141. 1741 -- Pre-April, "Long" or "Lung" Fever," Sutton, MA (19), New London, CT (?)-- ≥19
142. 1741 -- Sum.-Fall, Yellow Fever, Boston, MA (15); epidemic, Philadelphia, PA (250)--265
143. 1742 -- Smallpox Outbreak in New York, NY -- 250
144. 1742-43 -- Aug-Jan (esp.), "Throat Ail" (Diphtheria), Greenland & esp. Stratham, NH-- 97
145. 1742-43 -- Aug-Sum. 1743, Dysentery outbreak, East Haven (population ~500), CT--43-60
146. 1743 -- July 25-Oct, Yellow Fever Epidemic, New York City, NY -- 217
147. 1745 -- "Throat Distemper" (Diphtheria), Hampton and especially Kensington/16, NH-- 21
148. 1745 -- Malignant Dysentery Epidemics, Shrewsbury, MA, esp. Stamford (one st.), CT--≥80
149. 1745 -- Russian traders massacre Unangan (Aleut) Women and Children, Attu, AK -- 15
150. 1745 -- June-Nov, Yellow Fever, New York City and especially Charleston, SC --Dozens
151. 1745 -- Nov 17, Schuylerville Massacre, near Saratoga, NY -- 30
152. 1746 -- Dysentery ("Fever & Flux") Epidemics, esp. Harvard/37, Westborough/25 MA-- ≥62
153. 1746 -- Aug-frost (probably Oct), Yellow Fever or Typhoid epidemic, Albany, NY¹⁷-- 45
154. 1747 -- "Throat Distemper" (Diphtheria), MA (≥89) and Kensington, NH (48-52)--137-≥141
155. 1747 -- Measles Epidemic, Philadelphia, PA (cases noted also in CT, NH, NY, SC) -- 84
156. 1747 -- June 29- frost (probably Oct), Yellow Fever, Philadelphia, PA -- >43
157. 1747 -- Sep 15, Hurricane, Immigrants Ship sunk Rappahannock River, VA -- >50
158. 1748 -- Mid-Aug to mid- Oct, Yellow Fever outbreak, Charleston, SC -- ≥33
159. 1749 -- Dysentery Epidemics, CT, esp. Waterbury (130) Woodbury (57), CT --252-262
160. 1749-50 -- "Throat Distemper" (Diphtheria), MA, esp. Tewksbury (≥38), MA --≥106-112
161. 1751 -- Dysentery Epidemic, Canaan (~10), Hartford (64) and New Haven (45), CT --~119
162. 1751-52 -- "Throat Distemper" (Diphtheria), esp. Abington/Hingham/Weymouth, MA--240-290
163. 1752 -- Early in year through at least Summer, Small-Pox Epidemic, Boston, MA--535-569
164. 1752 -- Sep 15, Hurricane, esp. Charleston, SC and Johnston, NC -- 103
165. 1753 -- "Throat Distemper" (Diphtheria), Exeter, Stratham and Rye, NH -- ~72
166. 1753 -- Late Summer-Fall (~2 mo.), Dysentery ("Camp Distemper"), esp. Norwich, CT- 28
167. 1753-54--Dec-Jan (2 mo.), unknown epidemic fever, Holliston (pop. ~80 families), MA-43
168. 1754-55, Jan '54-July '55 -- "Throat Distemper" (Diphtheria), esp. children, Hampton NH--51
169. 1754 -- Typhoid Fever, Philadelphia, PA -- 273
170. 1755 -- Early Fall, Diphtheria, New Casco, ME -- 10
171. 1755 -- Oct 16-17, Massacre, Natives attack German settlers, Penn's Creek, PA -- ≥13
172. 1755 -- Oct 31--Nov 2, Delawares/Shawnees attack settlers, Fulton/Franklin Cty, PA-- ≥11
173. 1755 -- Nov 14-15, Delaware Natives attack German settlers, Berks County, PA --9~15
174. 1756 -- Summer, Diphtheria epidemic, children, Saco, ME -- 14
175. 1756 -- Epidemics, esp. Dysentery; Mass. Bay Col., esp. Rutland/60, Lancaster/42, MA >225
176. 1756 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Philadelphia, PA -- 900
177. 1757 -- Aug, Natives Massacre garrison after surrender, Fort William Henry, NY -- ~184

¹⁶ The closest we have seen to a fatality estimate is Duffy's note that it "was not quite as bad as the previous one [yellow fever epidemic] in 1732." In that year between 130 and 150 people are estimated to have died from yellow fever in Charleston. (Duffy, John. *Epidemics in Colonial America*. Baton Rouge: LSU Press, 1953, 1979, p. 152.)

¹⁷ Sources consulted then and since (five), disagree as to yellow fever or typhoid.

178. 1758 -- Hurricane, St. Marks, FL -- 40
179. 1758 -- Apr 28, Massacre of Settlers by Shawnee, Fort Sybert/Seybert, WV -- >40
180. 1758-59 -- Measles Epidemic, Philadelphia, PA (cases also in MA ME NJ SC VA) -- >100
181. 1759 -- Measles (“many...in a short space of time; not a house exempt...”), Fairfield, NJ-- >10?
182. 1759 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Philadelphia, PA -- 600
183. 1759-60 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Catawba Nation, SC -- ~300
184. 1760 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Charleston SC (as well as undocumented Native deaths)- 730-940
185. 1760 -- Feb, Massacre, Cherokee hostages by colonial soldiers, Fort Prince George, SC--22
186. 1760-61, Wtr.-Spring -- Influenza Epidemic, esp. Natives, esp. CT, MA, ME, PA--hundreds
187. 1762 -- Aug-Nov,¹⁸ Yellow Fever Epidemic, Philadelphia, PA --~100?
188. 1763 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Native Americans, CA -- >100
189. 1763 -- Native American Massacre of Settlers, Wyoming Flats (Luzerne Co.), PA -- ~ 20
190. 1763 -- Unangan/Eastern Aleut conflict with Russians, Unalaska/Umnak/Unimak Is., AK>375
191. 1763 -- May 25, St. Joseph’s Post Massacre, Mouth of St. Joseph’s River, MI -- 11
192. 1763 -- June 2, Massacre, Fort Michilimackinac, MI, Ojibwas and Sacs Attack -- 22
193. 1763-64, Aug-Feb -- Yellow Fever, Indians, Nantucket Isl., & Martha’s Vineyard, MA¹⁹200-261
194. 1763 -- Winter, Throat Distemper Epidemic (Diphtheria), Philadelphia, PA -- >10
195. 1763 -- Dec 14 & 27, Massacres, *Paxton Boys* kill Natives, Conestoga & Lancaster, PA-- 20
196. 1763-64, Dec-July -- Smallpox Epidemic, Boston (170) & Cambridge (6), MA col. -- 176
197. 1764 -- “Throat Distemper” (Diphtheria), especially children, Westminster, MA -- 15
198. 1764 -- Jan 20-30, “Nervous Pleuritic Disorder” (respiratory infection), Newport, RI-- 14
199. 1764 -- July 26, Massacre, Indians attack one-room Schoolhouse, ~Greencastle, PA -- 11
200. 1764-65 -- Smallpox, esp. Iroquois, Shawnee, Lenape, Creek, Choctaw, Chickasaw >1,800
201. 1765 -- Yellow Fever Epidemic, Pensacola, FL -- 125
202. 1766 -- March, Storm, 7 Gloucester MA Fishing Boats Sank, Grand Bank -- ~40
203. 1767 -- July, Chippewas attack two Baynton, Wharton, Morgan trade boats, Ohio Riv.-- 14
204. 1767 -- Late summer, Epidemic (Dysentery?), New York City, NY²⁰ -- ≥30
205. 1767-70-- Diphtheria epidemic (12% of population, mostly children), Oxford, MA--96-144
206. 1768 -- Jan 10-11, Stump massacre of Native men/women/children, Penn Twp, Cumberland Co., PA-- 10
207. 1768 -- Fall-Winter (two months), Smallpox, especially children, Reading, PA -- >60
208. 1769 -- Throat Distemper (diphtheria), especially children, New York City, NY -- >10
209. 1769 -- Aug-Sep, Flux (Dysentery) and Fever Outbreak, esp. children, Boston, MA -- ~108
210. 1770 -- “Chin” (Whooping) Cough epidemic esp. children, Salem (pop. ~5,000), MA-- 37
211. 1770-71 -- Winter, Influenza Epidemic “took scores of lives,” Philadelphia, PA -- ≥40
212. 1771 -- Early, *Beaver* 2nd lost on Lake Erie near Sandusky, OH -- 17
213. 1771 -- May-July, Scarlet Fever, Duxbury, MA -- ≥10
214. 1771 -- May 16, Violence, “Regulators” Uprising, Battle of Alamance, Alamance, NC-300
215. 1771 -- May 27, Flooding, esp. James, Rappahannock Riv., Richmond & Henrico Co., VA ~150
216. 1772 -- Measles Epidemics, Charleston, SC (800-900), Philadelphia, PA (180) --980-1,080
217. 1772 -- Sep 1, Tropical Storm Grounds 14 vessels, Ocracoke Bar, NC -- 50

¹⁸ Redman has the outbreak from Aug-Oct. Rush has it from Aug-Dec. We compromise between the two in that the mosquitoes which are the vector are generally killed off, or go into hibernation, with the first good frost.

¹⁹ The Nantucket Island Native American population was decimated, only a small percentage survived.

²⁰ Our number. Source notes “fifteen deaths were reported daily” during an epidemic (dysentery section of a paper).

218. 1773 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Philadelphia (300), Marblehead (~3) & Salem (17), MA--~321
219. 1774 -- Apr 30, Greathouse VA force murder Mingos, Yellow Creek/OH Riv., OH/WV²¹ ~10
220. 1775-82 -- Smallpox Outbreaks, Natives and Colonists, North America --84,000
221. 1775 -- Dysentery, DE, MD, NJ (≥ 10), but primarily CT (≥ 146) and MA (≥ 326) -- ≥ 482
222. 1775 -- Aug 29-Sep 6, "Independence" Hurricane, NC, VA -- 163
223. 1776 -- "Throat Ail" (Diphtheria?), especially children, Athol, MA -- 16
224. 1776 -- Dysentery Epidemics, NY (especially northern NY), MA and NJ -- ≥ 76
225. 1777 -- Dysentery, CT, NJ, PA, VT, and especially MA (≥ 255) and NY (≥ 100) -- > 416
226. 1777 -- Privateer *The Gloucester* Lost, out of Gloucester, MA -- ~60
227. 1778 -- May 30, Violence, Loyalists and Indians attack Cobus Kill Settlement, NY -- ~52
228. 1778 -- Late Sum-Fall, Dysentery, esp. Dunstable, Lexington, Medford, Tewksbury, MA-111
229. 1778 -- Nov 11, Massacre, women/children, Loyalist/Seneca Force, Cherry Valley NY-- 48
230. 1778 -- Dec 26-27, Blizzard, New Eng., esp. MA and RI, brig Arnold, sloop Stark -- ≥ 153
231. 1779 --Feb 14, boat theft, hostage-taking attempt, violence, Cpt. James Cook/Hawaiians-22
232. 1780-82--**Smallpox** Epidemic, Native Americans, Great Plains (see 1775-1782) -- $> 32,000$
233. 1780 -- American Sailing Ship *Watt* Wrecks on Long Island, NY -- 26
234. 1780 -- May 26, Violence, Massacre of settlers near St. Louis, MO -- ~20
235. 1781 -- March 18, Gale, Continental Sloop *Saratoga* Lost in storm off the Bahamas -- ~86
236. 1782 -- March 8, Massacre of noncombatant Indians by PA militia, Gnadenhutten, OH-- 96
237. 1784 -- Russian fur traders massacre Sugpiaq Natives, Kodiak Island, AK -- > 200
- 1784 -- May 08, Hail Storm, Winnsborough, SC -- 3
238. 1785 -- Sep 02, Hurricane, Immigrant Ship *Faithful Steward* Grounds, Coast of DE -- > 200
239. 1786 -- Dec 5, Gale, sloop grounds, Lovell's Isl., Brig at Pt. Shirley, Boston Harbor, MA-- 18
240. 1790, Jan late, Olowalu Massacre, Cpt. Metcalfe, *Eleanora*, fires on Native canoes, Maui > 100
241. 1790 -- Nov, Kilauea Volcano Eruption, Island of Hawai'i, HI -- > 80 ~400
242. 1791 -- **Yellow Fever** Epidemic, New York City, NY -- 200
243. 1791 -- Jan 2, Violence-Massacre, Delaware/Wyandot attack Big Bottom settlers, OH-- 12
244. 1792 -- July 1, Storm or Tornado, Philadelphia and NYC, Boaters Drown -- ~40
245. 1792 -- Yellow Fever Epidemic, Charleston, SC -- < 96
246. 1793 -- Dysentery, Coventry, CT, Caroline Co., MD, esp. Georgetown DC & vic.-hundreds
247. 1793 -- **Influenza Epidemic**, 5 counties, 4 week period, VA -- 500
248. 1793 -- Scarlet Fever, New England (esp. CT), New Jersey, New York, Philadelphia-- ≥ 25
249. 1793 -- Aug-Nov, Yellow Fever Epidemic, Philadelphia, PA --4,041-5,000
250. 1794 -- Scarlet Fever, Bolton, Lebanon, East Haven, etc., and esp. New Haven (52) CT- ≥ 76
251. 1794 -- **Yellow Fever** Epidemic, Baltimore, MD; New Haven, CT; NYC, Philly, PA-- 624
252. 1794 -- Aug 31-Sep 1, Hurricane, New Orl., Pilottown, Plaquemines, Avoyelles LA-- ~10
253. 1795 -- "Throat Distemper" (Diphtheria), Royalston (66) and Rutland (5) MA -- 71
254. 1795 -- Dysentery epidemics, esp. Branford/East Haven/New Haven, CT/96, Norwich VT/60- ≥ 156
255. 1795 -- Scarlett Fever, at least 16 MA towns, esp. Beverly/19, Sterling/8, Topsfield/11- > 39
256. 1795 -- July 19-Oct 12, **Yellow Fever** Epidemic, NY City, also Providence, RI ~745-800
257. 1796 -- Dysentery, VT, MA, esp. Sheffield/mill ponds area, MA & Worcester MA- ≥ 113 -129
258. 1796 -- Scarlet Fever epidemic (especially children), Marblehead, MA and esp. VT --681-846

²¹ We note Ohio and West Virginia because while the murders occurred on today's WV side, the natives lived across the Ohio River (in present-day Ohio) at a camp where Yellow Creek empties into the Ohio.

259. 1796 -- Yellow Fever, esp. Charleston, SC/300, New Orleans/250-400; Wilmington, NC/150--836-986
260. 1797 -- Yellow Fever Epidemic, New York City, NY; Philadelphia, PA, MO, RI --2,502
261. 1797 -- Sum-fall, Dysentery, esp. Nantucket Isl. (100), Westport, MA (30); Hanover NH (24)-163
262. 1798 -- Sum-fall, Dysentery, VT, esp. Norwich/Pomfret/Salem/Sandgate, Shays' Stlmt., VT ≥141
263. 1798 -- Yellow Fever Epidemic, esp. East Coast port cities, esp. Philadelphia, NYC ~10,000
264. 1798 -- Nov 17-21, New England Blizzard and Maritime Storm -- >200
265. 1799 -- Sixty Native Alaskan Bidarka's lost in storm, Hinchinbrook entrance, AK -- 200
266. 1799 -- Yellow Fever, esp. Charleston SC, NYC, Philadelphia, Delaware & Greene-1,356
267. 1799 -- July, Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning,²² Aleuts, Russians, Peril Strait, AK -- ~100
268. 1799 -- Sum-Fall, Dysentery, especially children, Hanover and adjacent towns, NH --20-30
269. 1800 -- Yellow Fever, esp. Baltimore, Charleston SC, Norfolk, Providence RI-1,509-1,806
270. 1800 -- Yellow Fever, Baltimore, Charleston, SC, Norfolk, Philly, Providence, RI --1,806
271. 1800 -- Feb 1, U.S. Frigate *Constellation* engagement with French *La Vengeance* -- 160
272. 1800 -- Sum., Dysentery outbreak, esp. children, esp. Francestown & Hanover NH--103-113
273. 1800 -- July-Oct Smallpox epidemic blamed on virulent smallpox vaccine, Marblehead MA- 68
274. 1800 -- Aug 30, Gabriel's Rebellion/Slave Uprising/Mass Hanging, Richmond VA -- 35
275. 1800 -- ~Sep, Revenue Cutter Brig USS *Pickering* Lost, Gale/Hurricane off FL --70-105
276. 1800 -- Sep 20 (after), USS *Insurgent* disappears after leaving Hampton Roads, VA -- 340
277. 1801 -- Oct (1st week), Dysentery (3-4 children a day), Salem, MA -- ≥10
278. 1801 -- Yellow Fever Epidemic, Queensborough and New York City, NY -- 156
279. 1801-02 -- Smallpox, Native Americans, esp. Omaha, esp. Midwest, Northwest -- ~1,500
280. 1802 -- Yellow Fever Outbreak, Wilmington DE, Boston, NH, Charleston, SC, Philly--561
281. 1802 -- Feb 22-23, Winter Storm, ships ground, esp. *Brutus*, exposure, Cape Cod, MA-- 14
282. 1802 -- June, Tlingits attack Russians/Aleut workers, Fort Archangel St. Michael, AK ≤150
283. 1802 -- ~Aug-Nov 2, Dysentery, esp. Greenfield & Shelburne MA (92), Bridport VT/16--137
284. 1803 -- Yellow Fever Epidemic, Alexandria VA, Charleston SC, NYC, Philly PA --1,403
285. 1803 -- March, Massacre, Crew of American ship *Boston*, Nootka, Vancouver Island-- 25
286. 1803 -- Sum.-fall, Dysentery, MA & VT, especially, Stowe and Stockbridge, VT (50)--≥82
287. 1804 -- Epidemic, Possibly Cholera (or Typhoid or Plague) Natives, Oahu, Hawaii---~2,000
288. 1804 -- Scarlet Fever ("Canker Rash"), Reading, Windsor County, VT (15), NYC (14)-- 29
289. 1804 -- Smallpox Outbreak, New York City, NY --164-199
290. 1804 -- Tuberculosis, "Phthisis Pulmonalis," New York City (2,125 deaths all causes)--499
291. 1804 -- Yellow Fever Epidemics, NOLA, Brooklyn, NY & especially Charleston, SC--198
292. 1804 -- April 4, Tornadoes, Six Counties in GA, Edgefield County, SC -- 11
293. 1804 -- Summer-fall (2 month period), Dysentery (especially children), Orwell, VT-- 60

²² "Paralytic shellfish poisoning, or PSP, is a potentially lethal toxin that can lead to fatal respiratory paralysis...The toxin comes from algae, which is a food source for clams, mussels, crabs and other shellfish found across Alaska. This toxin can be found in shellfish every month of the year, and butter clams have been known to store the toxin for up to two years. The toxin cannot be seen with the naked eye, and there is no simple test a person can do before they harvest. One of the highest concentrations of PSP in the world was reported in shellfish from Southeast Alaska." (SEARHC, C. Bingham. "Paralytic shellfish poisoning (PSP) warning issued for Southeast Alaska." 6-24-2010.)

294. 1804 -- Sep 7-9, Hurricane, esp. areas of Savannah, GA, Charleston, SC, maritime -- ~500
295. 1804 -- Oct 9, "Winter" Storm ("Hurricane"), New England, especially coast of MA-- ≥32
296. 1805 -- Smallpox, New York City, NY -- 62
297. 1805 -- Tuberculosis (Phthisis Pulmonalis), New York City (2,344 deaths all causes)-- 462
298. 1805 -- Yellow Fever, esp. NYC/270-340, Philly/300-400, Providence, RI/10, SC/≤59 --750-809
299. 1805 -- Sep-Oct (esp.), Dysentery, esp. Ashburnham/9, Beverly/24, Cambridge/9, MA-- 50
300. 1806 -- Smallpox, New York City, NY (out of 2,225 deaths from all causes in NYC)-- 48
301. 1806 -- Tuberculosis (Phthisis Pulmonalis), New York City (2,225 deaths all causes)-- 354
302. 1806 -- Aug 21-24, Hurricane, Carolinas coastal/maritime, *Rose in Bloom* upset, NJ-- 42
303. 1807 -- Smallpox, New York City, NY (29 out of 2,312 deaths), Philadelphia (32) -- 61
304. 1807 -- Yellow Fever Epidemic, esp. Charleston, SC -- 169
305. 1807 -- July, South Ferry scow Sinks, Hudson River, Albany, NY -- 33
306. 1807 -- July 11, Schooner *Charles*, Wrecks on Reef, fog, W of Portland Light, ME -- 16
307. 1808 -- Year, **Smallpox**, Philadelphia, PA, New York City, NY -- 207
308. 1808 -- Sep 5-Oct, **Yellow Fever** Epidemic, St. Mary's, GA -- 84
309. 1809 -- Yellow Fever, esp. Brooklyn/NYC (42); New Orleans (civilian/military; ~800), LA-850
310. 1809 -- May-Feb 1810, **Disease/Illness**, U.S. Army, MS -- 656
311. 1810 -- Sep 11, USN *Gun Boat # 159* Sinks in Gale in Chesapeake Bay -- 13
312. 1810-11 -- "Canker Rash" (Diphtheria or Scarlet Fever),²³ children, Winchendon, MA-- 59
313. 1811 -- "Spotted Fever" (Meningitis), NH (≥10) & VT, esp. Woodstock (60-70), VT- 103-108
314. 1811 -- Jan, Deslondes Slave Rebellion and Retaliation, German Coast, LA -- 101
315. 1811 -- Mar 22/23, American ship *Tonquin* crew drown trying to sound Columbia Bar, OR--8-10
316. 1811 -- Aug-Oct, Yellow Fever Epidemic, New Orleans, LA -- >500
317. 1811 -- Sep 10, Tornado, Charleston, SC -- 11
318. 1811 -- Oct-Apr 1812, Smallpox, New York City (117); Baltimore, MD (135) -- 252
319. 1811 or 1812 -- Oct 5, USS *Gun Boat # 2*, Sinks in Gale off St Mary's, GA -- 40
320. 1811 -- Dec 16-Feb 7, 1812, Earthquakes, New Madrid, KY, TN, NE AR, MO--~379-1,000
321. 1811 -- Dec 23-24, Winter storm/blizzard, maritime losses, northern Long Island, NY--~20
322. 1811 -- Dec 26, Fire, Richmond Theatre, Richmond, VA --70-75
323. 1812 -- Feb-Apr, Spotted Fever/Meningitis, esp. Acworth & Antrim NH; Pomfret & Reading VT--265-325
324. 1812 -- Aug 15, Pottawatomie Massacre of Soldiers/Homesteaders, Ft. Dearborn, IL-- ~98
325. 1812 -- Aug 19-20, Hurricane, New Orleans, LA -- >100
326. 1812 -- Sep 4-5, Massacre of Settlers, by Shawnee, Pigeon Roost, IN -- 23
327. 1812 -- Dec 8, Wrightwood/San Juan Capistrano Earthquake, CA -- 42
328. 1812-13 -- Oct-June (esp.), Peripneumony/Lung Fever (pneumonia), VT, esp. Burlington --4350-6400
329. 1813 -- Aug 8, schooners USS *Hamilton* & *Scourge* capsize, Lake Ontario squall ~Niagara Riv., NY->80

²³ "Canker rash" was a term used to describe both what was later referred to as scarlet fever and diphtheria. There were similar and dissimilar symptoms. Thus without detailed descriptions at the time it is not clear which disease.

330. 1813 -- Aug 30, Creeks Massacre militia/settlers, Fort Mims, Baldwin Co., AL --250-517
331. 1813 -- Sep 01, Creek Massacre of two families in Clarke County, AL -- 12
332. 1813 -- Sep 16/17, Hurricane, Navy *Gun Boat No. 164* Sinks, Charleston, SC -- 20
333. 1813 -- Nov 3, Tallushatchee Battle /Massacre, Gen. Coffee destroys Creek Vil., AL-- 186
334. 1813 -- Nov 18, Hillabee Massacre, US Troops attack Creek Vil. suing for peace, AL-- 61
335. 1814 -- June 30, Tornado Sinks Schooner USS *Alligator*, Port Royal Sound, SC -- 23
336. 1814 -- Summer-Fall, Epidemic Fever (referred to as Typhus), Wardsborough, VT --23-26
337. 1814 -- Aug 25, Tornado, primarily invading British Troops, Washington, D.C. -- ~30
338. 1814-15 -- Winter, "Putrid Sore Throat"? epidemic, eastern VA, esp. Northern Neck VA-->100
339. 1815 -- Smallpox, New York City, NY -- 94
340. 1815-16, Winter -- Smallpox Epidemic, Comanche Nation²⁴ -->4,000
341. 1815 -- Jan 23, Portland ME Privateer *Dash* lost, presumably on George's Bank -- 63
- 1815 -- Apr 6, Massacre, American Prisoners-of-War, Dartmoor Prison, England -- 7- 9
342. 1815 -- Aug 8, Last sighting of Sloop-of-War USS *Epervier*, Lost, Atlantic Ocean -- 134
343. 1815 -- Sep 23, Hurricane, "Great September Gale," NY, New England -- >38
344. 1816 -- Smallpox, New York City, NY -- 179
345. 1816 -- June 9, Steamboat *Washington* Explosion, Ohio River, Point Harmar, OH -- ~10
346. 1817 -- June-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. Charleston SC, Natchez MS, New Orleans-1208-1,233
347. 1817 -- May 4, Steamer *Constitution* Boiler Explos., MS Riv., Point Coupee, LA --10-30
348. 1817 -- Aug 8-9, Downpour, flooding, Jones Falls area, Baltimore, MD/6, York, PA/10--16
349. 1818 -- Yellow Fever epidemics, esp. Charleston SC (115); New Orleans, LA (115)-- 234
350. 1818 -- Mar 19, Explosion, Du Pont Gun Powder Mill, Brandywine, DE -- 40
351. 1818 -- Aug 15, Tornado, Stafford County, VA to Charles County, MD -- 30
352. 1818 -- Sep 12-13, Hurricane, Galveston Island and ships in the area (14 lost), TX --<1,000
353. 1819 -- Yellow Fever, esp. Charleston, Mobile, Natchez; most esp. New Orleans-2871-3019
354. 1819 -- July 27-28, Bay St. Louis Hurricane, Mobile AL (also LA and MS) 43-200
355. 1820 -- Jan-March (mostly), Scurvy, Cantonment Missouri (Army), Council Bluff, NE--190
356. 1820 -- Jan 11, Last sighting of Schooner USS *Lynx*, St. Mary's, GA to Jamaica -- 50
357. 1820 -- March 6, USN Chartered Schooner *Quaker* Sinks in Gale, Chesapeake Bay --41-46
358. 1820 -- March 20, Steamboat *Buffalo* Explosion, Owensboro, KY -- 17
359. 1820 -- May-Dec, Yellow Fever, Savannah GA/New Orleans/NYC/Philadelphia --1,335
360. 1821 -- Summer-fall, Yellow Fever, esp. Norfolk VA (~160); St Augustine, FL (172)-≥414
361. 1821 -- Aug, Smallpox, Baltimore, MD -- 47
362. 1821 -- Sep 03, Hurricane, VA, MD, DE, PA, NJ, NY, MA, CT -- ~29
363. 1821 -- Sep 15-17, Hurricane, LA, MS (schooner *Washington* founders, 20 dead) -- 35
364. 1821 -- Oct 25, Storm, *Sea Fox* Capsizes same day as sailing from NYC, NY -- 12

²⁴ We note "greater than" 4,000 in that 4,000 is the estimated Comanche loss, whereas it has been written that the Kiowa, for example, lost to smallpox numbers in a ratio comparable to the Comanche.

365. 1822 -- Summer, "Bilious ["Intermittent"] Fever" Epidemic, Louisville, KY -- \geq 140-232
366. 1822 -- Yellow Fev., esp. late Sum-Fall, esp. NOLA/Marietta OH/NYC/Pensacola²⁵-1519-2,741
367. 1822 -- Jan 24, Fire, Philadelphia Orphan Asylum, Schuylkill & Cherry, Philadelphia-- 23
368. 1822 -- June, Vesey Slave Insurrection Conspiracy Charge/Executions, Charleston SC-- 35
369. 1822 -- Sep 27-28, Hurricane, SC, NC, VA -- 300
370. 1822 -- Oct 27, Ship *Savannah* Grounds and Breaks-up ~ Fire Island, L.I., NY -- 11
371. 1823 -- Smallpox, Philadelphia, PA -- 160
372. 1823 -- July-Nov 1, Yellow Fever Epidemic, Natchez & vicinity, MS, New Orleans -- 581
373. 1823 -- Feb 08, Steamboat *Tennessee* Snags, Miss. River, near Natchez, MS -- > 60
374. 1824 -- Smallpox, NYC, NY, Philadelphia, PA, Sandusky, OH --740-745
375. 1824 -- May 15, Steamboat *Aetna* Boiler Explosion, New York Harbor, NY --10-13
376. 1824 -- July-Nov, Yellow Fever, esp. Charleston SC (235); New Orleans LA (\geq 108)--364-373
377. 1824 -- Sep 14-15, Hurricane, GA -- 100
378. 1824 -- Oct 28, Sch. USS *Wildcat* Founders, Gale, Cuba to Thompson's Isl. W. Indies ~31
379. 1825 -- Yellow Fever, esp. Mobile, Key West & Pensacola, NOLA, Natchez, Washington MS-428
380. 1825 -- May 5, *S.B. Teche* Explosion, MS Ri., St. Catherines Creek ~Natchez MS --15-60
- 1825 -- Oct 7, Wildfires, Miramichi (New Brunswick, Canada, \geq 160); northern ME (0)-- 0
- 1826 -- Aug 18, Landslide, Crawford Notch, White Mountains, NH -- 9
381. 1827 -- Yellow Fever, esp. Charleston, SC (64) & New Orleans (109) epidemics -- \geq 195
382. 1828 -- Jedediah Smith Massacre, Natives attack trappers, Umpqua Ri., ~Gardiner, OR--15
383. 1828 -- Yellow Fever, esp. Charleston SC/26, Memphis/56, MS/90, New Orleans/150--332
384. 1828 -- May 14, *Car of Commerce* Boiler Explos., MS. River, Canadian Reach, AR -- 30
385. 1829 -- Yellow Fever, esp. FL, Mobile AL/130; Natchez MS/90; New Orleans LA/900--1,146
386. 1829-30, Brig *Kamehameha* lost, Honolulu HI, Dec 2, for Eromango island --250~300
387. 1829-1834/esp. 1833 -- Unknown Epidemic, West Coast Native Americans --6,500-22,000
388. 1829 -- June 4, Steam Frigate *Fulton*, Magazine Explosion, Navy Yard, Brooklyn --24-40
389. 1829 -- Sep 16, Steam Pipe Explodes, *William Peacock*, Lake Erie, ~Buffalo, NY -- 15
390. 1829 -- Sep 29, Brig USS *Hornet* Disappears, Gale off Tampico, Caribbean -- 145
391. 1830 -- July-Fall, Yellow Fever, Charleston SC (39) & especially New Orleans (132)-- 172
392. 1830 -- Feb 24, Steamboat *Helen McGregor* Boiler Explosion, Memphis, TN --33-60
393. 1830 -- Apr 01, *Tri-Color*, Explosion, Ohio River, Wheeling, WV -- 15
394. 1830 -- Apr 22, Steamship *Chief Justice Marshall* Boiler Explos., Hudson River, NY-- 15
395. 1830 -- Apr 22, *New Caledonia* Boiler Explosion,, Miss. Riv, near Cairo, IL -- 11
396. 1830 -- July 26, Flooding, Middlebury, New Haven and Lincoln, VT -- 14
397. 1830 -- Sep 16 or 17, sidewheel *William Peacock* steam pipe breaks, Lake Erie ~Buffalo NY-15
- 1830 -- Dec, First U.S. Railroad Fatality, Baltimore & Ohio Line -- 1

²⁵ Also includes 101 fatalities on the U.S. Frigate *Macedonian*, sailing in the Caribbean late Spring to mid Summer.

398. 1831 -- May 14, Steamboat *Coosa* sinks, collision with *Huntress*, Caruthersville, MO-- 13
399. 1831 -- June 9, Explosion, Steamer *General Jackson*, Hudson Riv. Grassy Point, NY -- 12
400. 1831 -- Jul-Aug, Schooner USS *Sylph* Lost after leaving Pensacola, FL -- 13
401. 1831 -- Aug 21-23, Nat Turner Slave Revolt/Massacre of Whites, Southampton Co., VA-55-65
402. 1831 -- Aug 23-31, White response to Turner revolt, Blacks killed without trial, VA/NC~32~54
403. 1832 -- Yellow Fever Outbreak, New Orleans, LA -- 400
404. 1832 -- Apr 9, Steamer *Brandywine* Burns, Miss. River, Brandywine Island, AR --60-155
405. 1832 -- May 4, Building Collapse, Phelps & Peck, Cliff & Fulton Streets, NYC -- 10
406. 1832 -- June–Dec 16, Cholera Epidemics, esp. DC/LA/MD/NJ/NY/OH/PA/VA- 16,781-18,491
407. 1832 -- June 2, Storm, Steamboat *Hornet* Capsizes, OH Riv., above Maysville, KY -- 20
408. 1832 -- July ~12, Battle of Pierre’s Hole, fur-trappers, natives on both sides, ID -- 13
409. 1832 -- Aug 02, Battle Island Massacre/Massacre of Bad Axe, WI -- < 60
410. 1832 -- Oct 5, Schooner *Eliza Whittlesey* capsizes, squall, Lake Erie off Ashtabula, OH--10
411. 1833 -- May-Aug (esp.), Cholera, esp. KY/~2000, NOLA/1000, WV/OH/IN/TN/IL--6308-6,353
412. 1833 -- Early Aug-early Nov, Yellow Fever Epidemic, New Orleans, LA --1,000
- 1833 -- Unknown Epidemic, Natives esp. Sacramento/San Joaquin Valleys, CA (see 1829)
413. 1833 -- Malaria Epidemic, ConCow Maidu Villages, Butte County, CA vicinity -- ~800
414. 1833 -- May 19, St. *Lioness* Fire/Gunpowder Explos., Red River, Montgomery LA --14-16
415. 1833 -- Early Sum., Cutthroat Gap Massacre, Osage attack Kiowa, ~Saddle Mt., OK--~150
416. 1833 -- June 7, Steamer *Peruvian* Boiler Explosion, MS River, ~New Orleans LA²⁶ --50-60
417. 1833 -- Oct 04, Fire, Eagle Woolen Mills, Allegheny, PA -- 13
418. 1833 -- Oct 16, Steamer *New England* Boiler Explosion, Conn. River, Essex, CT --13-20
419. 1833 -- Oct 31, Steamer *St. Martin* Burns, Mississippi River, Donaldsonville, LA --30-40
420. 1833 -- Nov 08, Steamer *Illinois* Boiler Explosion, Miss. River, near Cairo, IL -- 13
421. 1833 -- Nov, Steamship *Caspian* Burns, near Mouth of Red River, MS --25-40
422. 1834 -- Smallpox, New York City, NY (233) and Philadelphia, PA (195) -- 428
423. 1834 -- Yellow Fever Epidemic, New Orleans (≥95), LA; Charleston (49), SC -- 144
424. 1834 -- April 12, Boiler Explosion, Steamship *St. Louis*, Des Moines Rapids, IA -- 14
425. 1834 -- May 05, Tornado Outbreak, VA and MD -- 10
426. 1834 -- ~July-Nov, Cholera, esp. Baltimore, Cleveland, Detroit, Goliad TX, NYC --≥2,010
427. 1834 -- Sep 04, Hurricane, SC -- 37
428. 1834 -- Oct 24, *Missouri Belle* Sinks, Collision (*Boonslick*), ~Kenner & N.O., LA -- 30
429. 1835 -- Smallpox, especially New York City (351), Philadelphia (101) -- 452
430. 1835 -- Apr-Aug, Cholera, esp. Madison, IN; KY, esp. Russellville; New Orleans, TN--590-601
431. 1835 -- May 14, Planters’ Hotel Collapses, New Orleans, LA -- ≥10
432. 1835 -- May 15, Steamboat *Majestic* boiler collapse/explosion, Memphis, TN --38-40
433. 1835 -- Aug-Sep, Yellow Fever, Charleston SC (25-26) New Orleans LA (284-289)-309-315
434. 1835 -- Sep 18, Hurricane, Corpus Christi, TX -- 14

²⁶ One report states that there was a boiler explosion above New Orleans, another that it happened in Natchez MS, one which does not indicate location other than MS River between New Orleans and Louisville, and one which states that the explosion did not occur.

435. 1835 -- Oct 1, Steamer *Carrollton* Explosion, Baton Rouge, LA -- 8-15
436. 1835-38, Nov-Spring 1838, Smallpox, Sitka, Gulf of AK, Kodiak, Aleutian Isl. natives, AK-- 13,105
437. 1835 -- Dec 2, *Lady Franklin* Sinks, hit by *Portsmouth*, OH Riv. ~Owensboro, KY --15-18
438. 1836 -- **Scarlet Fever**, Boston, MA, New York City, NY, Philadelphia, PA -- 458
439. 1836 -- Feb 23-March 6, Fall of the Alamo, Texans Revolt from Mexico, TX -- 257
440. 1836 -- Mar 13, Steamboat *Ben Franklin* boiler explosion near wharf, Mobile, AL --13-30
441. 1836 -- Mar 27, Mexican Pres. Santa Anna orders execution of prisoners, Goliad, TX-- 342
442. 1836 -- June 09, Steamboat *Rob Roy* boiler explosion, Miss. River, ~Columbia, AR --17-20
443. 1836 -- Aug 09, Steamer *Motto* boiler explos., Blennerhasset's Island, OH Riv., WV-- 12
444. 1836 -- ~Oct, Steamer *Nicholas Biddle* Boiler Explosion, below Memphis TN --13-15
445. 1836 -- Nov 21/22, storm, U.S. ship *Bristol* wrecks, Far Rockaway Beach, Long Isl., NY-64-89
446. 1836 -- Dec 19, Schooner *Dolphin* Boiler Explosion,, off St. Johns Bar, FL -- 15
447. 1836-37 -- **Measles**, New York City, NY -- 443
448. 1837 -- **Scarlet Fever**, Boston, MA, New York City, NY, Philadelphia, PA -- 823
449. 1837 -- Smallpox, California Native Americans²⁷ 2,000-10,000
450. 1837-38--Smallpox, Upper Mid-West Native American Tribes ~20,000
451. 1837 -- Jan 02, *Mexico* (US), grounds, Hempstead Beach, So. Shore Long Isl., NY--62-116
452. 1837 -- Mar 17, Steamboat *Tiskilwa* hit by the *Wisconsin*, near mouth Ill. River, IL-- 10-20
453. 1837 -- Spring, Santa Rita/John Johnson Massacre, Apache Trading Party, SW NM -- 20
454. 1837 -- Apr, Severe Gale, Georges Bank, 3 Gloucester MA Fishing Boats Sink -- 24
455. 1837 -- May 08, Steamer *Ben Sherrod* fire/explosions, MS River, Fort Adams, MS-120-175
456. 1837 -- June 14-15, Thunderstorms, Flooding, Jones' Falls, Baltimore, MD --24-30
457. 1837 -- June 19, Steamboat *Crusader* Boiler Explosion, Rabbit Island, LA -- ~10
458. 1837 -- July 28, Sidewheel *Chariton*, Boiler Explosion, St. Louis, MO -- 12
459. 1837 -- Aug-Nov, Yellow Fever Epidemics, Mobile AL; New Orleans LA; Natchez MS-1550-1930
460. 1837 -- Aug 11, Trains Collide, Portsmouth & Roanoke Line, near Suffolk, VA -- 13
461. 1837 -- Aug 15, Steamer *Dubuque* Boiler Explosion, Miss. Ri. Muscatine Bar, IA --16-27
462. 1837 -- Oct 09, Steamer *Home* sinks off Ocracoke, NC, hurricane "Racer's Storm"--90-100
463. 1837 -- Oct 31, *Monmouth & Tremont* Collide, MS Riv, Prophet Isl. Bend, LA --234-400
464. 1837 -- Nov 07, Tsunami, Islands of Maui and Hawaii, HI --15-≥16
465. 1837 -- Dec 27, *Black Hawk* Boiler explosion/fire, MS River, Black Hawk Pt., LA --30-50
466. 1838 -- Barque *Edward Quesnel* Wrecks on Nepeague Beach, Long Island, NY --10-12
467. 1838 -- Yellow Fever, New Orleans LA (17), NY Marine Hosp. (8) Charleston SC (351)-376
468. 1838 -- Apr 21, Steamer *Oronoko* Flue Collapse, Miss. River, Princeton, MS --100-130
469. 1838 -- Apr 25, Steamboat *Moselle* Boiler Explosion/Fire, near Cincinnati, OH --81-200
470. 1838-39 -- May-Mar 1839, Cherokee Relocation, NE AL/NW GA/SE TN/NW NC to OK²⁸~4,000

²⁷ As noted in the narrative description section, Shelburne Friend Cook in his *The Conflict Between the California Indian and White Civilization*, Part 4, 1976, p. 213, writes that the three accounts he has before him giving estimates of 100,000 (2) and 200,000 to 300,000, are "obviously wild guesses." His own guesstimate (p. 214) is 2,000. We simply recognize the range. In another book in 1978 he writes that "the mortality may have reached 10,000."

²⁸ Also referred to as Cherokee Trail of Tears as well as a "forced-march" relocation. Geographic area of coverage comes from sources in Narrative document and map in Thornton (1990) from Morris, Goins and McReynolds ([1965] 1986:20), entitled "The Trail of Tears." Shows two Cherokee relocation routes from area encompassing north/northwest GA, southwest NC, southeast TN and northeast AL. One route is northwest through TN into KY,

471. 1838 -- June 14, steamer *Pulaski* boiler explodes, sinks off Cape Lookout, NC --100-141
472. 1838 -- June 16, stmr. *George Washington* (2d) burns, Lake Erie, ~Silver Creek, NY-30-50
473. 1838 -- Sep 07, Hurricane, near Cape Florida, FL -- 38
474. 1838 -- Oct 08, Massacre of surveying party near Dawson, Navarro County TX -- 18
475. 1838 -- Oct 30, Haun's Mill Massacre of Mormons, Caldwell County, MO -- 18
476. 1838 -- Nov 19, Drownings, Lock and Dam No. 3, Green River, Rochester, KY -- 15
477. 1838 -- Nov 25, *General Brown* boiler explosion, Mississippi River, Helena, AR --55-60
478. 1838 -- Dec 03, *Augusta*, boiler explosion, Miss. River ~Natchez & Vicksburg, MS -- 20
479. 1839 -- March 18, Black Heath Coal Mine methane gas explosion, ~Richmond, VA--40-53
480. 1839 -- May 06, *George Collier* Steam Escape, Miss. River at Red River mouth, LA-26-30
481. 1839 -- May 08, Last seen, Schooner USS *Sea Gull*, Tierra del Fuego to Valparaiso -- 15
482. 1839 -- June-Oct, Yellow Fever, SC, FL, GA, TX, esp. Mobile, Natchez, New Orleans--~2764
483. 1839 -- Nov 18, *Wilmington* Boiler Explos., MS Riv., ~AR Riv. and Napoleon, AR -- 6-10
484. 1839 -- Nov 25, brig *Neptune* grounds, Lake Michigan gale, Little Sable Point, MI -- 17
485. 1839 -- Dec 15, Winter Gale, Maritime losses, MA coast/harbors, esp. Gloucester --64-90
486. 1839 -- Dec 22-23, Gale, Maritime losses (*Henry, Lloyd, Pocahontas*), NJ, esp. MA--24-25
487. 1840 -- Yellow Fever Outbreak, Charleston, SC (22), New Orleans (3) -- 25
488. 1840 -- Jan 13, Steamer *Lexington* Fire/Sinks, Long Island Sound, NY --118-156
489. 1840 -- Mar 19, Council House fight, Comanche Peace party (35), San Antonio, TX-- 42
490. 1840 -- Mar, Retaliation for Council House Comanche peace envoy deaths; prisoners killed-- 13
491. 1840 -- Mar 25, Brig *Escambia* founders betw. Frying Pan Shoals/Cape Lookout NC-12-15
492. 1840 -- Apr 13, Downpour, Flooding, Dams Fail, esp. Pocasset Riv. Simmonsville, RI --18
493. 1840 -- Apr 25, *Bedford* Snags, mouth of MO Riv. ~Mobile Is. or Cora Is. Chute, MO -- 15
494. 1840 -- May 07, Tornado, Natchez, and on MS river (e. g. *Hinds*); LA Plantations -- >318
495. 1840 -- May 10, Schooner *Keola* sinks after ballast shifts, off Kahoolawe, Hawaii --26-36
496. 1840 -- Aug 6-7, Council House Retaliation; Comanches raid Victoria & vicinity, TX-15-23
497. 1840 -- Aug 12, Battle, TX militia catch-up with Comanche raiders; attack ~Plum Creek TX-25-40
498. 1840 -- Aug 22, State Street Canal Basin Drawbridge Fails, Albany, NY -- 21
499. 1840 -- Oct 24, TX volunteers ambush Comanche camp, Red Fork Col. River, TX-110-140
500. 1840 -- Nov 07, Steamboat *Persian* boiler flue collapse, MS Riv., near Napoleon, AR-->25
501. 1840 -- Dec 12, Steamboat *Cherokee*, Explosion, Ark. River, Lewisburg, AR --16-17
502. 1841 -- Steamer *Carolina* snags, Mississippi River, Osceola, AR -- 34
503. 1841 -- Feb 13, Steamer *Lamplighter* Disabled/Sinks, Storm, East Pass, FL --19-35
504. 1841 -- Feb 22, Fire, Steamer *Creole*, Miss. River, Torras, ~Red River Mouth, LA --12-36
505. 1841 -- Mar 11, Steamer *President* sails from New York for Liverpool, Lost -- 136
506. 1841 -- June-Oct 15, Yellow Fever, esp. FL & LA, esp. New Orleans, also Vicksburg-3,498
507. 1841 -- Aug 09, steamer *Erie* explosion/fire/sinks, Lake Erie off Silver Creek NY--100-200
508. 1841 -- Aug 12, steamer *Louisiana* boiler explosion, Miss. River, ~Bayou Sara, LA --20-23
509. 1841 -- Aug 20, Fire, Gunpowder Explosion, carpenter's shop, Syracuse, NY --25-26
510. 1841 -- Aug 29, Steamboat *Keokuk* Snags, Miss. River, St. Genevieve Island, MO --11-13
511. 1841 -- Oct 03-04, Hurricane, VA & New England -- 58

westward to southern IL, then down into southeastern MO, into northern Ark. and then westward into OK. Second route was westward through TN and AR to OK.

512. 1841 -- Oct 23? schooner *Post Boy* lost/powder explos.?/gale?, Lake MI, 15m off Kalamazoo, MI--10
513. 1841 -- Nov, Pilot Boat & boat from *William Gaston* Capsize, Indian River Bar, FL -- 14
514. 1842 -- Sailing boat *Polka* tips over, Sinks, off Thompson's Island, Mass Bay, MA -- 25
515. 1842 -- Feb 19, Steam Towboat *Mohican* Boiler Explos., MS Ri., New Orleans, LA --10-14
516. 1842 -- Feb 25, Steamboat *North Star* Boiler Explosion & Fire, Tuscaloosa, AL --15-16
517. 1842 -- Apr 04, Launch from U.S Steam Frigate *Missouri* sinks, Potomac River -- 16
518. 1842 -- Apr 14, Steamboat *Medora* Boiler Explosion, Baltimore Harbor, MD -- 28
519. 1842 -- Jun 16, Tornado, Adams County, MS -- **Did Not Happen** -- 500
520. 1842 -- July-Oct, Yellow Fever Epidemics, Mobile AL (66-77), New Orleans (211)-285-289
521. 1842 -- July 3, Steamboat *Edna*, Boiler Explos., near Mouth of Missouri Riv., MO -- 55
522. 1842 -- Oct 08, *S.B. Eliza* Snags/Sinks, MS Ri. ~5m above mouth OH Ri, IL Shore --30-40
523. 1842 -- Nov 15-18, Great Lakes Storm, maritime losses, especially Lake Erie -- >65
- 8 *Brandywine* (Schooner), aground, 15 Nov 1842.
 - 6 *Caroline* (Schooner), sunk?, 18 Nov 1842.
 - 6 *Detroit* (Schooner), aground, 15 Nov 1842. Lake Erie off Ontario Province, Canada
 - 1 *Edwin Jenny* (Schooner), aground, 15 Nov 1842. Lake Erie, Canadian shore.
 - 8 *Emily* (Schooner), lost, 18 Nov 1842. Capsized off Long Point, Canada, Lake Erie.
 - 9 *Jefferson* (Schooner), aground, 18 Nov 1842. Grounded, Buffalo, NY, Lake Erie.
 - 2 *Jena* (Schooner). Out of Detroit, lost two men off Grand River, Lake Michigan.
 - 6 *Liguire* (Schooner), aground, 15 Nov 1842. Point Abino, Canada side, Lake Erie.
 - 2 *Merchant* (schooner), rudder damaged, 11-15-1842. Fairport Harbor, NY, Lake Erie.
 - 10 *Milwaukie* (Ship), aground, 11-18-1842. Near Kalamazoo River mouth, Lake Mich.
 - 7 *N. Hubbard* (Schooner), aground, 15 Nov 1842. Off Conneaut OH, Lake Erie.
524. 1842 -- Nov 30, Coastal Storm, *Isadore* lost, Cape Neddock ME, also MA and NH --28-30
525. 1843 -- Feb 17, Landslide, clay hill being mined at base, Troy, NY --17-18
526. 1843 -- Mar ~15, USS *Grampus* Lost, probably in a gale off Charleston, SC -- 25
527. 1843 -- March 17, Steamboat *Cutter* Flue Collapse, Pittsburgh, PA -- 15
528. 1843 -- July-Nov, Yellow Fever, esp. Mobile AL (240-750), New Orleans (487-700)-758-1481
529. 1843 -- Aug, Gloucester MA Fishing Schooner *The Byron* Lost, "South Channel" -- 10
530. 1843 -- Aug 5, Cloudburst, Flash Flood, West, Southwest of Philadelphia, PA -- 19
531. 1843 -- Sep 19, Steamboat *Clipper No. 1* Boiler Explosion, near Bayou Sara, LA --20-33
532. 1843 -- Sep 25, Gale, Steamer *Sarah Barnes* Sinks in Gulf, west of Sabine Pass, TX--17-18
533. 1844 -- Yellow Fever, esp. Galveston TX (400); Mobile AL (40); New Orleans LA (148)-590
534. 1844 -- Jan 03, Steamer *Shepherdess* Snags/Sinks, MS Riv., 3M No. St. Louis MO--57-100
535. 1844 -- Mar 01, Collision, *Buckeye/De Soto* MS River, near Atchafalaya, LA --50-80
536. 1844 -- May-June, Central US Floods, esp. IL, OH, KS, MO, Red, Upper MS Rivers-- 400
537. 1844 -- May 6-8, Riots, Protestant Nativists and Catholic Irish, Philadelphia, PA -- ~14
538. 1844 -- June 15, Powder and gas explosions, Black Heath Coal Mine, ~Richmond, VA-- 11
539. 1844 -- June 19, steamer *Palestine* fire / drownings, above Cairo, IL, OH Riv., KY side--12
540. 1844 -- July 06-08, Anti Irish-Catholic Nativist Riot/Military Response, Philly, PA --15-20
541. 1844 -- Aug 06, Tropical Cyclone, Brownsville TX -- 70
542. 1844 -- Oct 19, Lower Great Lakes Storm, Lake Erie, Buffalo NY, -- 200
543. 1844 -- Oct 23, *Lucy Walker* boiler explosion & fire, Ohio River ~New Albany IN--18-100

544. 1844 -- Dec 14, Collision, *Belle of Clarksville/Louisiana*, MS River, ~Memphis, TN-31-36
545. 1845 -- Feb 08, Steamer *Siren*, Boiler Explosion, below Chattahoochee, FL -- 9-10
546. 1845 -- Apr 07, Steamboat *Swallow* breaks on rock, Hudson River, ~Athens, NY --15-40
547. 1845 -- July 01, Steamboat *Marquette* Boiler Explosion, New Orleans, LA --13-50
548. 1845 -- July 19, Fire and Explos., New, Broad, Beaver, Broadway Sts., NYC, NY -- 30
549. 1845 -- Jul 23, Steamboat *Big Hatchie* boiler explosion, Missouri River, Hermann MO->35
550. 1845 -- Aug 12, Collis., Steamers *London & Kent* (Sinks), L. Erie, Pt. Pelee, Ont. -- 10
551. 1845 -- Oct 27, *Plymouth* sinks in collision (*Lady Madison*), OH Riv., Shawneetown IL-25
552. 1845 -- Dec 11, Steamer *Caspian* Snags/Sinks, MS River, Island No. 25, AR -- 40
553. 1845 -- Dec 18-19, Steamer *Belle Zane* snags/capsizes, MS Riv., Island No. 75, AR --40-76
554. 1846 -- Jan 12, Cave-in, Delaware & Hudson Coal Mine, Carbondale, PA -- 14
555. 1846 -- Feb 13/14, Steamers *Congress & Saladin* Collide, MS Riv. KY Bend, KY --15-30
556. 1846 -- Feb 14/15, Winter Snow Storm, *John Minturn* & other boats wreck, NJ --50-60
557. 1846 -- Mid Apr, Sacramento River Massacre, Carson/Fremont attack Natives, N. CA->175
558. 1846 -- May 07, Tornado, Grenada, MS -- 21
559. 1846 -- May 27-28, Steamer *Queen City* steam pipe bursts, MS River, Natchez, MS --12-17
560. 1846 -- June 27, Brig *Sutley*, Pictou N.S. to Fall River Wrecks, Vineyard Sound MA-- 30
561. 1846 -- Aug-Oct, Yellow Fever, New Orleans, LA (146-160); and Mobile AL (4)--151-165
562. 1846 -- Sep 05, Storm, Steamer *New York* founders ~60m off Cameron, LA --17-21
563. 1846 -- Sep 19, Gale, 11 Fishing Schooners Lost, out of Marblehead, MA -- 65
564. 1846 -- Oct 12, Great Havana Hurricane, Florida, esp. Keys, East Coast to NY --60-90
565. 1846 -- Oct 12, Steamer *Colonel Harney* strands, breaks up, mouth of Rio Grande TX-- 15
566. 1846 -- Nov 19, Schooner *Lexington* sinks, Lake Erie storm, off Point Mouillee, MI-- 13
567. 1846 -- Nov 19, *Indian Queen* Wrecked, Lake Erie Storm, near Dunkirk NY -- 20
568. 1846 -- Nov 21, Steamers collide, *Maria* sinks, Miss. River, 7M below Natchez MS --30-50
569. 1846 -- Nov 25, Gale, Gloucester MA Schooners *General Scott*, *Canton* lost, Georges-- 15
570. 1846 -- Nov 27, *Atlantic* steam explos., Grounds, Reef, gale ~Fisher's Island, NY -- 42
571. 1846 -- Dec 08, Storm, U.S. Naval Brig *Somers* Capsizes off Vera Cruz, Mexico --30-32
572. 1847 -- Smallpox, Modoc Native Americans, Southwestern Oregon -- >150
573. 1847 -- Typhoid and Typhus, New York City (1,396), Typhus, New Orleans (154) --1,550
574. 1847 -- Jan 19-20 Mexican/Pueblo Revolt, against U.S. NM occupation, Taos vic. -16->19
575. 1847 -- Jan 28, steamer *Tuscaloosa* boiler explosion/fire, Mobile riv., 10M no. of Mobile AL--~25
576. 1847 -- Feb, Donner Party Tragedy, Winter Storms, Snow, Starvation -- 43
577. 1847 -- Apr 14, Explosion, Du Pont Powder Works, Brandywine Ri., Wilmington, DE-- 18
578. 1847 -- May 06, steamboat *New Hampshire* boiler explos., Ark Riv., Pine Bluff, AR-12-18
579. 1847 -- June-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. New Orleans; also Galveston, Mobile, Pensacola²⁹ >3,400
580. 1847 -- June 04 or 05, Steamer *Edna* boiler explosion, Ouachita Riv. Columbia, LA --20-25
581. 1847 -- June 09, ships collide, steamer *Chesapeake* sinks, Lake Erie, ~Conneaut, OH--8-10
582. 1847 -- June 13~, schooner *Merchant* lost, Lake Superior storm, ~Keweenaw Peninsula MI--14-18
583. 1847 -- June 29, *Star Spangled Banner* snags/sinks, MS Riv. Thomas's Pt., ~Baton Rouge, LA- 20
584. 1847 -- Fall, Measles Epidemic, Cayuse Indians, Southwestern WA -- >200

²⁹ Was in at least 10 Louisiana locations other than New Orleans; also in Vicksburg and six other known locations in Mississippi; was in Memphis, TN, and Brazos, Houston and Matamoras, Texas. Mostly late Summer and Fall.

585. 1847 -- Nov 19, steamers collide, *Talisman* sinks, Miss. River, Cape Girardeau, MO-- ≥51
586. 1847 -- Nov 21, Fire, Steamboat *Phoenix* sinks, Lake Mich. off Sheboygan, WI --160-258
587. 1847 -- Nov 29, Whitman Massacre, Missionaries, ~Walla Walla, WA -- 15
588. 1847 -- Dec 20, steamer *Westwood* hits bank in fog, boilers explode, below New Orleans LA--12-15
589. 1847 -- Dec 29, Steamer *A. N. Johnston* boiler explosion, OH River, ~Maysville KY-60-80
590. 1848 -- **Scarlet Fever** Outbreak, Mobile, AL -- 75
591. 1848 -- Smallpox, esp. New York City, NY/585 and Philadelphia, PA/100 -- 691
592. 1848 -- Typhus and Typhoid, New Orleans, LA/372, NYC/953, South Philly/205 --1,530
593. 1848 -- Yellow Fever, Mobile AL~76, New Orleans/850-872, NY Marine Hosp./12--937-960
594. 1848 -- Violence, Vigilante Riot, Jailhouse, Cincinnati, OH -- 11
595. 1848 -- Jan 09, *Blue Ridge* boiler explosion, OH Ri., Raccoon Island, ~Gallipolis OH--15-30
596. 1848 -- Jan 18, Steamboat *Yalobusha* burns, Mississippi River, Donaldsonville, LA -- 35
597. 1848 -- Apr 18 schooner *Tribune* sinks, Lake Michigan gale, off Cathead Point, MI -- 10
598. 1848 -- May 27, Str. *Clarksville* burns, MS Riv., ~Isl. 75/Ozark Isl. ~Napoleon, AR --21-41
599. 1848 -- May 27, Steamboat *H. Kenney* Boiler Explosion, Tombigbee River, AL -- 8-50
600. 1848 -- Aug 12, steamer *Edward Bates* boiler explosion, Miss. River ~Hamburg, IL -- 53
601. 1848 -- Sep-early '49, Measles/Whooping Cough/Dysentery/Influenza Epidemics, HI-10,000
602. 1848 -- Sep 16, freighter *Goliah* fire/explosion, Lake Huron, east of Point aux Barques, MI- 18
603. 1848 -- Sep 17, steamer *Concordia*, flue/boiler explosion, MS Riv., Plaquemine, LA-28-29
604. 1848 -- Oct 06, Steamer *Piney Woods* Fire, Drownings, near Springfield, LA --15-16
605. 1848 -- Nov 21, Steamer *Wyandotte* snags and sinks, MS River, above Vicksburg MS-- 30
606. 1848 -- Dec, Cholera, New Orleans, also MS Riv., Paducah KY, NYC, Port Lavaca TX --1,159
607. 1849 -- Cholera, esp. OH (>7K); NY (>6K); Gold Rushers (~5K); Natives (~6K)³⁰ >45K-51,455
- 1849 -- by Mar 24, Cholera, Steamboat *Yorktown*, MS Riv. before reaching Cairo IL-- 10
- 1849 -- After Apr 21, Cholera on Steamboat *Mary*, MS Riv. before St. Joseph -- 50
- 1849 -- Apr-early May?, cholera, steamer *Weston*, up Missouri Riv. to Ft. Leavenworth--10
- 1849 -- Early May--~May 10, Cholera, Steamer *Monroe*, St. Louis to Jefferson City³¹ --63-70
- 1849 -- May 16 (by), steamboat *Winfield Scott*, New Orleans to Louisville, cholera --28-29
- 1849 -- early June, Cholera, steamboat *Uncle Toby*, MS River, ~Quincy to Rock Isl.-- 27
- 1849 -- Nov (early to 15th arrival at St. Louis), Steamboat *Constitution*, Cholera³² --12-17
608. 1849 -- **Scarlet Fever** Outbreak, Mobile, AL -- 50

³⁰ There were outbreaks in other States (see narrative document). We note that our sources could not have had access to all cholera deaths in areas of coverage. Collins and Collins write in *History of Kentucky*, there were many more deaths in the smaller towns and the countryside than they were able to chronicle. This must have been true all up and down routes of river and rail traffic as well as in the wagon trains heading west during the Gold Rush. In addition, part of the explanation for the range has to do with what was called a death by cholera or a death caused by cholera-like symptoms, such as diarrhea or dysentery (interestingly co-incident in epidemic form during a cholera outbreak).

³¹ Counted as well in 1849 Cholera listing (which contains narrative content). We have not yet been able to break out the number of people dying on the *Monroe*, as opposed to those who died from the *Monroe* after landing, and the citizens who were infected with cholera and subsequently died in Jefferson City and in Cole County. Thus, it is conceivable the number dying on the *Monroe* was less than sixty-three. Talked with member of Jefferson City, MO, Historical Society 4-27-2015, who indicated he would seek to research to clarify the fatalities.

³² St. Louis paper notes 17 deaths; a later New Orleans paper writes that of that number only 12 were truly cholera.

609. 1849-50 -- Scurvy,³³ California Gold Rush Immigrants ~10,000
 610. 1849 -- Aug-Dec, Yellow Fever, Charleston SC/125, Mobile AL/50, New Orleans/737-912-944
 611. 1849 -- Jan 14, Steamer *Richland* Boiler Explos., Pee Dee Riv. Britton's Ferry, SC -- 15
 612. 1849 -- Mar, Ore. miners kill Maidus, American River, Weber's Creek, Coloma, CA-- >22
 613. 1849 -- Mar 03, Steamer *Woodsman*, Mississippi River, Bayou Sara, LA -- 3-16
 614. 1849 -- Mar 31, steamer *Virginia* boiler explodes, sinks, Ohio River, Rush Run, OH--14-16
 615. 1849 -- Apr 17, *Outward Bound* Founders, Lake MI Storm, Manitou Passage, MI -- 11
 616. 1849 -- Apr 26~ Whites massacre Natives Daylor mine & ranch, Cosumnes Riv. area, No. CA≥17
 617. 1849 -- May 10, Astor Place Opera House Riot & Government Response, NYC --16-30
 618. 1849 -- May 17, Fire, 27 Boats, much of Wharf & Business District, St. Louis, MO -- 3-20
 619. 1849 -- May 18, Collision, *Empire*/Schooner *Noah Brown*, Newburgh Bay, NY -- 24
 620. 1849 -- June 09, steamboat *Embassy* flue collapse, Ohio River, Three Mile Bar, KY --14-25
 621. 1849 -- Sum-Fall, Heat/sunstroke, esp. MA (63), NY (56), PA (26), LA/25, MO/11 -- 248
 622. 1849 -- Oct 06-07, Hurricane/severe storm, *St. John & Levi Woodbury* wreck, MA -- 143
 623. 1849 -- Nov 09, Bath, ME ship *Hanover*, grounds, gale, mouth Kennebec Riv., ME --24-26
 624. 1849 -- Nov 15, Steamboat *Louisiana* boilers explode, sinks, New Orleans, LA --86-150

From 1850 US Census (conducted June 1, 1849-May 31, 1850) of 36 States/Territories/DC

625. 1850 -- Cholera, esp. Sac. & SF, CA, IL, IN, KY, LA, MO, OH, TN, WI³⁴ --14,158-14,637
 626. 1850 -- Croup (contagious upper airway viral infection)/diphtheria, esp. OH/NY/PA --10,706
 627. 1850 -- Dysentery, esp. NY/3691, PA/2683, OH/2568, MA/2437, IN/1270, CT/965--20,556
 628. 1850 -- Measles, especially NY/505, OH/363, PA/316, VA/222, MO/189, IN/163 --2,988
 629. 1850 -- Scarlet Fever, esp. PA/1,974, OH/1,301, NY/1,028, MA/571, MD/561, VA/523--9,584
 630. 1850 -- Scurvy, especially MO/18, NM Territory/5, OH/5, LA/NY/VA/4 each, IA/3 -- 54
 631. 1850 -- Smallpox, esp. OH/551, NY/276, MA/232, PA/208, KY/150, MD/144, IN/140- 2,352
 632. 1850 -- Tuberculosis (consumption), esp. NY/6,691, PA/3,520, MA/3,426, OH/2,558--33,516
 633. 1850 -- Typhoid Fever, 31 States, Washington, DC, four Territories --13,099
 634. 1850 -- Whooping Cough, esp. NY/649, OH/450, GA/385, AL/305, PA/288, SC/269--5,280
 635. 1850 -- Yellow Fever, esp. Jefferson/Orleans Parishes/New Orleans, LA and SC³⁵ -- 862
636. 1850 -- Sweathouse Massacre, Sonoma County Whites kill Natives, Napa County, CA-- 11
 637. 1850 -- "Friendship Feast," Whites poison Trinity Riv. Wintu Natives, Shasta Co., CA-145
 638. 1850 -- Jan 23, *St. Joseph* Boiler Explos., MS Ri., Islands No 80/81, ~Napoleon AR-- 8-20
 639. 1850 -- Feb 04, Boiler Explosion, Taylor & Co., Hague St., Manhattan, NY --60-75
 640. 1850 -- Feb 25, Smith/Kelsey massacre Natives, Henry Fowler ranch, no. Napa Vly. CA>13
 641. 1850 -- Mar 04, steamer *Orlin* *St. John* burns/sinks, Ala. Riv. ~Bridgeport Landing, AL--39-41
 642. 1850 -- Mar 23, steamer *Troy* boiler explosion, ~Lake Erie, Niagara Riv. ~Buffalo NY- 18-22
 643. 1850 -- Apr, Gloucester MA Fishing Schooners *Walter Scott* and *Specie* lost -- 15
 644. 1850 -- Apr 03, Sioux Massacre Chippewa men, women, children, Apple River, WI-- 14
 645. 1850 -- Apr 21, Quechan/Yuma Natives Massacre Glanton Gang, Winterhaven, CA-- 11

³³ Severe vitamin C deficiency which can lead to death. GARD (Genetic and Rare Diseases Information Center), National Institutes of Health, U.S. Dept. of Health & Human Services, includes scurvy as a disease and shows a table which "lists symptoms that people with this disease may have."

³⁴ This reflects zero Plains Native American deaths, whereas the range of cholera deaths amongst Plains natives in 1849 was 5,600-6,500. We believe that there must have significant loss of life, but have just not located sources.

³⁵ Seventh Census data supplemented by addition of at least 97 yellow fever deaths in New Orleans Aug-Sep.

646. 1850 -- Apr 22, *Belle of the West*, Fire/boiler explosion?, Ohio River, ~Warsaw KY--34-36
647. 1850 -- Apr 28, Steamer *Cora* snags, sinks, Missouri River, below Council Bluffs, IA-- 15
648. 1850 -- Apr 28, stmr. *Anthony Wayne* boiler explosion, Lake Erie, ~Vermilion, OH --38-69
649. 1850 -- May, Jicarilla Apaches/Utes Massacre US Mail wagon train, Wagon Mound, NM--10
650. 1850 -- May 07, Steamboat *Columbus* flue collapse, MS Riv., Island 4 ~Columbus KY--15
651. 1850 -- May 15, Bloody Island Massacre, USA Attack Pomo, Clear Lake, CA --60-200
652. 1850 -- May 19, Russian River Massacre, US Army attacks Pomo, ~Healdsburg, CA-- >75
653. 1850 -- May 23, steamboat *St. Louis* flue collapse, MS Riv., Jefferson Barracks, MO--10-16
654. 1850 -- June 17, Steamer *G.P. Griffith* fire, Lake Erie, off Chagrin River mouth, OH--250-300
655. 1850 -- July 09, Fire and Explosion, Old City, Philadelphia, PA -- 44
656. 1850 -- July 18/19, Tropical Storm Remnant, Flooding, East-Central PA --20-55
657. 1850 -- July 31, Steamer *America* boiler explosion, Lake Erie, near Barcelona, NY -- 11
658. 1850 -- Sep 02, Rain/flooding, esp. east central PA, esp. Tamaqua, Nescopeck Forge-100-120
1850 -- Sep 20, Barque *Emily* from SF, Cal., lost off Cape St. Lucas, Baja, Mex.³⁶ -- ~198
659. 1850 -- Oct 05, *Kate Fleming* boiler explosion/fire, Ohio River, Walker's Bar, KY --11-12
660. 1850 -- Oct 06, Storm, Emigrant (Irish) Ship *Saint John*, Wrecks, Scituate, MA -- 99
661. 1850 -- Oct 29, Steamboat *Sagamore* boiler explosion, Central wharf, San Francisco, CA--30-50
662. 1850 -- Nov 07, Steamboat *Telegraph* boiler explosion, off New Castle, DE -- 15
663. 1850 -- Nov 21, 25 or 26, steamer *Antoinette Douglas* boiler explosion, AL Riv., AL-- 9-30
664. 1850 -- Dec 03, Fire, Maine Insane Asylum, Augusta, ME -- 28
665. 1850 -- Dec 13, Steamer-Tug *Anglo-Norman* boiler explosion, ~New Orleans, LA --20-100
666. 1850 -- Dec 17, Steamboat *Knoxville* boiler explosion, New Orleans, LA --12-20
667. 1850 -- Dec 17, Steamboat *South America* burns, Miss. River, Morgan's Bend, LA --27-30
668. 1851 -- Smallpox, esp., NYC/562-586, Philadelphia/316; Augusta GA/7, Chicago/5--895-909
669. 1851 -- Typhus/Typhoid, NYC/1,103, New Orleans/Typhus/228, Chicago/Typhoid/10 --1,341
670. 1851 -- **Yellow Fever** Outbreak, New Orleans, LA -- 16
671. 1851 -- *Burlington* Fishing Schooner Lost -- 13
672. 1851 -- *E. M. Shaw* Fishing Schooner Lost, out of Barnstable, MA -- 16
673. 1851 -- *Hamilton* Fishing Schooner Lost -- 11
674. 1851 -- Massacre, White Miners Burn Wintu Council House, Old Shasta, CA -- 300
675. 1851 -- Jan, Four Creeks Massacre, Natives attack cattle herders, present-day Bakersfield, CA-13
676. 1851 -- Jan, early, Rattlesnake Creek Massacre [?], Natives attack white miners, CA-- 72
677. 1851 -- Jan 07, Brig *Martha Sanger*, California to New York, wrecks, Caribbean -- 27
678. 1851 -- Jan 11, Whites attack Natives, Mt. ~No. Fork, San Joaquin Ri., Mariposa Co. CA --23-50
679. 1851 -- Jan 27, steamboat *John Adams* snags/sinks, MS Riv., above Greenville, MS -- 123
680. 1851 -- Feb 09, *Autocrat* sinks (*Magnolia* collision) MS Riv., Bayou Goula Bend, LA--~30
681. 1851 -- Feb 20, Sidewheel Ferry *St. Louis* Boiler Explosion, St. Louis, MO -- 20
682. 1851 -- Mar 02, Steamer *Oregon* boiler explosion/fire, Miss. Riv., Island No. 82, AR --20-21
683. 1851 -- Mar 24, boats collide, *Lowell* sinks, OH Riv., Captina Isl., ~Moundsville, WV-- 15
684. 1851 -- Apr 10, Fishing Schooner *Harvest Home* of Newcastle, NH Lost -- 10
685. 1851 -- May 02, steamer *Webster* burns, MS riv., Island no. 86, Kentucky Bend KY--30--40
686. 1851 -- May 03-04, Conflagration, "Fifth Great Fire," San Francisco, CA -- ~14--30
687. 1851 -- June-Aug esp., Cholera, esp. St. Louis, IL, New OrL., Cincinnati, SD Sioux --3,314-3,322
688. 1851 -- Jun, Battle Rock battle, Pacific Mail men kill natives with cannon, Port Orford, OR- 13-30

³⁶ Later reports deny this event happened.

689. 1851 -- Jun 17, Maj. Kearny, USA Dragoons, attacks Natives, Rogue Ri. Vly., OR--~12-22
690. 1851 -- Jun 23-26, USA Maj. Kearny, other whites attack Natives, Table Rock, OR-- >10
691. 1851 -- Jun-Aug, **Cholera**, esp. IL, New Orleans, Cincinnati, St. Louis --2,266-2,269
692. 1851 -- Aug 20, Steamboat *Dacotah* explosion, Peoria, IL -- 11
693. 1851 -- Sep 21, steamboat *James Jackson* boilers explode, OH Riv., Shawneetown IL-15-23
694. 1851 -- Sep 29, Steamboat *Brilliant* boiler explos., Miss. River, Bayou Goula, LA --27-100
695. 1851 -- Oct 03-04, storm, New England fishing schooners lost ~Prince Edward. Isl. -- 166
1851 -- Oct 15, Fire, German Catholic Orphan Asylum, Cincinnati, OH -- 6
696. 1851 -- Oct 24, steamer *Henry Clay* sinks, Lake Erie storm, off Long Point, Ontario--16-19
697. 1851 -- Nov 22, Col. Casey (USA), attacks Coquille, south fork Coquille River, OR--5--15
698. 1851 -- Nov 27, School Students Panic, Stampede, Stairwell Collapse, NYC, NY -- 43
699. 1851 -- Nov 27, *Archer* sinks after collision (*Die Vernon*), MS Riv., Enterprise Isl. ~Grafton, IL- 34-41
700. 1851 -- Nov 29, Steamers *Molly Grath* & *Pontiac No. 2* collide, OH Riv. ~Owensboro, KY-20
701. 1851 -- Dec 04 or 09, Steamboat *Clermont* snags, sinks, White River ~Augusta, AR--20-23
702. 1852 -- Cholera, esp. NY/1.3K, IL/1.2-1.3K, New Orleans/1K-1.3K, MO/~1K--4,381-4,736
703. 1852 -- Smallpox, Nevada City, CA natives, NYC (407-516), Philadelphia/427 --943-1,052
704. 1852 -- **Yellow Fever** Outbreaks, Savannah GA, Charleston SC, New Orleans, LA -- 745
705. 1852 -- Jan 09, Steamboat *Magnolia* Boiler Explosion, St. Simon's Island, GA -- 13
706. 1852 -- Jan 14, *George Washington* boiler explosion/fire, MS Riv., Grand Gulf, MS--16-20
707. 1852 -- Jan 14, Steamer *Martha Washington* Burns, MS Ri., Island #65 ~Jackson Pt.-- 5-10
708. 1852 -- Jan 25, Steamer *De Witt Clinton* snags, sinks, MS Riv. below Memphis, TN--35-40
709. 1852 -- Jan 31, Steamer *General Warren* grounds/wrecks, Columbia River bar, OR -- ~42
710. 1852 -- Feb 16, Flues Collapse, *May Queen*, Ark. Riv., 45m below Little Rock, AR -- 12
711. 1852 -- Mar, Gloucester MA Schrs. *Golden Fleece* & *C.E. Parkhurst* lost, Georges Bk.--17
712. 1852 -- Mar 12, Massacre of Natives, upper crossing Klamath Ri. ferry & Indian Flat, CA-30-40
713. 1852 -- Apr 03, Steamboat *Glencoe* boiler explosion and fire, St. Louis, MO --40-62
714. 1852 -- Apr 03, Steamer *Redstone* boiler explosion, Ohio River 3M~ Carrolton, KY--26-40
715. 1852 -- Apr 09, steamboat *Saluda* boiler explosion, Missouri Riv., Lexington, MO--54-100
716. 1852 -- Apr 16, steamer *Pocahontas* fire, MS Riv., Isl. No. 78, Choctaw Bend, AR --10-11
717. 1852 -- Apr 23, Bridge Gulch Massacre, Whites attack Natives ~Hayfork, No. CA-140-153
718. 1852 -- Apr 25, Steamboat *Prairie State No. 2*, Boiler Explosion, Pekin, IL -- 20
719. 1852 -- Apr 26, Steamers collide, *Chickasaw* sinks,³⁷ OH River, French Islands, KY-- 20
720. 1852 -- Apr 30, Tornado, New Harmony, IN -- 16
721. 1852 -- Sum., Capt Crosby Force Massacre Modocs, Tule Lake reg., CA/OR Border-11-15
722. 1852 -- July 03~, Harvey party attacks Yokut village, Kings River rancheria, CA --9--30
723. 1852 -- July 05, Steamer *St. James* boiler explosion/burns, Lake Pontchartrain, LA --38-40
724. 1852 -- July 17, Whites attack Rogue River Natives, Big Bar, near Table Rock, OR -- 4-20
725. 1852 -- July 12, *City of Oswego* sinks, collision *America*, L. Erie ~Willowick, OH --15-20
726. 1852 -- July 28, Steamer *Henry Clay* Burns/Sinks, Hudson River, Yonkers, NY --70-90
727. 1852 -- Aug 20, fog/steamers collide, *Atlantic* sinks, Lake Erie off Long Pt. Ont. -150--300
728. 1852 -- Aug 22, Overcrowded Ferryboat capsizes, Hudson River, Albany, NY --10-20
729. 1852 -- Aug 22, *Doctor Franklin No. 2* flue collapse, MS R. ~Ste. Genevieve, MO -- 32
730. 1852 -- Sep, Bloody Point Massacre, Modocs attack wagon train, Tule Lake, North CA--62
731. 1852 -- Sep 04, Steamboat *Reindeer* Boiler Explosion, Hudson River ~Bristol, NY --28-38

³⁷ Collision was with the *W. B. Clifton*.

732. 1852 -- Nov, Ben Wright Massacre of Modocs, peace talks, Lost Ri., Tule Lake, CA-30-41
733. 1852 -- Nov/Dec, Unknown epidemic, Natives, Hock Farm, Sutter County, CA³⁸ -- 40
734. 1852 -- Nov 11-12, Cleveland steamer *Oneida* sinks, Lake Erie storm, E off Barcelona, NY-17-19
735. 1852 -- Nov 12, *Buckeye Belle* boiler explosion, Muskingum Riv., Beverly canal, OH-- 30
736. 1852 -- Dec 14, Steamer *Magnet* Boiler Explosion, OH Riv., Grandview Island, WV-- 10
737. 1852 -- Dec 14, steamers collide, *Western World* rolls over, MS Riv., Princeton Lndg., MS--12
738. 1853 -- Cholera, New Orleans, LA (554-585); Choctaw on Arkansas Riv., OK/14--568-599
739. 1853 -- **Pneumonia** outbreak, Native Americans, near Cherokee, Butte County, CA -- 40
740. 1853 -- Smallpox, esp. natives, HI, Nevada City vic., CA, OR/WA; also NYC--7,450-9,450
741. 1853 -- **Typhoid** outbreak, Native Americans, Nevada City vicinity, CA -- ~100
742. 1853 -- Burnt Ranch Massacre, Settlers kill Tolowa, Yontocket, Smith Riv., No. CA-450-600
743. 1853 -- Pence party attacks Native American camp ~ Messilla Valley, Butte Co., CA-- 27
744. 1853 -- Jan 09, bark *Vandalia* found bottom-up off McKenzies Head ~North Head WA--9-12
745. 1853 -- Feb 16, Steamer *Independence* hits rock/sinks, Margarita Isl., Lower CA-120 --172
746. 1853 -- Feb 16/26, Brig *Vintage Sails*, Salem, MA for West Coast of Africa, Lost -- 10
747. 1853 -- Mar 01, cattle theft reported, Whites attack Natives in cave ~Oak Grove, CA-- 13
748. 1853 -- Mar 23, Steamer *Farmer* boiler explosion, was racing, Galveston Bay, TX --32-36
749. 1853 -- Apr 11, steamship *Jenny Lind* boiler explosion, San Fran. Bay ~Redwood City, CA-33-34
750. 1853 -- Apr 25, Trains Collide/Negligence/Competition, Grand Crossing, IL -- 21
751. 1853 -- May-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. AL/1293, LA/~15K, MS/1311 TX/871--18,770-19,533
752. 1853 -- May 6, Train goes through open drawbridge into Norwalk Riv., So. Norwalk CT-45-46
753. 1853 -- May 15, US (Baltimore built) *Monumental City* grounds, Tullaberga Is. Aus.-32-37
754. 1853 -- June 20, Steamboat *New World* Boiler Explosion, New York, NY -- 11
755. 1853 -- Aug 09-15, Heat Wave, New York City, Brooklyn, NY, Jersey City, NJ --308-324
756. 1853 -- Aug 12, Head-on Train Collision, Valley Falls Station, Pawtucket, RI -- 13
757. 1853 -- Aug 24, Lane attacks Rogue River Natives ~Evans Creek ~Table Rock, OR --13-19
758. 1853 -- Fall, Natives Kill Chinese, west branch Feather River, Butte County, CA -- 10
759. 1853 -- Fall, White/Chinese retaliatory attack re. Natives, Feather Ri., Butte Co., CA-40-60
760. 1853 -- Sep 06-07, Hurricane, Western Atlantic -- 40
761. 1853 -- Dec 22, Steamer *Marlboro/Marlborough* Boiler Explosion, Charleston, SC --14-15
762. 1853 -- Dec 24-Jan 2, '54, Troopship *San Francisco* Stricken, Storm, off East Coast--150-300
763. 1854 -- Cholera, esp. NYC/2.5K, St. Louis/1.5K, Chicago, Detroit, Boston --10,275-10,467
764. 1854 -- Smallpox, esp. Charleston SC/59, Chicago/12, Jacksonville FL/~15, NYC/624, Philly/40-- 750
765. 1854 -- Jan, Tornado, Louisville Vicinity, KY -- 15
766. 1854 -- Jan 09, *General Bem* Snags/lost, Arkansas River, Walnut Bend, AR -- 10
767. 1854 -- Jan 28, steamboat *Georgia* Fire (boiler explosion?), Lake Pontchartrain, LA--25-60
768. 1854 -- Jan 29, Coos Co. whites massacre Coquilles, Whiskey Run, no. of Coquille Ri., OR-16
769. 1854 -- Feb 15, Miller group massacres Chetco River Natives ~river mouth, SW OR-- ~26
770. 1854 -- Feb 16, Steamboat *Kate Kearney* Boiler Explosion, St. Louis, MO -->9-15
771. 1854 -- Feb, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Flight* Lost, Georges Bank -- 12
772. 1854 -- Mar 02, Boiler explosion/fire, Fales & Gray RR Car Works, Hartford, CT -- 21
773. 1854 -- Mar 05, steamboat *Caroline* burns White Riv. ~20M from MS Riv. mouth, AR -45-60

³⁸ Our use of Nov/Dec in the dating is speculative. The source is the Sacramento *Union* of Dec. 13 and 17, 1852, noting fatalities during one month at the Sutter's Hock Farm.

774. 1854 -- Mar 08, Schooner *Robert Walsh* lost off Cape Hatteras, NC -- 10
775. 1854 -- Mar 09, steamer *John L. Avery* snags/sinks, Miss. Riv., Black Hawk Pt., LA--30-90
776. 1854 -- Mar 13, steamer *Reindeer*, boiler flue collapse, Ohio River, Cannelton, IN --38-46
777. 1854 -- Mar 27, Steamer *Monroe* hits log/sinks, MS Ri., just north of Natchez MS --17-30
778. 1854 -- Mar/late through early April (esp.) Scarlet Fever outbreak, Jacksonville, FL -- ≤12
779. 1854 -- Apr 08, Steamer *Gazelle* Boiler Explosion, Oregon City, OR -- 25
780. 1854 -- Apr 15, Steamer *Secretary* explosion, San Fran. Bay, ~San Pablo Bay, CA -- 50
781. 1854 -- Apr 16, storm, packet ship *Powhatan* grounds/breaks off Long Beach Isl. NJ -250-311
782. 1854 -- Apr 25, Arson fire, Jennings Building, Broadway, New York, NY -- 11
783. 1854 -- May 10, Steamer *Pike* snags/sinks, MS Riv., Big Eddy, Wilkinson's Lndg., MO-10
784. 1854 -- May 15~, Asbill party kill Yukis, Round Valley, Mendocino County, CA --32~40
785. 1854 -- May 19, Mine Explosion, Chesterfield Coal Mine, New Richmond, VA -- 19
786. 1854 -- Jun-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. Jacksonville, Charleston, Galveston, NOLA, Savannah- 4,313
787. 1854 -- June 29-July 23, Heatwaves and Sunstrokes, esp. St. Louis, MO; NYC, NY -- 91
788. 1854 -- July 04, Two-Train Collision, near Relay House, Baltimore, MD -- 30
789. 1854 -- Aug 02, steamboat *Cape May* snags/careens/sinks, Ohio Riv., Mt. Vernon IN--7-18
790. 1854 -- Aug 07-08, Voting Riots, Nativist "Know Nothings" vs. Irish, St. Louis, MO-- 10
791. 1854 -- Aug 20, Ward Massacre, Natives attack wagon train, Boise Riv. ~Caldwell, ID--19
792. 1854 -- Aug 26, steamboat *Timour* boilers explode, MO Riv. 3m~Jefferson City, MO--15-20
793. 1854 -- Aug 27, Tornado, Jefferson County, Louisville, KY -- 25
794. 1854 -- Sep 07-13, Hurricane, Mid-Atlantic Coast -- 26
795. 1854 -- Sep 12, Steamer *Malon* Sinks, Ohio River, near Paducah, KY -- 36
796. 1854 -- Sep 17/18, Hurricane, Steamer *Kate Ward* Lost, Matagorda Bay, TX -- 14
797. 1854 -- Sep 27, US Mail Steamer *Arctic* hit by *Vesta*, Fog, Cape Race, NFLD --318-562
798. 1854 -- Oct 02 SS *Yankee Blade* Capsizes on Reef in Fog, off Pt. Arguello, CA --15-30
799. 1854 -- Oct 06, Steamer *Princess* Burns, Mississippi River, Fort Adams, MS -- 14
800. 1854 -- Oct 08, Steamer *E.K. Collins* Burns, near Mouth of Detroit River, MI --20-23
801. 1854 -- Nov 01, "The Arctic" Train Derailment, Chicago for Rock Island, IL -- 40
802. 1854 -- Nov 13, steamer *Bucephalus* sinks, Lake Huron storm, near Bird's Creek, MI-- 10
803. 1854 -- Nov 13, storm, US immigrant ship *New Era* grounds on bar, Deal Beach, NJ--240-300
804. 1854 -- Dec 08, stmr. *Westmoreland* sinks/ice-laden, Lake MI storm, Manitou Passage, MI-17
- 1854 -- Dec 23-24, Tsunami Hits Coast, from Japan Earthquakes, OR -- 5
805. 1855 -- Jan 01, settlers massacre Tolowa, Etchulet/Achulet, ~Lake Earl, No. CA --30->100
806. 1855 -- Jan 27, Steamer *Pearl* Boiler Explos., Sacramento River, Marysville, CA --40-80
807. 1855 -- Mar, Gloucester MA Schooners *Reporter*; *Abner L. Colby* Lost, Georges Bank-- 16
808. 1855 -- Mar 19, Midlothian Coal Mine Explosion, Coalfield, VA -- 55
809. 1855 -- Mar 23, steamboat *Bulletin No. 2* burns, Miss. River, Alsatia-Salem Bend, LA-- 23
810. 1855 -- May-Aug, Cholera, IL/KS/KY/MO/OH/WI, esp. New Orleans/883 --1,797-1,869
811. 1855 -- Apr 02, "Know-Nothings" vs., "Over the Rhine" Riot, Cincinnati, OH --10-12
812. 1855 -- Apr 20, propeller *Oregon* boiler explodes/sinks, Detroit River ~Belle Isle, MI-- 12
813. 1855 -- Jun-Nov, Yellow Fever, esp. New Orleans/2,670; Norfolk/Portsmouth, VA/3K-6,059
814. 1855 -- June 30, steamer *Lexington* boiler explosion/fire, Ohio Riv., ~Stephensport KY--30
815. 1855 -- Aug 06, vote day Know-Nothing anti-German/Irish/Catholic riot, Louisville, KY- 22
816. 1855 -- Aug 29, No. PA Railroad Road Crossing Crash, Burlington, NJ, -- 25
817. 1855 -- Sep, Cholera aboard Pacific Steamer *Uncle Sam* on way to SF, CA -- 111

818. 1855 -- Sep, "Cpt." Jarboe force Massacres Achomawi Natives, Pit River village, CA-->70
819. 1855 -- Sep 05, **Cholera** aboard steamship *Sierra Nevada*, leaving NY -- 95
820. 1855 -- Oct 08, Lupton Massacre, Whites attack Natives ~Upper Table Rock, OR --23-41
821. 1855 -- Oct 09, Indians retaliate & attack settlers, upper Rogue River Valley, OR --12-15
822. 1855 -- Oct 27-28, White/Native Conflict, Puget Sound area, White River val., WA --10-11
823. 1855 -- Nov 01, Bridge Failure Under Excursion Train, Gasconade, MO -- 31
824. 1855 -- Nov 03, *Delaware* Grounds, Lake MI Storm, 8 miles off Sheboygan, WI -- 11
825. 1856 -- Jan 23, Amer. Steamer *Pacific* leaves Liverpool, Sinks, Irish Sea ~Wales³⁹ -- 186
826. 1856 -- Feb 05, Steamer *Belle* boiler explosion, nine miles above Sacramento, CA -- ~30
827. 1856 -- Feb 22/23, Natives attack garrison & settlers, Rogue River, Whaleshead, OR-- 31
828. 1856 -- Mar 15, steam ferry *New Jersey* fire, Delaware River, Philly to Camden, NJ --30-61
829. 1856 -- Apr/May 13, Whites attack Natives, near Visalia, Keysville & Battle Mt., CA-->40
830. 1856 -- Apr 15, Panamanian and American fight/riot, Panama City, Panama --16-20
- 1856 -- Apr 16~ steamers collide, *Northerner* sinks, Lake Huron, off Port Huron, MI⁴⁰--1 or 12
- 1856 -- May 24/25, John Brown men kill pro-slavery men ~Pottawatomie Creek, Franklin Co., KS- 5
831. 1856 -- Jun 2-3 USA Cpt. Augur & Vols. attack Natives, Painted Rock Rogue Ri., OR-->21
832. 1856 -- July 01, Wharf Fails, Reed Street, Delaware River, Philadelphia, PA --10-20
833. 1856 -- July 17, North Penn. Rail Great Train Wreck, Camp Hill/Ft. Wash., PA --66-67
834. 1856 -- July 17, MI steamer *Northern Indiana* burns, Lake Erie, near Pt. Pelee, Ont. --40-58
835. 1856 -- Aug-Sep, Yellow Fever, Charleston SC/212-266, New Orleans/74, NY/12-304-358
836. 1856 -- Aug 10-11, Hurricane Isle Derniere/Last Island, LA (*Nautilus* & *Manila* lost) --264-338
837. 1856 -- Aug 30, Pro-slavery force attacks Osawatomie (John Brown), Miami Co., KS-- 5-8
838. 1856 -- Sep 24, Sidewheel *Niagara* burns/sinks, Lake Mich., off Port Washington, WI--40-60
839. 1856 -- Oct 24, stmr. *Toledo* sinks, Lake Michigan storm, off Port Washington, WI --40-61
840. 1856 -- Oct 29, sidewheel *Superior* grounds, Lake Superior gale, Pictured Rocks MI--34-42
841. 1856 -- Nov 02, Schooner *Le Lyonnais* collision, Nantucket Island, MA --120-260
842. 1856 -- Nov 04, storm, *J.S. Brooks* sinks, Lake Ont., ~Oswego & Sacket's Harbor. NY--50
843. 1856 -- Nov 26, Schooner *Cherokee* Founders, Lake MI Gale 7m so. Manistee MI -- 14
844. 1857 -- Jan (beginning), "National Hotel Disease," Dysentery?, Washington, DC -- >36
845. 1857 -- Jan-mid, White settlers attack Rogue River Natives, Rogue River valley, OR-- ~10
846. 1857 -- Feb 21, steamer *Humboldt* sunk by *Belfast*, MS Riv., chute of Island No. 75, MS-- 15
847. 1857 -- Mar 08-13, Massacre, Wahpetuke Dakota (Sioux) attack Spirit Lake IA --35-40
848. 1857 -- Mar 13, Schooner *Kamamalu* sails from Honolulu for Hilo, Lost -- ~70-72
849. 1857 -- Mar 27, Lake Michigan Storm and Marine Disaster, Chicago, IL -- 15
850. 1857 -- Mar 30, Steamer *Forest Rose* boiler explos., Miss. Riv., near Napoleon, AR --11-14
851. 1857 -- Apr 14, Fire, Warehouse wall/floor collapse, Charles Street, Baltimore, MD-- 12
852. 1857 -- May 31, Steamboat *Louisiana* Burns, Galveston, TX --35-66
853. 1857 -- June-Dec, Yellow Fever, Charleston SC, Jacksonville FL/127, New Orleans/199--353
854. 1857 -- Aug 15, Steamers Collide, *J.N. Harris* Sinks, L.I. Sound, ~Falkland Isl. CT --13-15
855. 1857 -- Sep 03, Massacre, Bluewater Creek, Col. Harney Attacks Sioux Camp -- 85
856. 1857 -- Sep 11, Mt. Meadows Massacre, Mormons/Paiutes attack Wagon Train, UT--120-140

³⁹ While not on or near U.S. soil, the *Pacific* was a U.S. vessel, built in U.S., and manned with a primarily U.S. crew. Was considered a U.S. disaster at the time.

⁴⁰ We show this only because there were accounts of 12 deaths. Papers at the time note only one death – engineer.

857. 1857 -- Sep 12, hurricane, steamer *Central America* sinks, Blake Plateau off Charleston SC--400-427
858. 1857 -- Oct 15, Steamer *Tropic* snagged, Missouri River, near Waverly, MO --10-15
859. 1857 -- Oct 19, Fire, Brothel, Stores, Warehouses, S. Water Street, Chicago, IL -- 27
860. 1857 -- Oct 19, paddlewheel *Reindeer* (Can.) grounds, Lake MI gale, Big Sable Pt., MI--21
861. 1857 -- Nov 15, steamboats collide, *Opelousas* sinks, Gulf of MX, LA coast ~Berwick Bay LA-18
862. 1857 -- Nov 18, steamboat *Cataract* mud drum explosion, Missouri Riv., Lisbon, MO--12-15
863. 1857 -- Nov 18, Storm, ~Twenty Coal Boats Sink, OH and MS Rivers ~Cairo IL -- ~100
864. 1857 -- Nov 19? Schr. *Radiant/Radiant* sinks, Lake Erie, gale?, bound for Oswego NY-- 10
865. 1857 -- Nov 21, steamer *Rainbow* burns/sinks, MS Riv., Victoria Bend, Napoleon AR-62-75
866. 1858 -- Jan 28, *Fanny Fern* boiler explosion/fire, OH Riv., near Garrison Creek, KY-17-20
867. 1858 -- Feb 04, *Colonel Crossman* boiler explosion, fire, Miss. Riv. ~New Madrid MO-- 14
868. 1858 -- Feb 17, Steamer *Magnolia* Boiler Explos., Cape Fear Riv., White Hall NC --11-20
869. 1858 -- Feb 20, Fire, Pacific Hotel, St. Louis, MO --21-30
870. 1858 -- Feb 20, Ship *John Milton*, Grounds in Snow Storm, Montauk, L.I., NY -- ~29
871. 1858 -- Mar 01, steamer *Eliza Battle* fire,⁴¹ Tombigbee R. Kemps Landing ~Demopolis AL-- 29
872. 1858 -- Apr-Fall, **Diphtheria**, Albany, NY -- 167
873. 1858 -- Apr 02, Steamer *Sultan* burns, Mississippi River near St. Genevieve, MO -- 23
874. 1858 -- Apr 22, Steamer *Ocean Spray* fire (racing), Miss. River, near St. Louis, MO-- 23
875. 1858 -- Early May, Killing of Yana Natives near Battle Creek, Tehama Co, No. CA -- 15
1858 -- May 19, Marias des Cygnes Massacre, pro-slavery force raid, Trading Post, KS-- 5
876. 1858 -- May 31, Tornado, Ellison, Warren County, IL -- 19
877. 1858 -- Jun-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. Charleston SC; Galveston & Indianola; New Orleans/4855- 6,490
878. 1858 -- Early-mid Jun, Whites attack Mattole Natives, Mattole Vly., Humboldt Co.--15-20
879. 1858 -- Jun 13, *Pennsylvania* boiler explos./fire, MS Riv., Ship Isl., Hardin Pt., AR -60-160
880. 1858 -- Oct, Fishing Schooner *Village Belle* Lost, out of Gloucester, MA -- 16
881. 1858 -- Dec, Gloucester MA Schooner *John Franklin* lost after leaving Prince Ed. Il.-- 14
882. 1858 -- Dec 31 Whites kill Natives ~Eden Valley, Russian River area, Sonoma Co., CA-14
883. 1859 -- **Yellow Fever** Epidemic, Edinburgh & Galveston, TX, New Orleans, LA -- 290
884. 1859 -- Jan 01, Whites kill Natives, Round Valley, Mendocino County, CA -- 40
885. 1859 -- Feb 27, steamer *Princess* boiler explosion/fire, MS River, ~Baton Rouge, LA-- 70
886. 1859 -- Late Mar-mid Apr, Whites kill Natives, Round Valley, Mendocino Co., CA-240-400
887. 1859 -- Mar 28, steamers *Nathaniel Holmes* & *David Gibson* collide, OH Riv., Petersburg, KY-35-50
888. 1859 -- Apr 01~, storm, Gloucester schrs. *Grace T. Powers* & *Charles E. Grover* lost-- 17
889. 1859 -- Apr 24 steamer *St. Nicholas* boiler explosion/fire, MS Riv., 9m above Helena AR--60
890. 1859 -- May, Whites Massacre Yuki Natives, Round Valley, Mendocino County, CA --240
891. 1859 -- May 26, Tornado, Scott and Morgan Counties, IL -- 11
892. 1859 -- June 28, Springbrook Bridge Fails Under MI So. Train, Mishawaka, IN -- 41
893. 1859 -- ~July, Hildreth militia massacres Natives, Round Valley vicinity, No. CA -- 17
894. 1859 -- July 28, Whites Massacre Natives near Forks of Butte, Butte County, CA -- ~10
895. 1859 -- July, last week, Breckenridge militia attack Natives, Tehama Co., No. CA --10-16
896. 1859 -- Summer, Chico Creek Canyon Massacre, Whites attack Maidu Natives, N. CA--40
897. 1859 -- Late Aug~,⁴² McElroy party massacres Natives Roff's Ranch, Pitt Riv. vic., CA≥49

⁴¹ All of the deaths were attributed to exposure to the freezing elements in the river and onshore by U.S. SIS.

⁴² Date is uncertain. We have it as late August based on Cpt. Adams report of the incident dated Sep 3, Ft. Crook.

898. 1859 -- Oct 11~, Massacre, Jarboe volunteers attack Yuki camp, Round Valley, CA -- 11
 899. 1859 -- Oct 16-18, John Brown Insurrection, Harper's Ferry, VA -- 20
 900. 1859 -- Oct 18, propeller *Troy* founders, Lake Huron storm, ~Point aux Barques, MI-- 23
 901. 1859 -- Nov 01, Chicago & Northwestern Train Derails, Johnson Creek, WI -- 14
 902. 1859 -- Nov 24~, Jarboe's Eel River Rangers attack Natives, Round Valley vic., CA-- ≥27
 903. 1859 -- Dec 18, Ship *Silas Holmes* Founders vicinity of Florida Keys, FL -- 33
 904. 1859 -- Dec 19, Whites attack Natives, Round Valley, Mendocino County, CA --20-32
 905. 1859 -- Dec 31, Train and Bridge Disaster, near Columbus, GA -- 14

From US Census, conducted 1859, June 1-May 31, 1860:

906. 1860 -- Croup (contagious upper airway viral infect.), esp. NY/1,797 PA/1,326 IL/1,158 --15,188
 907. 1860 -- Measles, esp. NY/746, OH/448, MO/246, PA/217, LA/216, IN/196 --3,809-3,900
 908. 1860 -- Scarlet Fever, 38 Census Reg. States/DC, esp. NY/4680, OH/3417, PA/3156--26,402
 909. 1860 -- Smallpox, esp. MA/473, NY/303, OH/135, PA/87, ME/56, VA/24 --1,263-1,271
 910. 1860 -- Tuberculosis (consumption), esp. NY/8199, PA/5011, MA/4845, ME/2169--49,082
 911. 1860 -- Typhoid Fever, 38 Census Reg. States/DC, esp. PA/1344, IL/1183, MO/1056--19,236
 912. 1860 -- Whooping Cough, esp., VA/921, NY/708, PA/477, OH/408, NC/400, IL/382-8,408
 913. 1860 -- Whites attack Yuki Natives near Round Valley, Mendocino County, CA -- 250
 914. 1860 -- Jan 5, Steamer *Northerner* hits rock off Centerville Beach, S of Humboldt Bay CA-33-38
 915. 1860 -- Jan 10, Building Cave-in/Fire, Pemberton Cotton Mills, Lawrence, MA --88-200
 916. 1860 -- Feb, Gloucester MA Schrs. *George Washington, Advance, Wonson, Relief* lost-- 35
 917. 1860 -- Feb 02, Tenement Building Fire, 142 Elm Street, East Manhattan, NY, NY --10-20
 918. 1860 -- Feb 26, Whites Massacre Natives, Indian Isl. & Humboldt Bay vic., CA-->100->250
 919. 1860 -- Mar 01, Building Wall Failure, St. Francis Xavier Church, Cincinnati, OH -- 13
 920. 1860 -- Mar 06, Steamer *Alfred Thomas* Boiler Explosion, Del. River, Easton, PA --10-12
 921. 1860 -- Mar 28, Fire, 40th Street Tenement House, NYC, NY -- 10
 922. 1860 -- Apr 26, Steamer *Alfred T. Lacy* fire, Isl. 16, Linwood Bend, MS Riv., ~Booth Pt. TN-- 16
 923. 1860 -- May 09, Steamer *R.F. Sass* snags/sinks, Miss. River, Clark's Bar, ~Glover, MS--17
 924. 1860 -- May 21, Tornado, Louisville, KY to Portsmouth, OH -- 100
 925. 1860 -- June 3, Tornadoes, IA/117, esp. Camanche/~42, Albany area, IL/31, MS Riv./23-171-175
 926. 1860 -- June 25, Steamer *Ben. W. Lewis* boiler explosion/fire, Miss. River, Cairo, IL- 23-50
 927. 1860 -- Aug 11, Hurricane, LA -- 47
 928. 1860 -- Fall, Snake River Massacre, Immigrant Wagon Train attacked, pursued, OR-- 39
 929. 1860 -- Sep 8, Steamer *Lady Elgin* collides with sch., sinks, Lake MI off Winnetka, IL -287~300
 930. 1860 -- Sep 17-18, Storm, *R. H. Dixie* wrecked, Bay of Mobile, off AL -- 16
 931. 1860 -- Sep 18, U.S. Navy Sloop-of-War *Levant* sails SE from Hilo, HI, Lost --150-210
 932. 1860 -- Sep 21, Karstendeck building falls during fire and explosion, New Orleans, LA--15
 933. 1860 -- Sep 22, Gloucester, MA Sch. *Neptune's Bride*, Wrecks, Malcomb's Ledge, ME--12
 934. 1860 -- Sep 24, Boiler Explosion, W. W. Wallace Marble Works, Pittsburgh, PA --10-12
 935. 1860 -- Oct 31, Steamer *H. R. W. Hill* boiler explosion, MS Riv., Baton Rouge, LA -- 39
 936. 1860 -- Nov 03, Steam Towboat *Baltic* boiler explosion, Mobile Bay ~Mobile, AL -- ≤20
 937. 1860 -- Nov 08, Steamer *Globe* Boiler Explosion, dock, Chicago, IL -- 15
 938. 1860 -- Nov 24, Freighter *Dacotah*, grounds/breaks, Lake Erie Storm, ~Angola, NY-- 24
 939. 1860 -- Nov 24, *Jersey City* wrecked, L. Erie storm ~Long Pt. (Can) opp. Dunkirk NY-- 17

940. 1861 -- Jan-June, Cholera, New York City⁴³ -- 176
941. 1861 -- Smallpox Outbreak, Philadelphia, PA -- 758
942. 1861 -- Feb, Gloucester MA schrs. *Sweepstakes*, *Young*, *Stanwood*, *White Swallow* lost--34
943. 1861 -- Feb 02~, settlers kill natives, Eel Riv. above Sonoma Trail, Jaqua area, CA --13-39
944. 1861 -- Feb 28, steamer *Corrine* explosion, McDonoghville, across from NOLA, LA-- 15
945. 1861 -- Apr 19, Secession Mob Attacks 6th MA & 7th PA Regiments, Baltimore, MD-- 16
946. 1861 -- May 1-June 30, 1865, Scurvy, white Union troops (non-POWs) -- 383
947. 1861 -- May 1-June 30, 1866, Smallpox, Union soldiers & Confederate prisoners⁴⁴ --9,682
948. 1861 -- May 10, Camp Jackson Affair, Union German unit kills civilians, St Louis, MO>28
1861 -- Sep 23, Free-state Unionist Jayhawker guerrillas sack and burn Osceola, MO-- 9
949. 1861 -- Late Sep, Horse Canyon massacre, whites/natives attack Wailaki, Round Val. CA-100-240
950. 1861 -- Nov 02-3, Hurricane, NC, MA; RI Ship *Maritana* grounds near Boston Light-- 33
951. 1861 -- Nov 9-10~, NY steamer *Keystone State* sinks, Lake Huron gale, off Port Austin, MI--33
952. 1861 -- Dec-Jan 1862, Flooding, AZ, CA, OR, WA, UT, especially OR and CA -->1,000?
953. 1862 -- Jan-June, Cholera, New York City, NY -- 199
954. 1862 -- Yellow Fever, esp. Wilmington NC/>653; TX coast/>328; Key West --1,131-1,679
955. 1862 -- Jan 01, storm, Gloucester schooners *Cynisca*, *Life Boat*, *Ocean Traveller* lost-- 29
1862 -- Jan 15, Train goes into canal at open drawbridge near St. George's station, DE-- 7
956. 1862 -- Feb-June 1865, Diarrhea & Dysentery, Confederate POWs, Camp Douglas IL- 698
957. 1862 -- Feb-Jun 1865 (41 mo.), malarial fevers,⁴⁵ Confederate POWs, Camp Douglas IL-233
958. 1862 -- Feb-Jun 1865 (41 mo.), pneumonia/pleurisy, Confederate POWs, Camp Douglas IL- 1,296
959. 1862 -- Feb-June 1865 (41 months), Scurvy, Confederate POWs, Camp Douglas, IL-- 39
960. 1862 -- Feb 23, Confederate Steamer *Cambridge* Snags, Grand Glaise, AR -- 42
961. 1862 -- Feb 24, Blow of 1862, 15 Gloucester MA Boats Lost, Georges Bank -- 122
962. 1862 -- Feb 27, steamboat *Prince* snags and sinks, Mississippi River, near Hickman KY-74
963. 1862 -- Mar 29, Sam. Jackson Cartridge Factory Explos., Tenth & Reed, Philly, PA --15-17
964. 1862 -- June 04/5, Great Flood of '62, Flooding & Dam Failures, Lehigh River, PA -- ~150
965. 1862 -- July 27, Pacific Mail steamboat *Golden Gate* burns/sinks off Manzanilla, Mexico ~213
1862 -- or 1863, Aug,⁴⁶ steamer *Planet* sinks, Lake Superior ~Eagle Riv., Keweenaw Pt.--35
966. 1862 -- Aug, Massacre of Wailaki Natives, Upper Station, Round Valley Resv. CA --23-24
967. 1862 -- Aug 9, sch. *Oriole* sinks, hit by *Illinois* in fog, Lake Sup. off Pictured Rocks, MI--12
968. 1862 -- Aug 10, Rebel cav. attacks fleeing Germans, Nueces River, Kenney Co., TX⁴⁷-9-28
969. 1862 -- Aug 13, USS *George Peabody* & *West Point* Collide, Potomac River, VA --70-76
970. 1862 -- Aug 17-Sep, Violence, Sioux "Insurrection," Litchfield, elsewhere, MN --300-650
971. 1862 -- Aug 21, steamer *Acacia* snags, sinks, Mississippi River, Grand Cut Off, AR-- ~40
972. 1862 -- Sep-June 1865 (34 months), Dysentery/diarrhea, Confederate POWs, Alton, IL-229
973. 1862 -- Sep 17, Allegheny Arsenal Explosion & Fire, Lawrenceville/Pittsburgh, PA --74-79
974. 1862 -- Oct 07, Steamboat *Ceres* boiler explosion off St. Joseph Island lighthouse, MS-- 12
975. 1862 -- Oct 18, Unionist disappears, Union Col. executes Reb. prisoners, Palmyra, MO--10

⁴³ We are not implying that cholera existed in NYC just in Jan-June months. The NYC Board of Health report drawn upon in 1867 New York Times article, only covers the same Jan-June six months for six years, 1861-1866.

⁴⁴ There is overlap with our 1863 entry (1,078 deaths) which includes Fort Delaware, Camp Chase, MD, and VA.

⁴⁵ Categorized as intermittent (lets-up but then comes back) and remittent (fluctuating body temperatures).

⁴⁶ Though reported in a source, the *Planet* did not sink in August 1862 or 1863. The *Planet* did pick up a survivor of the *Sunbeam* sinking in a storm at this location Aug 28, 1863.

⁴⁷ The range is meant to distinguish between execution of nine captured wounded and 19 others killed in the attack.

976. 1862 -- Oct 24, Massacre of Tonkawa by pro-Union Natives near Anadarko, OK --136-150
977. 1862 -- Nov 05, Confederate arsenal explosion, College Green, Jackson, MS --47-48
978. 1862 -- Nov 05, Steamer *J.H. Dickey* Grounds IL shore, MS River, Boiler Explodes-- 14
979. 1862 -- Nov 07, ammunition explosion, train car, near Lafourche station, Algiers,⁴⁸ LA ~11
980. 1862 -- Nov 12, Steamer *Eugene* snags wreck/sinks, Miss. River, Plum Point Bend, TN--15
981. 1862 -- Dec 31, Iron Clad USS *Monitor* sinks, Storm off Cape Hatteras, NC --16-20
982. 1863 -- Jan-June, Cholera, New York City, NY -- 272
983. 1863 -- Diphtheria, Vermont -->1,300
984. 1863 -- Malaria (probably), Maidu Natives, Pence's Ranch, Butte County, CA⁴⁹ -- 30
985. 1863 -- Smallpox, esp. DC/700, Camp Chase OH, Fort Delaware DE, Baltimore/IL/PA-2.3K--2,490
986. 1863 -- Yellow Fever Outbreak, Pensacola, FL -- 200
987. 1863 -- Jan 18~, Shelton Laurel Massacre, Rebels murder Unionists, Madison Co., NC-- 13
988. 1863 -- Jan 29, Massacre at Shoshoni Village, Bear River, Utah Territory -- 384
989. 1863 -- Feb 22, Tug *Merrimac* Wrecks, Humboldt Bar, CA -- 13
990. 1863 -- Mar 13, Explosion, Confederate Ordnance Lab., Brown's Isl., Richmond VA --40-50
991. 1863 -- Apr 11, Chilula Massacre by Hoopa/Chilulas ~Stone Lagoon, Humboldt Co., CA~30
992. 1863 -- Apr 14, *Queen of the West* magazine explos., fire from shelling, Grand Lake LA-26
993. 1863 -- Apr 19, Keysville Massacre, US Army attacks Natives, near Keysville, CA -- 35
994. 1863 -- Apr 27, Steamer *Ada Hancock/Milton Willis* Explos., San Pedro Bay, LA CA-- 26
995. 1863 -- May 26, Tropical Storm, Northeast Gulf of Mexico -- 37
996. 1863 -- June-June 1865 (25 mo.), Dysentery/diarrhea, Confederate POWs, Camp Morton, IN--315
997. 1863 -- July 13-17, Anti-Draft and Racial Riots, New York City, NY --105~120
998. 1863 -- Aug-Jun 1865, Diarrhea & Dysentery, Confederate POWs, Fort Delaware, DE- 644
1863 -- or 1862, Aug,⁵⁰ steamer *Planet* sinks, Lake Superior ~Eagle Riv., Keweenaw Pt.--35
999. 1863 -- Aug 04, massacre, Confederates kill captured Union black soldiers, Jackson, LA--23
1000. 1863 -- Aug 04, Steamboat *Ruth* burns (arson), Mississippi River, near Columbus, KY-- 30
1001. 1863 -- Aug 19, Steamboat *City of Madison* ammunition explosion, Vicksburg MS--50-156
1002. 1863 -- Aug 21, Violence-Attack, "Massacre" by Quantrell's Raiders, Lawrence KS-- 191
1003. 1863 -- Aug 21, USS *Bainbridge* Capsizes, Hurricane, off Cape Hatteras, NC --80-90
1004. 1863 -- Aug 28, sidewheel *Sunbeam* sinks, Lake Superior gale, ~Eagle Harbor, MI --26-35
1005. 1863 -- Sep-June 1865, Diarrhea & Dysentery, Confederate POWs, Point Lookout MD-2,050
1006. 1863 -- Sep-June 1865 (20 months), Scurvy, Confederate POWs, Point Lookout, MD-- 167
1007. 1863 -- Sep 3, Massacre, Army attacks Dakota/Lakota Sioux, Whitestone Hill ND-150-300
1008. 1863 -- Sep 4-18, Nome Cult Trail of Tears, Concow Maidu, Chico to Round Valley, CA~32
1009. 1863 -- Sep 28, steamboat *Robert Campbell Jr.* burns, MS River, Milliken's Bend, LA-- 22
1010. 1863 -- Nov 11~, steam propeller *Water Witch* sinks, Lake Huron storm ~off Oscoda MI-23
1011. 1863 -- Nov 13, steamer *Sunnyside* burns, MS riv. ~Isl. #16, below Caruthersville, MO--22-25
1012. 1863 -- Nov 23-Mar 27, 1865 (16 mo.), Dysentery,⁵¹ Union POWs, Prison Hosp., Danville VA-592
1013. 1863 -- Nov 30, Raccoon, Clover Hill Coal Mine Explosion, Winterpock, VA -- 17

⁴⁸ Algiers is today a section of New Orleans, annexed to the city as the 15th Ward in 1870. (*Wikipedia*. Algiers.)

⁴⁹ Deaths in a three-week period (Aug 30, 1863 Marysville, CA *Appeal* report). Cook (1976, p. 275) estimates that "at least 100 must have perished" in an extended time-frame. "undoubtedly" from malaria.

⁵⁰ Though reported in a source, the *Planet* did not sink in August 1862 or 1863. The *Planet* did pick up a survivor of the *Sunbeam* sinking in a storm at this location Aug 28, 1863.

⁵¹ "Diarrhoea and Dysentery."

1014.1863 -- Dec 13, Steamer <i>Quincy</i> Founders, Cape Hatteras, NC	-- 16
1015.1864 -- Cerebral Spinal Meningitis Epidemic, Carbondale & Philadelphia, PA	-- 784
1016.1864 -- Cholera (Jan-June), New York City, NY	-- 348
1017.1864 -- Smallpox, Fort Alton IL, Chicago/283, Philly/260, Northern VA/112, SC, DC--712	
1018.1864 -- Typhoid, Chicago/192, Philadelphia/648; Typhus/Typhoid, NYC/1,425	--2,265
1019.1864 -- Yellow Fever, esp. New Bern NC/1,359, Charleston, SC/700, Galveston, NOLA--2,414	
1020.1864 -- Jan 23, Schooner <i>Dashaway</i> Wrecks, Cape Mendocino, CA	-- 14
1021.1864 -- Feb-Jun 1865 (17 mo.), Dysentery/diarrhea, Confederate POWs, Camp Chase, OH--226	
1022.1864 -- Feb-June 1865 (17 mo.), pneumonia/pleurisy, Confederate POWs, Camp Chase OH--954	
1023.1864 -- Feb 24-Apr 17, 1865, Diarrhea & Dysentery, Union POW's, Andersonville, GA --5,605	
1024.1864 -- Feb 24-Aug 3, Malarial Fevers, ⁵² Union POWs, Ft. Sumter, Andersonville GA--149	
1025.1864 -- Feb-April 1865, Scurvy, Union POW's, Camp Sumter, Andersonville, GA --3,614	
1026.1864 -- Feb-June 1865 (17 mo.), Dysentery/diarrhea, Confederate POWs, Rock Island IL--363	
1027.1864 -- Feb 17, steamboat <i>Orient</i> snags/sinks to upper deck Miss. Riv., Commerce MO--14	
1028.1864 -- Feb 20, Atrocity, Confederates kill wounded black US soldiers, Olustee, FL --25-75	
1029.1864 -- Feb 22, Steamship <i>Bohemian</i> wrecks, Alden's Rock, off Richmond Isl., ME--19-20	
1030.1864 -- Feb-Mar (esp. Mar 22), 8 Gloucester MA Fishing Schooners Lost at Sea --74-75	
1031.1864 -- Apr 12/13, Massacre, Confederates kill captives, esp. Black, Fort Pillow, TN--~300	
1032.1864 -- Apr 15, Steamer <i>Chenango</i> Boiler Explos. NY Harbor ~Ft. Richmond NY --30-33	
1033.1864 -- Apr 18, Rebels & Choctaws kill wounded/captured blacks, Poison Spring, AR- >10	
1034.1864 -- Apr 20-22, Rebels kill black soldiers, runaway slaves, others, Plymouth, NC-300-400	
1035.1864 -- Apr 25, Rebels murder runaway slaves with Union force, Marks' Mills, AR-100-150	
1036.1864 -- Apr 30, Captured and/or wounded soldiers killed, Battle of Jenkins' Ferry, AR->20	
1037.1864 -- May 21, Steamboat <i>Nile</i> Boiler Explosion, Detroit, MI	-- 6-13
1038.1864 -- May 26, Torpedo mine Explos., Bachelor's Creek Station ~New Bern, NC --40-93	
1039.1864 -- June 01, steamer <i>Pocahontas</i> sinks, <i>City of Bath</i> collision, off Cape May NJ--40-41	
1040.1864 -- June 08, Steamboat <i>Berkshire</i> Fire,, Hudson River, Esopus Island, NY	-- 35
1041.1864 -- Jun 10, Confederates kill captured black soldiers, Battle of Brice's Cross Roads, MS-->20	
1042.1864 -- June 17, Explosion/fire, Washington Arsenal, Greenleaf Pt., ⁵³ District of Col.-- 21	
1043.1864 -- July to June 1865, Diarrhea and Dysentery, Confederate POWs. Elmira, NY--1,394	
1044.1864 -- July-June 1865 (12 mo.), pneumonia/pleurisy, Confederate POWs, Elmira, NY-773	
1045.1864 -- July 03, Steamer <i>Locust Point</i> Collides with <i>Matanzas</i> off Absecon, NJ	-- 17
1046.1864 -- July 15, Head-on Erie RR war-prisoner train/PA coal Train crash ~Shohola PA >74	
1047.1864 -- July 20, Structural Collapse, Blockley Almshouse & Insane Asylum, Philly --16-18	
1048.1864 -- July 21, <i>B.M. Runyan</i> snags/sinks, MS Riv., Island 84, Gaines Landing, MS--70-150	
1049.1864 -- July 28-29, US Army attacks Dakota Sioux, Killdeer Mountain, ND Territory--~100	
1050.1864 -- July 30, Federal Powder Explosion underneath Rebel Redoubt, Petersburg, VA-278	
1051.1864 -- July 30, Rebels kill wounded/surrendered/trapped black soldiers, Petersburg, VA--~500	
1052.1864 -- Aug 10, Propeller <i>Racine</i> boiler Explosion, Lake Erie, off Rondeau, Ontario-- 12	
1053.1864 -- Aug 19, Rebels kill Fifth MI Cavalry soldiers after surrender ~Berryville, VA-->10	
1054.1864 -- Sep, General massacre of Yana Natives, Northern CA	-->335-500
1055.1864 -- Sep 01, Confederate Wounded Train Collision, Barnesville, GA	-- ~ 30
1056. 1864 -- Sep 5, steamer <i>Washoe</i> boiler explos., Sacramento Riv., ~10m N. Rio Vista, CA --51-103	

⁵² Categorized as intermittent (lets-up but then comes back) and remittent (fluctuating body temperatures).

⁵³ Now part of Fort McNair between the Washington Channel to the west and the Anacostia River to the southeast.

1057. 1864 -- Sep 16, Rebel Indian/Texan force murder black Union soldiers, Flat Rock, OK--<40
 1058. 1864 -- Sep 27, train robbery/massacre, Bill Anderson/Jesse James, Centralia, MO --22-27
 1059. 1864 -- Oct 03, Confederates murder wounded Union soldiers, Saltville, VA --24-70
 1060. 1864 -- Oct 17, *J.C. Irwin* boilers explode, Cumberland Riv., 10m above Eddyville, KY--11-13
 1061. 1864 -- Oct 30, Union packet *Universe* snags/sinks, Miss. River, ~Plum Point, TN -- 17
 1062. 1864 -- Nov 03, steamboat *James White*, snags/sinks, Mississippi Riv., Island #10, TN--17
 1063. 1864 -- Nov 08, *Mojave* sinks, mid Lake MI betw. Sheboygan WI, Big Sable Pt. MI-- 10
 1064. 1864 -- Nov 12, Navy Gunboat *Tulip* Boiler Explosion, Ragged Point, MD --49-61
 1065. 1864 -- Nov 26, sternwheel *Sophie McLane* boiler explosion at dock, Suisan city, CA-->10
 1066. 1864 -- Nov 29, Sand Creek Massacre of Cheyenne/Arapaho ~Fort Lyon, CO --130-150
 1067. 1864 -- Dec 11, steamboat *Maria* boiler explosion, fire, Miss. River, Carondelet, MO--~25
 1068. 1864 -- Dec 22, U.S. steam transport *North America* sinks, storm off coast of no. FL -- 197

1865 -- Fire Sprinkler Invented (*Scientific American*, “Electrical Fire Protection,” 1913)⁵⁴

1069.1865 -- Jan-June, Cholera, New York City, NY -- 350
 1070.1865 -- Smallpox, esp. NYC/<664, Philly/524, SC/GA/FL Sea Islands/~800⁵⁵--2,500-2,510
 1071.1865 -- Typhus/Typhoid NYC/1,075; Typhoid/Chicago/190 and Philadelphia/773 --2,038
 1072.1865 -- Jan 8, storm, SC steamer *Melville*, NY to Port Royale SC, sinks off Hatteras NC-76
 1073.1865 -- Jan 25, Guerrillas kill black US soldiers herding cattle ~Simpsonville KY⁵⁶ --19-28
 1074.1865 -- Jan 26/27, Steamer *Eclipse* boiler explosion, Tenn. River, Johnsonville, TN --27-36
 1075.1865 -- Feb 04 or 5, Bridge fails, train falls into Lee’s Creek, burns, ~Leesburg, OH--11-12
 1076.1865 -- Feb 08, Conflagration Fire, Philadelphia, PA -- 20
 1077.1865 -- Feb 18, Gunpowder explosion/fire, Northeastern RR Depot, Charleston, SC--150-200
 1078.1865 -- Mar 02, Steamer *James Watson* snags/burns, Miss. River, Island No. 76, AR- 34-35
 1079.1865 -- Mar 07, Trains Collide, Wash. Express, Camden & Amboy RR, Bristol, NJ -- 10
 1080.1865 -- Mar 15-16, bark *Industry* grounds, breaks-up, Columbia River bar, OR --15-17
 1081.1865 -- Mar 31, US Govt. Transport *General Lyon* burns off Cape Hatteras, NC---~521-571
 1082.1865 -- Apr 25, *Massachusetts* hits *Black Diamond*, Potomac Riv. ~St. Clement’s Isl., MD-->60
 1083.1865 -- Apr 27, Steam *Sultana* explodes/burns, MS. Riv., Redman Point, AR --1,547-2,000
 1084.1865 -- May 25, Explosion, Arms Magazine, Mobile, AL -- 300
 1085.1865 -- May 29, Stm. *Governor Troup* burns Savannah Ri., below Augusta, SC shore-- 40
 1086.1865 -- Jun 03, Steamers *Poland* and *Idaho* collide, *Poland* Sinks, Yazoo River, MS- 10-12
 1087.1865 -- Jun 8, fog, steamer *Admiral Dupont* hit/sunk by *Studacona* (UK), off Cape May, NJ-17
 1088.1865 -- Jun 09, Ordnance Building Fire/Explosion, Train sparks, Chattanooga, TN -- ~10
 1089.1865 -- Jun 09, steamboat *Kentucky* snags & sinks, Red River, below Shreveport LA --50-75
 1090.1865 -- Jun 28, Tornado, Viroqua, WI -- 22
 1091.1865 -- July 30, *Brother Jonathan* hits rock/sinks, storm, off Crescent City, CA --171-225
 1092.1865 -- July 31, Steamer *Joseph Pierce* boiler explosion/fire, Palmyra Landing, MS -- 9-12
 1093.1865 -- Aug 9, *Pewabic* collides with *Meteor*, sinks, Thunder Bay, Lake Huron, ~Alpena, MI-40
 1094.1865 -- Aug 15, Train collision “Fairfield” and “Bridgeport,” near Bridgeport, CT -- 11

⁵⁴ “What is termed ‘the so-called sprinkler system’ was not invented in 1875, but the first practical sprinkler device was. The development of the modern sprinkler system really began in 1896.” (“Electrical Fire Protection.” *Safety Engineering*, Vol. 26, No. 6, December, 1913, p. 491.)

⁵⁵ This does not take into account hundreds of smallpox fatalities in military ranks and especially military prisons.

⁵⁶ A KY road marker titles this a massacre, as do several sources (and a slaughter), but not without controversy.

1095. 1865 -- Aug 16, Workman/Three Knolls Massacre, Whites kill Yanas, Mill Creek, CA--40
1096. 1865 -- Aug 21, steamboat *Argosy No. 3* mud drum explosion, Ohio River ~Rono, IN-- 10
1097. 1865 -- Sep 13, Hurricane, Cameron, LA landfall -- 25
1098. 1865 -- Oct 12, steamer *Yosemite* boiler explosion, Sacramento Riv., Rio Vista, CA --55-68
1099. 1865 -- Oct 15, Steam. *Atlanta*, N.O., LA to NYC sinks/storm, off Sandy Hook, NJ --45-47
1100. 1865 -- Oct 24~, Steamer *D. H. Mount* Lost, from Cape Hatteras to Jacksonville, FL-- 24
1101. 1865 -- Oct 25, Steamer *Republic* (former USS *Tennessee*) Founders off Savannah, GA--34
1102. 1865 -- Oct 29, steamer *St. John* boiler explosion, Hudson River, ~5 miles above NYC-- 15
1103. 1865 -- Nov 24, steam. *Niagara* sinks after *Post Boy* collision, MS Riv. ~Prairie Pt. AR--75
1104. 1865 -- Dec 01, steamer *Progress* snags/sinks, Arkansas Riv., 20m below Fort Smith AR-20
1105. 1865 -- Dec 09, Steamer *De Soto*, boiler explosion, near Pascagoula, MS -- 11
1106. 1865 -- Dec 27, Steamer *Constitution* grounds/breaks-up, Cape Lookout shoals, NC -- 40
1107. 1866 -- Jan 09, Steamer *Asher Ayres* burns, Altamaha River, Darien, GA -- 6-12
1108. 1866 -- Jan 28, steamer *Miami* boiler explosion and fire, Arkansas River ~Napoleon AR-40
1109. 1866 -- Jan 30, Steamer *Missouri* boiler explodes/sinks, Ohio River near Newburgh, IN- 65
1110. 1866 -- Jan (late), Fire, Jail and Guard House, Marietta, GA -- 13
1111. 1866 -- Feb 02, Steamer *W.R. Carter* boilers explode, MS River, Island No. 98, MS -- 125
1112. 1866 -- Feb 24, Steamers collide, *Nannie Byers* sinks, Ohio Riv., above Madison IN--16-17
1113. 1866 -- Mar 04, steamer *R.J. Lockwood* boiler explosion, MS Riv., below Memphis TN--17-25
1114. 1866 -- Apr 12, Steamer *Financier* fire, Ohio River, Crow Island, near Baden, PA -- 10
1115. 1866 -- Apr 16, Nitroglycerin explosion Wells Fargo building, San Francisco, CA --15-20
1116. 1866 -- Apr 18, boats collide, *City of Norwich* burns/sinks, L.I. Sound off Huntington NY --11-13
1117. 1866 -- Apr 26, wharf fire, ferry steamer *Windsor* burns, Detroit River, Detroit, MI -- 28
1118. 1866 -- May-Dec, Cholera, esp. Cincinnati/New Orleans/NYC/St. Louis/TN/Philly/Army--~16K-17,742
1119. 1866 -- May 1-3, Racial riots, Irish police lead attacks against blacks, Memphis, TN--46-48
1120. 1866 -- May 03, Clipper *Hornet*, NY to San Francisco, burns sinks, Pacific Ocean -- 16
1121. 1866 -- May 19-21, Massacres of Chinese Miners by Natives, Battle Creek vic., OR 50-150
1122. 1866 -- May 31, *City of Memphis* boiler explosion/fire, MS River off Buck Island AR-11~60
1123. 1866 -- June 17-18, NY steamer *Jennie P. King* wrecks, Lake Erie storm, Long Pt., Ont.-14
1124. 1866 -- July 30, Racial/Political "Riots", Blacks seeking rights, New Orleans, LA --38-48
1125. 1866 -- Aug-Nov (esp.), Yellow Fever Outbreaks, especially New Orleans, LA (185)-- 211
1126. 1866 -- Aug 6, steamer *General Lytle* boiler explos. ~Bethlehem IN, OH Riv., KY side--20-24
1127. 1866 -- Sep 12, Boiler Explosion, S&G Rork Sawing Mill, Albany, NY -- 10
1128. 1866 -- Sep 14, Bridge Collapse, Johnstown, PA -- 13
1129. 1866 -- Sep 29, Steamer *Julia*, Steam Drum Explosion, San Francisco harbor, CA -- 10
1130. 1866 -- Oct 03, hurricane, steamer *Evening Star* sinks, ~100M off Tybee Island, GA--247-255
1131. 1866 -- Dec 27, Steamer *Fashion* burns, Miss. Riv.,7-12M above Baton Rouge, LA -- 43
1132. 1867 -- Avalanche, Mining Camps, Wasatch Range, Alta, UT --60-65
1133. 1867 -- Jan-Dec, **Smallpox**, Chicago, IL -- 123
1134. 1867 -- Jan-Feb, Amer. Bark *John Bright* strands near Nootka Isl., BC, crew murdered-- 14
1135. 1867 -- Jan 17, Steamer *John Raine* Burns?, Mississippi River, Greeneville, MS⁵⁷ -- 59

⁵⁷ Though there are four sources, I have been unable to corroborate with any newspaper or other source. Seems suspicious – when there was a steamboat event with large loss of life it was reported in papers all over the country. We speculate there may have been some confusion between this reported event and the boiler explosion on the

1136. 1867 -- Jan 17, steamer *Platte Valley* hits submerged wreck, MS Riv. near Memphis TN--16-50
 1137. 1867 -- Feb 10, Steamer *City of Bath* Fire off Cape Hatteras, NC -- 22
 1138. 1867 -- Feb 17, Steamer *David White* boiler explosion, Miss. River ~Pt. Chicot, MS--35-60
 1139. 1867 -- Mar 03, propeller steamer *Andalusia* Fire and Drownings, off Hatteras, NC -- 12
 1140. 1867 -- Apr 03, Bright Hope coal mine explosion, Chesterfield Co., Winterpock, VA-69-75
 1141. 1867 -- Apr 18, Labor Riot, Silver Bend Mining Co., Belmont, NV⁵⁸ -- 20
 1142. 1867 -- May 04, steamer *Main* Capsized in Storm on Lake Pontchartrain, LA -- 10
 1143. 1867 -- May 21, steamer *Wisconsin* burns, Lake Ontario, ~Grenadier Isl./Cape Vincent, NY-23
 1144. 1867 -- June-Dec, Cholera, esp. St. Louis, New Orleans, KS/OK, Chicago, US Army-2,145
 1145. 1867 -- June 06, Geasy & Ward's Cabinet Makers boiler explosion/fire, Philly, PA --22-27
 1146. 1867 -- June 18, Fire, Saloon, near Rock Island Railroad Depot, Chicago, IL --10-11
 1147. 1867 -- June 19, Fire/Wall Fall, Fox's American Variety Theater, Philadelphia, PA --10-15
 1148. 1867 -- July-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. New Orleans, Galveston/Houston; also AL/FL/MS/TN-10,012
 1149. 1867 -- Aug, Two Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooners Lost on Georges Bank -- 17
 1150. 1867 -- Sep 05, Branch River bridge fails, Naugatuck Train Wreck ~Thomaston CT-- 10
 1151. 1867 -- Sep, Gale, Gloucester MA Fishing Sch. *Fashion* lost, Bay of St. Lawrence -- 13
 1152. 1867 -- Oct 01-3 or 7-8, Hurricane E. TX Coast, esp. Brownsville & Matamoros -->25-100
 1153. 1867 -- Oct 07, Prairie Fire, Gov. stock yard and Indian Camp, Fort Ransom, ND -- 10
 1154. 1867 -- Oct 19, Naphtha Explosion/Fire, Hoosac Tunnel, Northern Berkshires, MA -- 13
 1155. 1867 -- Nov 08, Boiler Explosion, Reese & Co. Rolling-Mill, Pitt Township, PA --17-20
 1156. 1867 -- Nov 17, Steamboat *Onward* burns, Alabama River, Bells Ledge, AL -- 11
 1157. 1867 -- Dec 11, Train goes into River, Central VT Railroad, near Northfield, VT --15-20
 1158. 1867 -- Dec 18, Lake Shore and Mich. Southern Train Derailment/Fire, Angola NY --39-50
 1159. 1867 -- Dec 24, Steamer *Raleigh* Burns to water, off Charleston, SC --14-24
 1160. 1867 -- Dec 31, Steamer *Henry Ames* guards fail while unloading, New Orleans, LA-- ~20
1161. 1868 -- Mar 18, *Magnolia* boiler explosion/fire, OH R. ~Cincinnati Oh & California Ky--35
 1162. 1868 -- Mar 31, Shaft Platform Break/Fall, Diamond Coal Mine, Scranton, PA -- 6-12
 1163. 1868 -- Apr 02, Volcano induced earthquake, landslides/tsunami, Hawaii Isl., HI --79-81
 1868 -- Apr 02, Landslides, mudflows, falling cliff, Hawaii Island, HI --31-32
 1868 -- Apr 02, Tsunami, Ka-u (46), Puna (1) Hawaii Island, HI --46-47
 1164. 1868 -- Apr 09, WI sidewheel *Sea Bird* fire/sinks, Lake Mich., off Waukegan, IL --67-102
 1165. 1868 -- Apr 15, Broken Rail Train Derails/Fire, Carr's Rock, Pike County, PA --22-26
 1166. 1868 -- May 01, steamer *Governor Cushman* boiler explodes, Lake Erie, Buffalo, NY-- 11
 1167. 1868 -- May 05, Alabama Tornadoes, Pickens, Tuscaloosa, Talladega Counties, AL -- 12
 1168. 1868 -- June, Gloucester MA Fishing Schooner *General Butler* lost, Georges Bank -- 10
 1169. 1868 -- June-Dec, Smallpox, esp. San Francisco/960, Cincinnati/649, Chicago/150-->1,825
 1170. 1868 -- June ~15, Brit. Bark *Istria* Wrecks, Diamond Shoals off Cape Hatteras NC -- 23
 1171. 1868 -- Jun 20, *Morning Star & Cortland* collide & sink, Lake Erie, ~Black Riv. OH-37-60
 1868 -- July 05, Lightning, Orange County, NY -- 9

steamboat *David White* 2-17-1867 at Point Chicot, just above Greenville. Earlier in its career (1858) the *David White* had been named the *John Raine*. The source we use which notes this states that "some sixty persons lost their lives..." when the *David White* boilers exploded. (*Cincinnati Commercial*. "River and Steamboat News." 5-9-1867, p. 7, col. 2.) This is very close to the 59 reported by Berman, Lytle and Holdcamper, Nash, and Way, in their accounts of the *Raine* fire. We suspect that either Lytle and Holdcamper or Way put down the first (and mistaken) account, and the other sources just repeated the same data.

⁵⁸ Conceivably very much exaggerated number.

1172. 1868 -- Jul 13-18, Heat Wave/Sunstroke, esp. Baltimore, MO, NJ, PA, NY, esp. NYC--384
 1173. 1868 -- July 15 time-frame, White vs. Black Conflict, Millican, Brazos Co., TX -- 6-15
 1174. 1868 -- July 24, Flood, Baltimore and Ellicott City, MD -- 50
 1175. 1868 -- Aug ~14-16, Cheyenne Raids on settlers in and around Asher Creek, KS -- ~12
 1176. 1868 -- Sep 08, steamer *Hippocampus* sinks, Lake Michigan storm, off St. Joseph, MI-- 26
 1177. 1868 -- Sep 16, sch. *Persian* sunk by *E.B. Allen*, Lake Huron, 3m off 40-Mile Point MI--10
 1178. 1868 -- Sep 28-29, Opelousas Massacre (Racial/political), St. Landry Parish, LA --200-300
 1179. 1868 -- Oct 06, Propeller *Perseverance* Burns, Lake Ontario off Pultneyville, NY -- 14
 1180. 1868 -- Oct 21, Hayward Earthquake, SF Bay Area, CA -- 30
 1181. 1868 -- Nov 27, "Battle" of the Washita, Custer attacks Cheyenne village -- 103
 1182. 1868 -- ~Dec-Jan 1869, Stm., Gloucester, MA Fishing Sch. *Forest Belle* lost, GB -- 12
 1183. 1868 -- Dec 4, steamers *United States & America* collide/burn/sink, OH riv., Rayl's Lndg., IN-72-74
 1184. 1869 -- **Scarlet Fever**, especially children, MI -- 252
 1185. 1869 -- Smallpox, Cincinnati, OH (231), Michigan (42) -- 273
 1186. 1869 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Gros Ventre Natives, Montana Territory --700~800
 1187. 1869 -- Jan 11, Steamer *Gulf City* Grounds and Breaks-up, Cape Lookout, NC --22-23
 1188. 1869 -- Jan 13, steamer *Glide* boiler explosion/fire, MS Riv. ~57m above New Orleans LA-15-16
 1189. 1869 -- Jan 31, Dam Failures/Flood, Upper/Lower Kohanza, Flint, Danbury, CT --11-13
 1190. 1869 -- Feb 12, Steamer *Mittie Stephens* fire, Caddo Lake ~Swanson's Landing TX --61-69
 1191. 1869 -- Mar 06-7, gale, Gloucester schrs. *Price, Porter, & Woodbury* lost, Georges Bk.-- 31
 1192. 1869 -- Apr 07, Fire, Kentucky-Yellow Jacket Gold Mine, Gold Hill, Nevada -- 37
 1193. 1869 -- Apr 10, steamboat *G.A. Thomson* snags/burns, AR Riv. ~40M below Little Rock AR-17
 1194. 1869 -- July 14, Trains Collide, Erie Express, Mast Hope, NY -- 10
 1195. 1869 -- Aug 14, steamer *Cumberland* boiler explosion, OH River, ~Shawneetown, IL-- 18
 1196. 1869 -- Sep 06, Avondale Coal Mine Fire and Suffocation, Plymouth, PA -- 110
 1197. 1869 -- Sep 8, hurricane, schr. *Eliza* wrecks (Peak's Isl. ME). *Yankee Girl* lost, MA & RI--31
 1198. 1869 -- Oct 01, Boiler Explosion, Power Hall, State Fair, Indianapolis, IN --21~27
 1199. 1869 -- Oct 04, Hurricane, Coastal New Brunswick, Canada, NY, ME -- 37
 1200. 1869 -- Oct 27, steamer *Stonewall* burns/grounds, Miss. River, Tea Table Bar, MO -- ~209
 1201. 1869 -- Nov 05~ sch. *W.W. Arnold* grounds, Lake Sup. storm, Two Hearted River, MI-- 11
 1202. 1869 -- Dec 18, Subsidence, Houses fall into Coal Mine, Stockton, ~Hazelton, PA --6-15

From U.S. Census, conducted June 1, 1869-May 31, 1870:

1203. 1870 -- Croup (contagious viral respiratory infection), esp. PA/1,668, NY/1,134 --10,692
 1204. 1870 -- Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Enteritis, esp. NY/4641, PA/2633, IL/2551, MO/2270-->31,153
 1205. 1870 -- Diphtheria, esp. NY/864, PA/702, IL/603, OH/474, MO/356, MA/280 --6,303
 1206. 1870 -- Measles, esp. NY/1,073, MO/860, IL/702, OH/621, PA/554, VA/407, AL/403-9,237
 1207. 1870 -- Pneumonia, esp. NY/5,222, IL, 2,882, MO/2,809, PA/2,773, MA/1,696 -->40,012
 1208. 1870 -- Scarlet Fever, esp. PA/5,645, NY/3,403, IL/2,102, MO/1,049, WI/1,016 --20,339
 1209. 1870 -- Smallpox, esp. MO/1,034, LA/925, NY/582, OH/332, CA/254, IL/170 --4,597
 1210. 1870 -- Tuberculosis (Consumption), esp. NY/11,578, PA/7,481, OH/5,255, MA/5,157 --69,896
 1211. 1870 -- Typhoid (enteric) Fever, esp. NY/2,029, PA/1,898, IL/1,758, MO/1,395 -->22,187
 1212. 1870 -- Typhus, esp. NY/369, PA/262, IN/172, IL/131, MD/82, OH/80, MO/60 --1,770
 1213. 1870 -- Whooping Cough, esp. NY/802, IL/640, OH/574, IN/449, PA/501, LA/420--9,008

1214. 1870 -- Jan, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Viking* lost, on way to Grand Banks -- 11
1215. 1870 -- Jan 23, Marias River Piegan Tribe Massacre, 2nd Cav., Territory of MT -- 173
1216. 1870 -- Jan 25, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Weather Gage* lost, Grand Banks-- 10
1217. 1870 -- Jan 31, last sighting, Steamer *City of Boston*, NYC for Liverpool, off Halifax?-191
1218. 1870 -- Feb 19, steamer *Emma No. 3* snags, burns, MS Riv., Isl. No. 35/Reverie, TN-- 40
1219. 1870 -- Mar, Gloucester MA fishing schooner *William F. Pool* lost on Georges Bk. -- 10
1220. 1870 -- Apr 29, Court House Gallery Collapse, Richmond, VA -- ~ 60
1221. 1870 -- May-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. New Orleans/587 Mobile/173 Brunswick GA--1,038
1222. 1870 -- May 12, Train Collision, Missouri Pacific RR, near Eureka, MO -- 25
1223. 1870 -- July 31, steamer *Silver Spray* boiler explosion/fire, MS Riv., Pacific Place, TN-9-13
1870 -- Aug 10, Haulage Cage Falls, Heins & Glassmire Colliery, Middleport, PA -- 9
1224. 1870 -- Sep, Gloucester MA Fishing Sch. *Dauntless* lost on way to St. Lawrence Bay-- 12
1225. 1870 -- Sep 18, Gale, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Day Star* Lost at Sea -- 12
1226. 1870 -- Sep 30, Flooding, Shenandoah River, Virginius Island, Harpers Ferry, WV -- 42
1227. 1870 -- Oct, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Alatamaha* lost, Georges Bank -- 10
1228. 1870 -- Oct 09, Steamer *Mariposa* (NOLA to NY) lost/founders off east coast of FL-- 36
1229. 1870 -- Oct 20, steamer *Varuna* sinks in hurricane, 35M NE of Jupiter Inlet, FL -- 52
1230. 1870 -- Dec 18, *Nick Wall* snags/sinks Miss. River, ~Princeton, MS/Napoleon, AR -- 39
1231. 1870 -- Dec 25, Fire, Spotswood Hotel, Richmond, VA -- 9-12
1232. 1871 -- Scarlet Fever, esp. NYC/791, Baltimore/625, MI/696, MN/335, Philly/262 --2,709
1233. 1871 -- Smallpox, esp. Philadelphia/1,879, Cincinnati/1,179, NYC/805, Chicago/MI/NJ-4,505
1234. 1871 -- 4 Cowboys Massacre Yahi women/children, Kingsley Cave, Tehama Co., CA ~30
1235. 1871 -- Jan 09, Gloucester, MA fishing schooner *Edith Wonson* lost on Western Bank--12
1236. 1871 -- Jan 14, steamboat *T. L. McGill* burns, Mississippi River, Shoo-Fly Bar, MS--40-58
1237. 1871 -- Jan 28, steamer *W. R. Arthur* boilers explode, MS riv., Isl. #40 ~Memphis TN--45-66
1238. 1871 -- Feb, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooners *Hiawatha & E.L. Cook* Lost at Sea-- 21
1239. 1871 -- Feb 06, Train Collision, Wappingers Creek, near New Hamburg, NY -- 22
1240. 1871 -- Mar 06-07 approximately, Racial Violence, Meridian, MS --25-30
1241. 1871 -- Apr 02, Gale, Gloucester, MA Schs. *Lindberg, Pride, Murray, Hough* lost -- 42
1242. 1871 -- Apr 30, Massacre of Apaches, Camp Grant Arivaipa, Arizona Territory --125-150
1243. 1871 -- May 01-Dec, **Smallpox**, Newark, Essex County, NJ -- ~96
1244. 1871 -- May 27, West Pittston Coal Mine Smoke Suffocation, West Pittston, PA -- 20
1245. 1871 -- Summer, East Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *River Queen* lost at sea -- 12
1246. 1871 -- July 03, Bridge Fails under Train, Harpeth River, near Nashville, TN -- 15
1247. 1871 -- Jul 03, CA brig *Shelehoff* disabled Pacific Ocean storm, starvation, found Oct 19-11
1248. 1871 -- July 12, Violence, "Orange Riot," New York City, NY -- >60
1249. 1871 -- July 25, Trains Collide, Toledo and Wabash Railroad, 16M ~St. Louis, MO-- 8-10
1250. 1871 -- Jul 30, Staten Island Ferry *Westfield II* boiler explosion, NY Harbor, NY-106-125
1251. 1871 -- July 30-Dec 18, Yellow Fever, esp. MS/143, Charleston SC/213, New Orleans/55- 454
1252. 1871 -- Aug 14, Mine Gas Explosion, Eagle Shaft Coal Mine, Pittston, PA -- 17
1253. 1871 -- Aug 18, Steamer *Lodona* Grounds, Storm, near Cape Canaveral, FL -- 21
1254. 1871 -- Aug 26, Trains Collide, Eastern RR of Mass., Revere Station ~Boston MA --29-32
1255. 1871 -- Aug 27, Steamboat *Ocean Wave* Boiler Explos., Point Clear ~Mobile, AL --34-75
1256. 1871 -- Sep 02, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooners *Montrose* and *Emporia* lost at sea-- 17
1257. 1871 -- Sep 15, Fire, Pioche, NV -- 13

1258. 1871 -- Oct 03, Hurricane, TX Coast, Steamer *C. K. Hall* Lost off Cedar Point TX -- >10
1259. 1871 -- Oct 8-9, Wildfires, both sides Bay of Green Bay, esp. Peshtigo; Birch Creek, MI -1,228-2,400
1260. 1871 -- Oct 8-9, Wildfires, esp. Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Manistee Co., MI⁵⁹ --169~200
1261. 1871 -- Oct 8-10, Great Chicago Fire, IL --250-300
1262. 1871 -- Oct 15, steamer *R.G. Coburn* sinks, Lake Huron storm, no. of Saginaw Bay, MI ~32
1263. 1871 -- Oct 24, Racial Violence and Massacre, Chinatown, Los Angeles, CA -- 21
1264. 1871 -- Nov 5, Violence-Trampling, African Baptist Meeting-house, Louisville, KY-- 11
1265. 1871 -- Nov 22, Steamer *City of New London* Burns, Thames Riv., ~Norwich, CT -- 17
1266. 1871 -- Dec 03, Winter Exposure, Immigrants Freeze, Saline County, NE -- 17
1267. 1872 -- Cerebral Spinal Meningitis, MA (esp. Boston), NYC, PA (esp. Philly) --1,090
1268. 1872 -- Measles Epidemic, Philadelphia, PA -- 143
1269. 1872 -- Scarlet Fever, especially children, MI -- 565
1270. 1872 -- Smallpox, esp. Philly/2591, NYC/1666, St. Louis/1600, Baltimore/1217, Boston/1K-->9,742
1271. 1872 -- Jan, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Messenger* lost on Western Bank -- 12
1272. 1872 -- Mar, Gloucester, MA Schooners *Matchless*, *Franklin Snow* lost, Georges Bk. -- 22
1273. 1872 -- Mar 26, Lone Pine Earthquake, Owens Valley, CA --27-30
1274. 1872 -- Apr 11, steamer *Oceanus* boiler explosion/fire, MS River, Brook's Point IL--34-40
1275. 1872 -- Apr 15, Shoot-out between U.S. Marshals & Cherokee, Indian Ct. House OK-- 11
1276. 1872 -- June 17, F5 Tornado, Greene, Boone Story, Marshall, Jasper, Poweshiek IA-- 68
1277. 1872 -- July 01-07, Heatwave and Sunstroke, Boston, DC, Philadelphia, NJ, NYC --> 428
1278. 1872 -- July 03, Atwater Slope Coal Mine fire, Atwater Township, Portage Co., OH-- 10
1279. 1872 -- July 11-Nov 19, Yellow Fever, New Orleans, LA/~40; Galveston, TX/10 --50-51
1280. 1872 -- Aug 30, Propeller *Metis* hits Sch. *Nettis Cushing*, sinks off Watch Hill, RI --20-70
1281. 1872 -- Oct 22, Screw Steamer *Missouri* Fire off Abaco Light, Lucaya, Bahamas --50-87
1282. 1872 -- Nov 09-10, Conflagration ("Great Boston Fire of 1872"), Boston, MA --25-41
1283. 1872 -- Nov 27, Barges *Jupiter* & *Saturn* Ground, Lake Sup. Stm., Vermilion Pt. MI-- 15
1284. 1872 -- Nov 29-30 Modoc "Hooker Jim" band kills white males, SE Tule Lake, CA-14-18
1285. 1872 -- Dec 10, Fire, Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, NY -- 22
1286. 1872 -- Dec 24, Train Derailment and Fire, near Prospect Station, Goose Creek, NY-19-25
1287. 1872 -- Dec 25, Memorial Bap. Church XMAS Svc. Floor Collapse, Newberry, PA--13-15
1288. 1872 -- Dec 26, Storm, bark *Kadosh* wrecked, ship *Peruvian* lost, coast of MA -- 32
1289. 1872-1873 -- Bloody Benders Serial Murders, Labette County, KS -- 11
1290. 1873 -- Cerebral Spinal Meningitis, Boston & Lowell MA, Philadelphia, PA -- 499
1291. 1873 -- Scarlet Fever, especially children, MI -- 580
1292. 1873 -- Smallpox, esp. Boston/668, Baltimore/631, Chicago/515, NYC/117, Charleston/106--2,201
1293. 1873 -- Jan 7-9, Blizzard, MN -- 70
1294. 1873 -- Feb-Sep, Cholera, esp. TN/>2K esp. Nashville/~1K, KY/~1K, St. Louis-5814-6519
1295. 1873 -- Feb 15, Steamer *Henry A. Jones* Burns, Galveston, TX -- 21
1296. 1873 -- Mar, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *J. H. Orne* lost on Georges Bank -- 11
1297. 1873 -- Apr 8-10, Flood, Drowning/Bldg. Collapse, Genesee River, Rochester, NY -- 30
1298. 1873 -- Apr 13, "Easter Blizzard," NE -- <20
1299. 1873 -- Apr 13, Racial and Political Violence, Colfax, LA --67-105

⁵⁹ This is not a double counting of deaths of those in the Peshtigo/upper MI listing above, which were unconnected.

1300.	1873 -- Apr 19, Train Derailment, Washed-out Bridge, Richmond Switch, RI	--	11
1301.	1873 -- May 04, Truesdell Highway Bridge Collapse, Rock River, Dixon IL	--	56
1302.	1873 -- May 22, Tornadoes, KS, IA, IL	--	18
1303.	1873 -- June 10, Mine Fire/Explosion, Henry Clay Coal Mine, Shamokin, PA	--	10
1304.	1873 -- June 29, Powder Explosion, McLaughlin & Root Building, Virginia City NV	--	10
1305.	1873 -- July-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. Memphis, AL, Pensacola, Louisville, LA, TX-3542-3584		
1306.	1873 -- July 04, Tornado or Storm, Boats Capsize, Drownings, Green Lake, WI	--	11
1307.	1873 -- Aug 05, Dakota/Sioux war party attack Pawnee camp, Massacre Canyon, NE	--	~70
1308.	1873 -- Aug 08, Steamer <i>Wawasset</i> Burns off Aquia Creek, Potomac River, VA	--	13-75
1309.	1873 -- Aug 14-27, "Nova Scotia" Hurricane	--	>600
1310.	1873 -- Aug 16, Trains Collide, Chicago and Alton Railroad, Lemont, IL	--	14
1311.	1873 -- Aug 22, <i>George C. Wolfe</i> boiler explos., MS Ri., St Francis Is. ~Helena AR	--	15-30
1312.	1873 -- Aug 24, Gale, 9 Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooners Lost, Others Wrecked	--	128
1313.	1873 -- Sep 15, steamer <i>Ironsides</i> sinks, Lake Michigan storm, ~Grand Haven, MI	--	20-25
	1873 -- Sep 20, Fire, Yellow Jacket gold mine, Gold Hill, NV	--	6
1314.	1873 -- Dec 4, freighter <i>City of Detroit</i> sinks, Lake Huron storm, Saginaw Bay, MI	--	19-20
1315.	1874 -- Scarlet Fever, esp. NYC/879, Cincinnati/687, Brooklyn/479, Philly/461, VT	--	3,996
1316.	1874 -- Measles Epidemic, Omaha Nation, NE	--	76
1317.	1874 -- Flooding, Pueblo-area, CO	--	30
1318.	1874 -- Feb 11, Gale, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schr. <i>B. H. Smith</i> , Lost Grand Banks	--	12
1319.	1874 -- Feb 13, 3 rd Story Ice House Walls Fail, Brewery Collapse, Philadelphia, PA	--	8-12
	1874 -- Feb 13, Copper mine dynamite explosion, Phoenix, MI	--	6
1320.	1874 -- Mar, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner <i>White Fawn</i> lost Western Banks	--	12
1321.	1874 -- Apr 15, Tow Boat Capsizes, Mississippi River, Below New Orleans, LA	--	13
1322.	1874 -- Apr 30-May 9 "Brooks-Baxter (contending Govs.) War" Little Rock AR	--	>200
1323.	1874 -- May 16, Mill River Reservoir Dam Fails, 4 villages, esp. Williamsburg, MA	--	138-139
1324.	1874 -- Jun 07, Storm, Boats Capsize, Drownings, Lakes Oneida & Onondaga NY	--	1-27
1325.	1874 -- June 23, Floor Failure, Festival, Central Baptist Church, Syracuse, NY	--	13-14
1326.	1874 -- July 24, Rain, Waterspout, Flooding, Eureka, NV	--	20-30
1327.	1874 -- July 26, Heavy Rain, Flooding, Allegheny/Pittsburgh, PA	--	100-220
1328.	1874 -- Aug 05, Steamboat <i>Pat Rogers</i> burns, Ohio River ~1M below Aurora, IN	--	47-50
1329.	1874 -- Aug 17-Nov 9, Yellow Fever, Pensacola, Warrington, Woolsey, FL/381; also N.O.	--	398
1330.	1874 -- Aug 30, Racial/Political Coushatta Massacre, Coushatta to Shreveport, LA	--	10-~26
1331.	1874 -- Sep 14, White League vs. Republican Race/Politics Battle, New Orleans LA	--	27-38
1332.	1874 -- Sep 19, Fire, Granite Woolen Mill No. 1, Fall River, MA	--	23-25
1333.	1874 -- Sep 28, Steamer <i>Amanda Winants</i> Lost off Georgetown, SC	--	16
1334.	1874 -- Oct 22, Steamer <i>Brooklyn</i> boiler explodes/sinks, Detroit Riv. ~Wyandotte MI	--	13-18
1335.	1874 -- Nov, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner <i>G. G. Kidder</i> Lost, Grand Banks	--	12-13
1336.	1874 -- Nov 22, Tornadoes, Colbert, Lauderdale, Shelby Counties, AL	--	12-16
1337.	1874 -- Dec 07, Violence-Massacre, Whites attack Blacks, Vicksburg, MS	--	50
1338.	1875 -- Tuberculosis/consumption; data on Chicago/880, MI/1419, NYC/4172, Philly/2359	--	8,830
1339.	1875 -- Croup and Diphtheria, MI (374) and Hudson County, NJ (533)	--	907
1340.	1875 -- Scarlet Fever, Michigan and Hudson County, NJ	--	537
1341.	1875 -- Smallpox, esp. New York City (1,899), Cincinnati (745), Philadelphia (54)	--	2,770

1342. 1875 -- Typhoid Fever, 3rd leading cause of death in MI for year -- 433
1343. 1875 -- Whooping Cough, especially children, MI -- 101
1344. 1875 -- Yellow Fever Outbreak, Key West, FL & Pascagoula, MS -- 98
1345. 1875 -- Jan, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *David Burnham* lost on Grand Bank-- 12
1346. 1875 -- Jan, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Joseph Chandler* lost on Grand Bank-- 12
1347. 1875 -- Feb, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *J. C. Call* lost, Grand Banks -- 12
1348. 1875 -- Feb, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Sarah H. Cressey* lost, Grand Banks-- 12
1349. 1875 -- Mar, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *H.B. Stanwood* lost, Georges Bank-- 12
1350. 1875 -- Mar. Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *William C. Endicott* lost, Georges Bk.-- 10
1351. 1875 -- Mar 20, SE Tornado Outbreak, especially GA, also AL, NC, SC --93-120
1352. 1875 -- Apr 23, Steamers *Exporter*, *Charles Bodman*, *Kyle Burn*, New Orleans -- 30
1353. 1875 -- Apr 29, Fishermen Drown off Saint Joseph, MI -- 11
1354. 1875 -- May 01, Tornadoes, AL, GA, SC --86-99
1355. 1875 -- May 02, steamer *St. Luke* hits bridge pier/sinks, Missouri Riv., St. Charles, MO-9-10
1356. 1875 -- May 27, Fire, Holyoke Catholic Church, Holyoke, MA -- 75
1357. 1875 -- July 05, Trains Collide, Long Island So. RR ~Far Rockaway Depot, LI, NY-- 11
1358. 1875 -- July 06, Steamer *Isaac Bell* & tug *Lumberman* collide, Hampton Roads, VA-- 10
1359. 1875 -- Aug 26, ships collide, freighter *Comet* sinks, Lake Superior, 7M SE Whitefish Pt., WI-11
1360. 1875 -- Sep 4-6, Racial/pol. violence, whites attack blacks, Clinton, Hinds Co., MS--37-57
1361. 1875 -- Sep 10, Propeller *Equinox* sinks, Lake Michigan storm ~Big Sable Point, MI--21-25
1362. 1875 -- Sep 10, steamer *Mendota* sinks, Lake Michigan storm, off Point Betsie, MI --10-12
1363. 1875 -- Sep 15-16, TX Hurricane, Matagorda Bay-Sabine Pass, esp. Indianola TX--176-420
1364. 1875 -- Nov, Gloucester, MA fishing schooner *Pharsalia* Lost on Georges Banks -- 12
1365. 1875 -- Nov 4, Steamers *Pacific* & *Orpheus* collide, *Pacific* sinks off Cape Flattery WA-250-285
1366. 1875 -- Nov 09, Steamship *City of Waco* Burns off Galveston Bar, TX --49-70
1367. 1875 -- Nov 18, OR schooner *Sunshine* found bottom-up, Cape Disappointment, WA-- 25
1368. 1875 -- Dec 01, Steamer *Sunnyside* hits ice/sinks, Hudson Riv., off West Park NY -- 11
1369. 1876 -- Diphtheria, Hudson County, NJ -- 327
1370. 1876 -- Scarlet Fever, Hudson County, NJ -- 183
1371. 1876 -- Smallpox, 10 data-points, esp. Cincinnati/~930, SF CA/482, Philly/407, NYC/315~2500
1372. 1876 -- Yellow Fever, Savannah (also Brunswick), GA; also New Orleans & Baltimore --1,293
1373. 1876 -- Feb 05, Gallery Fails, Robinson's Opera House, Cincinnati, OH -- 12
1374. 1876 -- Mar 01, *Nuova Ottavia* Grounds, Life-Saving Crew Lost, Kittyhawk, NC -- 18
1375. 1876 -- Mar 01, Explosion, Scow, Umatilla Rapids, OR -- 13
1376. 1876 -- Mar 06, Bridge Fails under Train, Valley Div., B&O, Shenandoah Co., VA-- 15
1377. 1876 -- Mar 07, Fire, Home for the Aged, East Brooklyn, NY -- 18
1378. 1876 -- Apr 04~, Gloucester, MA fishing schooner *Kearsarge* Lost, Georges Bank -- 11
1379. 1876 -- Apr 08, Gloucester, MA fishing schooner *Henrietta Greenleaf* capsizes, ~GB-- 10
1380. 1876 -- Apr-May, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *James L. Shute* Lost on GB -- 14
1381. 1876 -- Apr-May, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Janet Middleton* Lost on GB -- 11
1382. 1876 -- May~, Gloucester, MA Fishing Sch. *Saratoga* hit/sunk, Georges Bank -- 9-12
1383. 1876 -- May 17, steamer *Pat Cleburne* boiler explodes/fire, OH Riv., ~Weston KY, IL shore-20
1384. 1876 -- July 04, Storm, Flash Flood, Dam Failure, Rockdale, IA --41-42
1385. 1876 -- July 04, Tornadoes, Linn, Warren and Madison Counties, IA -- >30
- 1876 -- July 08, Whites attack blacks (inc. Co. A 9th Regiment SCNG) Hamburg, SC-- 7

1386. 1876 -- July 9, steamer *St. Clair* burns, Lake Superior, off 14 Mile Pt. ~Ontonagon, MI --26-27
 1876 -- July 24, Black Diamond coal mine fire, Nortonville, CA -- 6
1387. 1876 -- Sep 15-21, Racial Violence, esp. ~Ellenton, Aiken & Barnwell Co's. SC --25-100
1388. 1876 -- Sep, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Walter M. Falt* lost on Grand Banks-- 12
1389. 1876 -- Sep 17, Steamer *Rebecca Clyde*, Strands/Wrecks, 20m so. of Hatteras, NC --12-13
1390. 1876 -- Oct, Gloucester, MA Fishing Sch. *Joseph F. Allen* Lost on Western Bank -- 10
1391. 1876 -- Oct 30, Fire Scare/Tramplng, Chinese Royal Theatre, Jackson St. SF, CA --19-20
1392. 1876 -- Dec, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *D. E. Woodbury* lost, trip to GB -- 10
1393. 1876 -- Dec, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Howard Steele* Lost, La Have Bank-- 11
1394. 1876 -- Dec, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *J.F. Huntress* Lost, La Have Bank -- 10
1395. 1876 -- Dec, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *John S. Tyler* lost, La Have Bank -- 10
1396. 1876 -- Dec, Gloucester, MA Fishing Sch. *Modena B. Jerauld* Lost, La Have Bank -- 11
1397. 1876 -- Dec, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *William T. Merchant* lost, Grand Bk.-- 12
1398. 1876 -- Dec, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Wyoming* lost, La Have Bank -- 9-10
1399. 1876 -- Dec 05, Fire, Tramplng, Suffocation, Conway Theater, Brooklyn, NY --284-300
1400. 1876 -- Dec 29, Bridge Fails under Train *Pacific Express*, Fire, Ashtabula, OH --92-100
1401. 1876 -- Dec 30, Freighter *Circassian* Breaks-up in Storm, Mecox, Long Island, NY-- 28
1402. 1877 -- The Year, **Diphtheria**, Santa Cruz, CA; Hudson County, NJ -- 349
1403. 1877 -- **Scarlet Fever**, Hudson County, NJ -- 213
1404. 1877 -- Smallpox, 7 data pts., esp. New Orleans/1.1K; Philadelphia/155; Cincinnati/56 --1,496
1405. 1877 -- Jan, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Mary Burnham* lost, La Have Bank -- 11
1406. 1877 -- Jan 07, steamer *Montgomery* hit by *Seminole*, sinks, 38m NE of Cape May NJ-- 13
1407. 1877 -- Jan 20, U.S. Schooner *George Washington* Strands, Mistaken Point, NFLD-- 25
1408. 1877 -- Apr 11, Fire, Southern Hotel, St. Louis, Missouri --16-21
1409. 1877 -- Apr 13, Steamer *Leo* Burns 83 miles south of Tybee Light, GA -- 23
 1877 -- May 10, Tsunami in Hawaii from Chilean Earthquake -- 5
1410. 1877 -- May 11, Unfinished Court-House walls fail, killing workers, Rockford IL -- 10
1411. 1877 -- June 04, Tornado, Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, IL -- 16
1412. 1877 -- June 08, Fire, Wall Failure, Sanford & Son's Hat Factory, Bridgeport, CT --11-13
1413. 1877 -- June 14-15, Nez Perce attack settlers on and near Salmon River, no. ID --18~28
1414. 1877 -- July 10, Chief Joseph's Nez Perce Massacre Chinese, Clearwater River, ID --30-31
1415. 1877 -- July 20-26, Great Railroad Strike, Striker-Police/Mil. Clash, MD/IL/PA --92-100
1416. 1877 -- Aug 29, Bridge washout, Train goes into Little Four Mile Creek, ~Des Moines, IA-- 20
1417. 1877 -- Aug-Nov, Yellow Fever, esp. Enterprise/112, Fernandina/94, St. Augustine/50, FL-263
1418. 1877 -- Oct 02, steamer *Comfort* boiler explosion, OH Riv. near Pipe Creek, WV side-- 10
1419. 1877 -- Oct 04, tropical storm flooding, rails wash out, train derails ~Kimberton, PA-- 11
1420. 1877 -- Nov 24, Warship USS *Huron* Wrecks in Storm, Nags Head, NC --83-103
1421. 1877 -- Dec 20, Fire, Greenfield Candy Works, Barclay St., New York City -- 10
1422. 1878 -- **Diphtheria**, Hudson County, NJ 40 Johnstown NY to do -- 177
1423. 1878 -- **Scarlet Fever**, Hudson County, NJ (113); Fall, Cincinnati, OH (181) -- 294
1424. 1878 -- Jan 02-03, Cape Cod Storm, Schrs. *A.P. Avery*, *Powwow*, *F. Fish* Wrecked-- ~12
1425. 1878 -- Jan 10, Storm, Boston Fishing Sch. *Little Kate* Grounds Near Duxbury, MA-- 13
1426. 1878 -- Jan 14, Bridge Failure, Train Crash, CT Western RR, Tariffville, CT -- 17
1427. 1878 -- Jan 31, Steamer *Metropolis* Wrecks, gale, south of Jones Hill Station, NC --85-104

1428. 1878 -- Jan-Feb, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Carrie P. Morton* lost, Grand Bk.-- 14
1429. 1878 -- Apr 07, Fire, Steuben County House (poor house/insane asylum), Bath, NY- 15-16
1430. 1878 -- Apr 21, Tornadoes, six Counties, IA -- 27
1431. 1878 -- May 02, Flour dust explosion/fire, Washburne Flour Mills, Minneapolis MN-- 18
1432. 1878 -- May 23, Tornadoes, WI and Dane County, IA -- 17
1433. 1878 -- June-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. LA (esp. New Orleans), MS, TN (esp. Memphis) ~20,000
1434. 1878 -- July 04, Severe Weather, Wind, Downbursts, Flash Flood ~ Pittsburgh PA -- 15
1435. 1878 -- Summer, Intense Heat, Sunstroke, Cincinnati, OH -- ~10
1436. 1878 -- Aug 07, Train Collision, Panhandle Rail, near Mingo Junction, OH -- 15
1437. 1878 -- Aug 09, Tornado, Wallingford, New Haven County, CT --27-34
1438. 1878 -- Sep 28, Steamer *Adelphi* Boiler Explos., near Gregory's Pt. E. Norwalk, CT-14-15
1439. 1878 -- Oct 08, Train Derailment, Old Colony Road, Wollaston, ~ Boston MA -- 19
1440. 1878 -- Oct 09-13, Tropical Cyclone, Coastal New England -- 27
1441. 1878 -- Oct 20, Last Sighting of Fishing Schooner *Cunard* out of Gloucester, MA⁶⁰-- 14
1442. 1878 -- Oct 21-24, Hurricane/Land & Maritime, NC, VA, MD, DE, PA, NJ, CT --70-72
1443. 1878 -- Oct 23, *A. S. Davis* Grounds, Hurricane, near Virginia Beach, VA -- 19
1444. 1878 -- Dec 01, *Cotton Valley/Charles Morgan* Collide, MS R., ~Bringier Pt., LA --12-20
1445. 1878 -- Dec 10, Steamer *Emily B. Souder* Founders, Storm, off Cape Hatteras, NC --36-38
1446. 1879 -- **Diphtheria**, MN (955) and Hudson County, NJ (120)⁶¹ --1,071
1447. 1879 -- **Scarlet Fever** Epidemic, Hudson County, NJ -- 232
1448. 1879 -- **Smallpox**, San Antonio, TX; also to lesser extent NYC, NY -- 141
1449. 1879 -- Feb 20-21, Storm, ~13 Gloucester, MA Sch's Lost ~George's Bank, NF --143-157
1450. 1879 -- Feb 22, Thrashing Engine Explosion, Pump Exhibition, Stockton CA -- 20
1451. 1879 -- Apr, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Ida (or Ada) E. Baker*, Western Bk.-- 12
1452. 1879 -- Apr, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *William Thompson*, lost, Banks -- 14
1453. 1879 -- Apr 20, rowboat crew, stranded steamer *Great Republic*, Columbia Riv. bar, OR-- 14
1454. 1879 -- May 30, Tornadoes, MO, KS, NE -- >40
1455. 1879 -- June 12, Cloudburst, Flash Flood, Beaver Creek, Deadwood, SD -- 11
1456. 1879 -- July 2, Tornado Outbreak, IA, MN, WI -- 16
1457. 1879 -- July-mid to early Aug, Cholera-like Epidemic, Center Point and Walker, IA-24-28
1458. 1879 -- Aug~, Whaling Schooner *Arizona*, reportedly lost off Cape Hatteras, NC -- 15
1459. 1879 -- Aug 18-19, Hurricane, SC, NC, MD, PA, DE, NJ, NY, CT, MA --46-67
1460. 1879 -- Sep 29, Meeker Massacre by Utes, White River, Northwestern CO -- 12
1461. 1879 -- Oct 09, Rear-end Train Collision, Michigan Central RR, Jackson, MI -- 30
1462. 1879 -- Oct 11-19, Apache Massacre settlers, CO and NM --21-40
1463. 1879 -- Oct 29~, Gloucester, MA Fish Sch. *N. H. Phillips*, Lost, Banquereau, NS --13-14
1464. 1879 -- Oct-Nov, Gloucester, MA Fishing Sch. *Andrew Leighton* lost, LaHave Bank-- 14
1465. 1879 -- Oct-Dec, Gloucester MA Fishing Sch. *Harvey C. Mackay* Lost, Grand Banks-- 10
1466. 1879 -- Nov 08, Steamer *Champion* Collision with Brit. Bark, Cape Henlopen DE --31-32
1467. 1879 -- Nov 18, Tunneling Gas Explosions, Railroad Tunnel No. 3, ~San Jose, CA -- ~30
1468. 1879 -- Dec, Schooner *Mary D. Pomeroy*, Crescent City, CA to SF, CA, Lost -- 14

From U.S. Census, conducted June 1, 1879-May 31, 1880:

⁶⁰ On Fishing trip to the Grand Banks.

⁶¹ There is a 7-month overlap in the June 1879-May 1880 U.S. count below.

1469. 1879 -- June-May, 1880, Croup, esp. IL/1K, PA/1K, TN/1K, KY/747, NC/611, NE--17,966
1470. 1879 -- June-May 1880, Diphtheria, esp. PA/4.6K; IL/3.7K; NY/2.3K; IA/2.3K, ME/MI/WI--38,143
1471. 1879 -- June-May 1880, Malarial Fever, esp. MO/1563, AL/1232, GA/1058 AR/1046--20,231
1472. 1879 -- June-May 1880, Measles, esp. MO/666, GA/496, KS/496, IN/493, IL/463, VA --8,254
1473. 1879 -- June-May 1880, Meningitis, esp. KY/350, NY/314, PA/305, TN/296, MO/282 --7,481
1474. 1879 -- June-May 1880, Scarlet Fever, esp. PA/1.8K, IN/1.2K, NY/1K, IA/609, KS--16,388
1475. 1879 -- June-May 1880, **Smallpox**, CA/CT/DC/IL/LA/MA/NJ/NM/NY, esp. Philly, TX 1,284
1476. 1879 -- June-May 1880, Tuberculosis, esp., NY, PA, OH, IL, IN, TN, KY, MA 91,270
1477. 1879 -- June-May 1880, Typhoid Fever, esp. IL/1487, IN/1401, MO/1214, TX/1081 23,339
1478. 1879 -- June-May 1880, **Whooping Cough**, esp. IN/687, GA/650, NC/612, TX/584 11,064
1479. 1879 -- June-Dec, Yellow Fever, Forest City, AR, Louisiana, MS, Memphis TN --682-786
1480. 1880 -- Diphtheria, NY, esp. children, esp. NYC & Brooklyn; elsewhere NY--1,805-2,303
1481. 1880 -- Smallpox, esp. TX/517, Philadelphia/429, Camden NJ/47 Chicago/43, NY --1,281
1482. 1880 -- Jan, Barkentine *Ray R. Sharp*, Philadelphia, PA for Lisbon, Portugal, Lost -- 13
1880 -- Jan 9, Wind Storm, "Storm King," Pacific Northwest, OR, WA -- 5
1483. 1880 -- March 23, Gloucester, MA Sch. *Annie C. Norwood* lost Caches' Shoal, MA-- 14
1484. 1880 -- April 16, Explosion, Giant Powder Works, Berkeley, CA --22-27
1485. 1880 -- Apr 18, Tornadoes, AR/10, IL/KS/OK 1 ea., MO/152, esp. Marshfield/99, MO-165
1486. 1880 -- Apr 25, Tornado, Macon, Noxubee County, MS -- 22
1487. 1880 -- Apr 27, Schooner *Olivia Schultze* Founders, ~mouth of Sinlaw River, OR -- 15
1488. 1880 -- May 04, Storm, fishing boats capsize, Columbia River mouth, OR and WA--15-36
1489. 1880 -- May 28, Tornado, Fannin County, TX -- 40
1490. 1880 -- June 09, Tornado, Wheeler's Grove, Pottawattamie County, IA --14-20
1491. 1880 -- June 11, Steamer *Narragansett* hit/burns/sinks, Fog, off Saybrook, CT --27-50
1492. 1880 -- June 28, Stmr. *Seawanhaka* Explodes/Burns, East River, Randall's Isl. NY --24-50
1493. 1880 -- July 16, beginning of **Yellow Fever** Outbreak, Jacksonville, FL -- 34
1494. 1880 -- July 20, Tunnel Construc. Failure (Blowout), Hudson Riv, Jersey City, NJ -- 21
1495. 1880 -- July 22, *Mamie* Bisected by *Garland*, Detroit River, near Grosse Isle, MI --16-17
1496. 1880 -- Aug, Bark *Emma C. Litchfield*, St. Mary's, GA to Buenos Aries lost at sea -- 10
1497. 1880 -- Aug 09, Steamer *Bonnie Lee* Boiler Explosion, Lenoir Pt., Red River, LA -- 9-10
1498. 1880 -- Aug 11, Trains Collide, West Jersey & Atlantic RR, Mays Landing, NJ --23-26
1499. 1880 -- Aug 28, *City of Vera Cruz* Sinks in Hurricane off Mosquito Inlet, FL -- 68
1500. 1880 -- Aug 28, Bark *Miriam*, Pensacola, FL to Rio de Janeiro, Lost at Sea -- 13
1501. 1880 -- Aug 29, Bark *Alfred*, Pascagoula MS for Trinidad Island, Spain lost at sea -- 13
1502. 1880 -- Aug 29, steamer *Marine City* burns/sinks, Lake Huron, 2m off Alcona, MI -- 9-14
1503. 1880 -- Oct 09, Trains Collide, Pennsylvania Railroad, Pittsburgh, PA --27-32
1880 -- Oct 12, steambarge *Trader* waterlogged in storm/lost, Lake MI, off MI coast⁶²-- 0
1504. 1880 -- Oct 16, Sidewheel steamer *Alpena* sinks, Lake Mich. storm off Holland, MI --60-101
1505. 1880 -- Nov, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Nathaniel Webster*, the Banks -- 14
1506. 1880 -- Nov 15, Fire, Minnesota State Asylum for Insane, St. Paul, MN --25-30
1507. 1880 -- Dec 17, Fire, M.H. Birge & Co.'s "Manufactory," Buffalo, NY -- 13

⁶² Noted here in that several sources (*Maritime History of the Great Lakes* (website), Swayze (*Shipwreck!* 1992, 223), newspapers at time) report ten or eleven deaths (all aboard). The *Great Lakes & Seaway Shipping News Archive*, however, notes that crew was rescued by the schooner *Guide*.

1508. 1881 -- Cerebrospinal Meningitis Epidemic, New York City, NY -- 461
1509. 1881 -- Diphtheria, esp. NY/3.7K (NYC/2249, Brooklyn/1143), MI/2K, MA/1K, NJ/972-10,886
1510. 1881 -- Smallpox, esp. Philly/1336, Chicago/1180, NYC/503, Pittsburgh/448, HI/282--5,275
1511. 1881 -- Typhoid Fever, Birmingham AL, Washington DC, Minneapolis, NYC -- 692
1512. 1881 -- Jan 03, Bark *Lupata*, stormy night, grounds / breaks on Tillamook reef, OR--16-18
1513. 1881 -- Jan 06, Big Puddle boiler explosion, Allentown Rolling Mill Co., PA --13-14
1514. 1881 -- Jan 07, Fire, Strafford County Farm [for paupers], near Dover, NH --13-15
- 1881 -- Feb 12, Copper Mine blacksmith shop fire and powder explosion, Belmont, MT--6
1515. 1881 -- Feb 27, Fire, St. Patrick's Orphanage, Scranton, PA -- 17
1516. 1881 -- Mar 04, Almy Coal Mine Explosion, Almy, WY -- 38
1517. 1881 -- Apr 12, Tornado, F3, Tunica, Desoto Counties, MS -- 10
1518. 1881 -- Apr 15, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Carrie S. Dagle* lost, Western Bk.-- 12
1519. 1881 -- June 12, Tornadoes (4), KS and MO -- 15
1520. 1881 -- July 10-24, Heat-wave, Sunstroke, Dayton, Pittsburgh, esp. Cincinnati, OH -- ~480
1521. 1881 -- July 15, Tornado Outbreak, MN -- 24
1522. 1881 -- Aug-Sep, Gloucester, MA Fishing Sch. *Guy Cunningham* lost Grand Bank --13-14
1523. 1881 -- Aug 27, Hurricane, northeast GA, esp. Savannah/southeast SC/maritime -- ~700
1524. 1881 -- Sep 1-6, Wildfire, "The Thumb Fire," Lower Peninsula, Michigan -->220->300
1525. 1881 -- Sep 20, Tornado, Mondovi, Buffalo County, WI -- 12
1526. 1881 -- Oct 12, Fire, Randolph Cotton and Woolen Mill, Randolph St., Philly, PA -- 9-12
1527. 1881 -- Dec 10, Lamp Fire, Boarding House, Rock Cut, ~Pittsburgh, PA --16-17
1528. 1881 -- Dec 26, Steamer *West Point* gasoline fumes explos., York Riv., West Point, VA--19
1529. 1882 -- Smallpox, esp. Chicago/1292, Cincinnati/1249, PA/1111, Baltimore/551 -->7,056
1530. 1882 -- Typhoid Fever, Washington, DC -- 120
1531. 1882 -- Jan-Mar, Mississippi River Flood -- 34
1532. 1882 -- Jan 01-26, Scarlet Fever Outbreak, NY, NJ -- 227
1533. 1882 -- Jan 13, Hudson River Railroad 2-Train Collision, Spuyten Duyvil, NY -- 10
1534. 1882 -- Jan 15-21, Diphtheria, New York City, NY -- 199
1535. 1882 -- Jan 15-21, Measles, New York City, NY -- 205
1536. 1882 -- Jan 22, Bark *F. L. Carney* wrecks, South Hatteras Inlet, NC -- 8-10
1537. 1882 -- Jan 31, Fire, NY *World* Building, Park Row and Beekman St., NYC, NY -- 12
1538. 1882 -- Feb 5?, Gale, Gloucester Schs. *Bellerophon*, *Carroll*, *Pew*, *Revere*, *Somes* GB-- 67
1539. 1882 -- Feb 03, Midlothian Coal Mine Explosion, Coalfield, VA -- 32
1540. 1882 -- Feb 17, Explosion, Jackson Fireworks Plant, Chester, PA --15-21
1541. 1882 -- Mar 17?, Gale, Gloucester MA Schooners *Northerner* and *Victor* lost, GB -- 24
1542. 1882 -- Mar 27, Tornadoes, Jones, Randolph, Terrell, Lee, Sumter Counties, GA -- 11
1543. 1882 -- Mar 30, Steamboat *Golden City* burns, Mississippi River, Memphis, TN --28-32
1544. 1882 -- Apr 06, Tornadoes (5), 10 Counties in MI -- 10
1545. 1882 -- Apr 19, Tornado, F3, Petits and Saline Counties, MO -- 11
1546. 1882 -- Apr 22, Tornado, Lawrence County, MS -- 10
1547. 1882 -- May 08, Tornadoes, Alfalfa, Johnston, and Pittsburg Counties, OK -- 25
1548. 1882 -- June 17, Tornado, 8 Counties, in particular town of Grinnell, IA -- 100
1549. 1882 -- July 04, Steamboats collide, *Scioto* sinks, Ohio River, Mingo Junction, OH -- ~70
1550. 1882 -- July 12, Lightning/Wind hits building, falls on saloon, Fire, Texarkana, AR-- 30
1551. 1882 -- July 16, steamer *John Wilson* snags/sinks, Atchafalaya Riv., Richards Landing, LA--15

1552. 1882 -- Aug-Nov, **Yellow Fever**, Pensacola, FL -- 198
1553. 1882 -- Aug 07, Steamboat *Gold Dust* boiler explosion/fire, MS Riv. ~Hickman, KY-- >24
1554. 1882 -- Aug 23-24, Flooding, Concho Rivers, Ben Ficklin & vicinity, TX --65->100
1555. 1882 -- Sep 30, steamboat *Rob't. E. Lee* burns, Miss. River, Yucatan Landing, LA --22-30
1556. 1882 -- Dec 1, steambarge *R.G. Peters* burns/sinks, storm, mid-Lake MI, MI bound/owned-14
1557. 1882 -- Dec 5, Sch. *Henry Folger* Grounds on Reef, Salmon Pt. ~Wellington, Ont. -- 16
1558. 1882 -- Dec 6, steamer *Morning Star* flue collapse/boiler bursts, MS Riv., below N.O., LA-15-17
1559. 1883 -- Smallpox, esp. New Orleans/1079 Baltimore/633 Cincinnati/189 Chattanooga/103-3136
1560. 1883 -- **Typhoid** Fever, Washington, DC -- 92
1561. 1883 -- Jan 02, Cowe Tunnel Convict Boat Capsizes, Tuckasegee River, Western NC-- 19
1562. 1883 -- Jan 09, Mine Explosion, Coulterville Coal Mine, Coulterville, IL -- 10
1563. 1883 -- Jan 10, Fire (suspected arson), Newhall House (Hotel), Milwaukee, WI ---71~90
1564. 1883 -- Jan 20, Train Derails, Southern Pacific Railroad, Tehachapi, CA --15-25
1565. 1883 -- Jan 21, Explosions, Giant Powder-Works, Point Clement, ~Oakland, CA --30-40
1566. 1883 -- Jan 23, Train derails, Georges Creek & Cumberland Rd., ~Cumberland, WV-- 15
1567. 1883 -- Jan 29, steamer *Tacoma* grounds/breaks-up, Pacific, 4m no. of Umpqua Riv., OR--10
1568. 1883 -- Jan 30, Avalanche, Howard Smith Coal Mine, near Crested Butte, CO -- ~10
1569. 1883 -- Jan 30, Avalanche, American Fork Canyon, UT -- 10
1570. 1883 -- Feb 16, Diamond Coal Mine Roof Collapse & Flooding, Braidwood IL --69-74
1571. 1883 -- Feb 20, Fire Evacuation/Railing Breaks/Fall & Suffocation, School, NYC --15-16
1572. 1883 -- Mar 4, steamer *Yazoo Valley* hits log/sinks, MS Riv., ~Bonnet Carre Crev., LA--20
1573. 1883 -- Mar 10, Fire, Boarding House, Brownsville, ND -- 11
1574. 1883 -- Mar 30, Train Accident, Cincinnati Southern Rail, Mason's Station, OH -- 53
1575. 1883 -- Apr 07, Structural Failure and Fire, Ende Hotel, Greenville, TX --13-15
1576. 1883 -- Apr 11, steamer *Geo. W. Wylly* hits pier/sinks, Chattahoochee Riv., Fort Gaines, GA- 13
1577. 1883 -- Apr 22, Tornado, Terrell, Webster and Sumter Counties, GA -- 10
1578. 1883 -- Apr 22, Tornadoes, MS -- 81
1579. 1883 -- Apr 23, Tornadoes, Oglethorpe/Baker/Dougherty/Worth/Greene Cts. GA -- 11
1580. 1883 -- May 03, American Steamer *Grapples*, Puget Sound to Alaska, Burns, off BC-- 70
1581. 1883 -- May 13, Tornado Outbreak, KS and MO -- 10
1582. 1883 -- May 18, Tornado Outbreak, AR, IL, MO, WI -- 62
1583. 1883 -- May 20, schooner *Wells Burt* founders, Lake Mich. storm, off Evanston IL --10-11
1584. 1883 -- May 25, steamboat *Pilot* boiler explosion, Petaluma River near Lakeville, CA-9-10
1585. 1883 -- May 28, Tornadoes, ~Clay City, Clay Co., Edinburgh, Johnston Co., IN --14-20
1586. 1883 -- May 30, Crushing/Trampling Brooklyn/East River Bridge, NY -- 12
1587. 1883 -- June 23, Trains Collide, Northern Pacific RR, Heron Station, MT -- 24
1588. 1883 -- June 23, Coroner's Jury remands Dr. Isaac Hathaway for Infanticide Trial -- 23
1589. 1883 -- July 23, Pier Fails, Patapsco Ri., North Point, Tivoli Park, Baltimore, MD --63-70
1590. 1883 -- July 27, "Thousand Islands" Passenger Train hits Railcar, Carlton, NY --17-23
1591. 1883 -- Aug 05-Nov 6, **Yellow Fever** Outbreaks, Brewton, AL, FL -- 73
1592. 1883 -- Aug 12, Massacre, Santa Fe Railroad Surveyors Attacked by Apaches -- 13
1593. 1883 -- Aug 21, Tornadoes, Olmsted, Dodge, Winona Counties, MN -- 40
1594. 1883 -- Aug 23, George-Whiting Paper Mill Fire & Explosion, Menasha, WI -- 16
1595. 1883 -- Aug 29, Gale, Gloucester MA Schooners *Alaska* & *James Bliss* lost, GB --23-24
1596. 1883 -- Sep, Gloucester MA Schooner *Charles Hildreth* lost, trip to Georges Bank -- 10

1597.	1883 -- Sep-Oct, Diphtheria , Orange County, NC	-- 22
1598.	1883 -- Sep 11, Hurricane Three of 1883, SC, NC (53) VA (12 th), especially NC	-- 53
1599.	1883 -- Sep 28, Explosion, California Powder Works, Pinole, CA	-- 41
1600.	1883 -- Nov 12, Gale, Chesapeake Bay, Sloop <i>Anne Gertrude</i> , other Vessels Lost	-- 9-20
1601.	1883 -- Nov 12-14, Gales, 9 Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooners lost, Georges Bank--	114
1602.	1883 -- Nov 16, steamer <i>Manistee</i> lost, Lake Superior gale, off W. Keweenaw Pen., MI~	27
1603.	1883 -- Nov 21, Tornado Outbreak (4), AR	-- 10
1604.	1883 -- Dec 12-13, MI schooner <i>Mary Ann Hulbert</i> sinks, Lake Superior storm ~St Ignace Isl. Ont.-	20
1605.	1883 -- Dec 25, Avalanche (Mendota Slide), Near Telluride, CO	-- 13
1606.	1883 -- Dec 28, Gale, Gloucester Schs. <i>Stetson, Knutsford, Irving, Maddocks</i> lost	--52-55
1607.	1884 -- Typhoid , Washington, DC	-- 76
1608.	1884 -- Jan 5, Fire, Immaculate Conception Academy (Convent/Sch), Belleville II--	32
1609.	1884 -- Jan 18, <i>City of Columbus</i> hits Devil's Bridge reef, Martha's Vineyard, MA--	103
1610.	1884 -- Jan 23, Raft upset/drownings, Upper Cumberland River, near Carthage TN--	9-10
1611.	1884 -- Jan 24, Crested Butte Coal Mine Explosion, Crested Butte. CO	-- 59
1612.	1884 -- Feb 16, Ohio River Flooding, Boarding House Collapse, Cincinnati OH	--10-14
1613.	1884 -- Feb 19-20, Enigma SE Tornadoes, AL/GA/KY/LA/MS/NC/PA/SC/VA--	178-420
1614.	1884 -- Feb 20, West Leisenring Coal Mine Explosion, West Leisenring, PA	-- 19
1615.	1884 -- Feb 28, Gale, Gloucester MA Fishing Schooners <i>Magic</i> and <i>Phoenix</i> lost	-- 26
1616.	1884 -- Mar 07, Avalanche, New Emma Mine, Alta, Little Cottonwood, UT	-- 12
1617.	1884 -- Mar 11~, Avalanche, Woodstock, CO	-- ~15
1618.	1884 -- Mar 13, Mine Explosion, Laurel Creek Coal Mine, Pocahontas VA	-- 112
1619.	1884 -- March 25, Storm system spawns Tornadoes, AL, GA, SC, NC, KY, IN, OH--	30-43
1620.	1884 -- Mar 28-30, Rioting, Hamilton County Courthouse, Cincinnati, OH	--45-56
1621.	1884 -- Apr 01, Tornado, OH/IN/TN/Western PA	-- 12
1622.	1884 -- Apr 02, Tornadoes, Blount and Madison Counties, AL	-- 10
1623.	1884 -- Apr 30, Fire, Van Buren County, MI Poorhouse, near Harford, MI	--13-15
1624.	1884 -- May 14, Trains Collide, Baltimore & Ohio RR, near Connellsville, PA	-- 14
1625.	1884 -- May 30, Cloudburst, Flash flood, cattle camp, Frenchman's Creek, CO	-- 11
1626.	1884 -- June 04, Infant Bodies found, Nivison Home for Infants, Hammonton, NJ	-- 21
1627.	1884 -- June 08, Ferry Boat goes over Falls, Drownings, Thompson's Falls, MT	-- 11
1628.	1884 -- Jun 27, Schooner <i>Deborah H. Diverty</i> Founders, storm, off Beck's Beach, NJ--	10
	1884 -- July 30, Lightning, 4 girls in bed killed, father commits suicide, Marysville KS-	5
	1884 -- Aug 21, Gas Asphyxiation, Buck Ridge Colliery, Shamokin, PA	-- 7
1629.	1884 -- Aug 28/29, Orton's Anglo-American Circus Train fire, near Greeley, CO	-- 10
1630.	1884 -- Aug 29, steamer <i>Belmont</i> capsizes, high wind, OH Riv., 3m ~Henderson, KY-	13-17
1631.	1884 -- Oct 02, Washout, Omaha RR construction Train Derails near Bayfield, WI-	10-12
1632.	1884 -- Oct 8, Gale, Hyde Park Waterworks Crib cabin washed away, Chicago, IL--	9-10
1633.	1884 -- Oct 27, "Fire Damp" Gas Explos., Youngstown Coke Works, Uniontown, PA -	14
1634.	1884 -- Nov 01, Political Riot, Loreauville, Iberia Parish, LA	-- ≥18
1635.	1884 -- Nov 13, Sabotage, Houston & TX Central Train derails, ~Hempstead, TX	-- 9-12
1636.	1884 -- Dec 12, Storm, Oyster Boats Capsize, Men Drown, Rappahannock River VA	--27
1637.	1884 -- Dec 18, Fire, St. John's Home Catholic Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn, NY	--23-25
1638.	1885 -- Diphtheria & Croup, localities in 16 states; esp. NY/4508, MI/1552, NJ/1496-10,788	

1639.	1885 --	Typhoid Fever Epidemic, Plymouth, PA (114) & Washington, DC (124)	--	238
1640.	1885 --	Jan 18, Fire, Illinois Eastern Hospital for Insane, Kankakee, IL	--	18
1641.	1885 --	Feb 9~, Gale, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner <i>Solomon Poole</i> lost	GB	-- 14
1642.	1885 --	Feb 12, Arson Fire, Dept. for Insane, Blockley Almshouse, Philly, PA	--	19-20
1643.	1885 --	Feb 13, Avalanche, Alta, UT	--	30
1644.	1885 --	Apr 06, Roof Fall, Cuyler Coal Mine, Raven Run, PA	--	10
	1885 --	May, Bark <i>Carrie E. Long</i> hit by lightning, sinks near Bahamas	--	4
1645.	1885 --	May 5, Factory Building Collapse, State and Hicks Streets, Brooklyn, NY	--	15
1646.	1885 --	May 5, New Bedford, MA Whaling Bark <i>Napoleon</i> Sunk by Ice, Bering Sea	--	22
1647.	1885 --	May 21, Stove Explodes, Fire, Sullivan's Printing Bldg., Cincinnati, OH	--	18
1648.	1885 --	July 15-26, Excessive Heat, Philadelphia, PA	--	40
1649.	1885 --	Aug, Schooner <i>Washington</i> , Appalachicola, FL to NYC, Lost at Sea	--	10
1650.	1885 --	Aug 11, Gas from Boiler Fire, West End Coal Mine, Mocanaqua, PA	--	12
1651.	1885 --	Aug 20, Brit. Bark <i>Haddingtonshire</i> Strands 3 miles No. Point Reyes, CA	--	15
1652.	1885 --	Aug 24-25, Hurricane (fatalities primarily maritime), FL, GA, NC, SC	--	25-33
1653.	1885 --	Sep 2-3, Racial/Union Violence, Chinese Strikebreakers, Rock Springs WY	--	28
1654.	1885 --	Oct, Bark <i>Bertha</i> , Sand Key, Turk's Isl. for Boston, Lost at Sea	--	13
1655.	1885 --	Oct 12, Last sighting of Whaling Bark <i>Amethyst</i> of SF, CA on Arctic trip	--	40
1656.	1885 --	Oct 18, Trains collide (3), near Jersey City, NJ	--	12
1657.	1885 --	Nov 06, Tornado, Dallas County, Near Selma, AL	--	13
1658.	1885 --	Nov 13, Bull Domingo Silver/Gold Mine Dynamite Explos., Silver Cliff, CO	--	10
1659.	1885 --	Dec 4-6, schooner <i>Orphan Boy</i> grounds, Lake Mich. storm, Big Sable Pt., MI	--	7-10
1660.	1885 --	Dec 15, Train Collision, Georgia Pacific Rail, near Austell, GA	--	11
1661.	1885 --	Dec 18, Water Breach/Quicksand, Nanticoke Coal Mine # 1 Nanticoke, PA	--	26-28
1662.	1885 --	Dec 25, Steamship <i>City of Nassau</i> lost after leaving Philly, PA	--	17
1663.	1885 --	Dec 25-Jan 1886, Gloucester, MA Fishing Sch. <i>Hyperion</i> lost, GB trip gale?	--	12
1664.	1885 --	Dec 25-Jan 1886, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner <i>Mabel Dilloway</i> Lost	--	16
1665.	1885 --	Dec-Jan 1886, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner <i>Virginia Dare</i> Lost, GB	--	14
1666.	1886 --	Typhoid Fever, Washington, DC	--	125
1667.	1886 --	Jan 2, steam <i>W.D. Chipley</i> grounds/sinks, Chattahoochee Riv., 7m no. Fort Gaines	GA	--8-11
1668.	1886 --	Jan 08-10, gale, maritime losses, Coast of NJ, NY and New England	--	34
1669.	1886 --	Jan 12, Coal Mine Explosion, Almy No. 4, Almy, WY	--	13
1670.	1886 --	Jan 21, Explosion, Newburg Coal Mine, Newburg, WV	--	39
1671.	1886 --	Feb 26, snowstorm, steamer <i>Idlewild</i> strands, lifeboat lost, off Stamford	CT	--8-11
1672.	1886 --	Mar 16, steam freighter <i>Beda</i> springs leak, founders off Cape Perpetua, OR	--	11
1673.	1886 --	Mar 17, Racial Hate Crime, Carrollton Massacre, Carrollton, MS	--	13
1674.	1886 --	Apr 07, Train Derails between Bardswell Ferry/W. Durfield Station, MA	--	13
	1886 --	Apr 09, Governmental Violence, Labor Riot, East St. Louis, IL	--	6
1675.	1886 --	Apr 14, Tornadoes, Sterns/Benton (Sauk Rapids)/Morrison Counties, MN	--	79
1676.	1886 --	Apr 14, Tornadoes (4), IA, NE, MO	--	13
	1886 --	Apr 20, Rain, Mud Pond Reservoir Dam/Mt. Lake Fails/Flood, East Lee, MA	--	7
1677.	1886 --	May 03-4, Haymarket Labor Affair/bombing/riot/massacre, Chicago, IL	--	11-12
	1886 --	May 05, Strikers/bystanders shot by Wisc. militia, Bay View, Milwaukee, WI	--	7
1678.	1886 --	May 11, Wind Storm, Kansas City, MO	--	32
1679.	1886 --	May 12, Flash Flood, Shawnee Creek, especially Barr's Bottom, Xenia, OH	--	28

1680.	1886 -- May 12, Tornadoes, Warren, Hancock, Fountain Counties IN	--	10
1681.	1886 -- May 14, Tornadoes, Hardin, Hancock, Mercer, Wyandot Counties, OH	--	17
1682.	1886 -- Jun-Jul, Gloucester, MA fishing schooner <i>Seth Stockbridge</i> lost, Greenland--		14
1683.	1886 -- July 02, Explosion, Atlantic Powder Works, near Drakesville, NJ	--	10
1684.	1886 -- Aug 19-20, Tropical Cyclone, TX, especially Indianola, TX	--	38
1685.	1886 -- Aug 31, Charleston, SC Earthquake, felt in 27 states and DC	--	100-124
1686.	1886 -- Aug-Sep, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner <i>George L. Smith</i> lost GB trip	--	14
1687.	1886 -- Aug-Sep, Gloucester, MA Fishing Sch. <i>John F. Wonson</i> lost, Brown's Bk.--		10
1688.	1886 -- Sep, Steamboat <i>Julia</i> Boiler Explosion,	--	11
1689.	1886 -- Sep 14, Trains collide, Nickel-Plate Railroad, Silver Creek, NY	--	20
1690.	1886 -- Oct 05, <i>La Mascotte</i> flue collapse/fire/stack fall, MS Riv., Crawford Lndg., MO--		≥35
1691.	1886 -- Oct 12-13, Hurricane, East TX, especially Beaumont, TX	--	150
1692.	1886 -- Oct 28, Train derailment and fire, near East Rio, WI	--	22
1693.	1886 -- Nov, Kodiak Schooner <i>Flying Scud</i> lost near Karluk, AK	--	16-24
1694.	1886 -- Nov 15-18, Lake Superior and Michigan storm, maritime deaths, MI & WI	--	39
	-- 5 <i>Emerald</i> , barge; foundered near Kewanee, WI, Lake Michigan		
	-- 3 <i>F. M. Dickinson</i> , barge; foundered off Kewaunee, WI, Lake Michigan		
	-- 1 <i>Florida</i> , schooner; pushed ashore into pier crushing a crewman		
	-- 6 <i>Helen</i> , schooner; grounded near Muskegon, MI, Lake Michigan		
	--10 <i>Lucerne</i> , schooner; grounded/broke-up off Chequamegon Pt., WI, Superior		
	-- 7 <i>Marinette</i> , schooner; driven ashore/wrecked near Frankfort, MI, Lake Mich.		
	-- 7 <i>Menekaunee</i> , schooner; driven ashore/wrecked near Frankfort, MI, Lake MI		
	1886 -- Nov 18, Landslide wrecks train near Pittsburgh, PA	--	2
1695.	1886 -- Nov 26, Gas Explosion, Conyngham Coal Mine, Wilkes-Barre PA	--	12
1696.	1886 -- Dec 13, steamer <i>J.M. White</i> fire, MS Riv., Blue Store Lndg. ~Pt. Coupee, LA--		28-40
1697.	1886 -- Dec 14, Ship <i>Harvey Mills</i> founders, gale, Cape Flattery, WA	--	22
1698.	1886 -- Dec 17, Whaling Bark <i>Atlantic</i> Grounds near San Francisco, CA	--	27
1699.	1886 -- Dec 28, Fire, Steamer/Boarding House <i>Bradish Johnson</i> , Jackson, AL	--	~24
1700.	1886 -- Dec 31, Trains Collide/Fire, Southern Pacific RR, Devil's River, TX	--	~10
1701.	1887 -- Diphtheria, esp. NY/6,490 (NYC/4,509), Chicago/1,405, St. Louis/1,112, MA--		14,507
1702.	1887 -- Typhoid Fever, Washington, DC	--	116
1703.	1887 -- Jan 04, Freight and Passenger Trains Collide, Fire, Republic, OH	--	~20
1704.	1887 -- Feb 05, Train derails/fire, Woodstock Bridge, White River, ~Hartford, VT--		>40
1705.	1887 -- Mar 01, steamer <i>W.H. Gardner</i> burns, Tombigbee riv., ~3m below Gainesville, AL--		20-21
1706.	1887 -- Mar 14, Bussey bridge collapses under train, Roslindale, near Boston, MA--		23-37
1707.	1887 -- Mar 18, Fire, Richmond Hotel (Young Men's Assn.), Buffalo, NY	--	15
1708.	1887 -- Mar 24, Fire, Colby Iron Mine Boarding House, Bessemer, MI	--	12
1709.	1887 -- Apr, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner <i>Jamestown</i> Lost, Western Bank	--	12
1710.	1887 -- Apr, <i>St. Stephen/Stephens</i> , Seattle to San Francisco, lost at sea near WA	--	27
1711.	1887 -- Apr 01, Ship <i>Eldorado</i> (Seattle to SF) sinks in storm off Cape Flattery, WA--		12
1712.	1887 -- Apr 04, Mine Dust Explosion, Old Savanna #2 Coal Mine, Savanna, OK	--	18
1713.	1887 -- Apr 21, Tornadoes, Anderson, Linn Counties, KS; Bates County, MO	--	29
1714.	1887 -- Apr 22, Tornadoes, ~Clarksville, AR; ~Mt. Carmel, IN; Buena Vista, IL	--	25
1715.	1887 -- Apr 23, Boiler Explosion, Passaic Rolling Mills, Paterson, NJ	--	20
1716.	1887 -- Apr-Aug, MA Fishing Sch. <i>Lydia Y. (or T.) Crowell</i> , Lost, N.S. fishing	--	15-16

1717. 1887 -- May-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. Key West (64) and Tampa (75-100), FL --169-196
1718. 1887 -- May 25, Chinese gold miners slain by thieves, Massacre Cove, Wallowa Co., OR-31-34
1887 -- June 04, Rock Fall, Quarry, Birmingham, PA (near Altoona) -- 5-6
1719. 1887 -- June 17, Steamer *Champlain* burns, grounds, Lake Mich., off Charlevoix, MI--22
1720. 1887 -- July 09, Alcazar Theater Fire and town Conflagration, Hurley, WI --10-11
1721. 1887 -- July 10, Overloaded Sloop Yacht *Mystery* Capsizes, Canarsie Bay, LI, NY--24-33
1887 -- July 12, Lightning, people seeking shelter under a tree, ~Mt. Pleasant, TN -- 9
1722. 1887 -- July 21, Train Runs Into Work-Gang, Erie Railroad, near Hohokus, NY -- 15
1723. 1887 -- July 27, Trains collide, Chicago/Alton RR, betwn. Hopedale & Delavan IL-- 15
1724. 1887 -- July-Oct, Bark *Isabel*, Rockland, ME to Pensacola, FL, Lost at Sea -- 10
1725. 1887 -- Aug 10, Fire, Trestle Failure, Train Wreck, near Chatsworth, IL --79-85
1726. 1887 -- Aug 20, gale, Provincetown MA whaling sch. *Ellen Rizpah* lost ~Hatteras --13-14
1727. 1887 -- Sep 03~, gale, Gloucester, MA fishing sch. *Thomas L. Tarr* lost, Banks trip-- 14
1728. 1887 -- Sep 03, Gale, Provincetown, MA fishing sch. *Rebecca R. Nickerson* lost, GB --19
1729. 1887 -- Sep 21, Hurricane, Middle Coast of Texas, Sailors Lost at Sea -- 14
1730. 1887 -- Sep 22~, Trains Collide, near Guthrie (Indian Territory), OK⁶³ --?8-10
1731. 1887 -- Oct 03, propeller *California* founders, Lake Mich., off St. Helena Isl., MI -- 9-14
1732. 1887 -- Oct 10, Train Collision, Chicago & Atlantic Railway, near Kouts, IN -- 10
1733. 1887 -- Oct 18, Ship *Alfred Watts*, Philadelphia to Japan, Lost at Sea -- 25
1734. 1887 -- Oct 29, loaded steamer *Vernon* sinks, Lake MI storm, off Two Rivers, WI --41-49
1735. 1887 -- Nov 01, Explosion/fire, Newman's Grocery Store/tenement, St. Louis, MO-- 8-10
1736. 1887 -- Nov 03, Schooner *Ocean Bird* Capsizes, Storm, Pasquotank River, NC -- 9-20
1737. 1887 -- Nov 17-19, Northeaster, Lake Superior, Thirty Shipwrecks -- ~ 40
1738. 1887 -- Nov 23-25, Violence, racial/labor, striking sugarcane workers, Thibodaux, LA--30->50
1739. 1887 -- Nov-Dec, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Peter D. Smith* lost Georges trip--12
1740. 1887 -- Nov-Dec, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *William Parsons*, 2nd, lost, GB-- 12
1741. 1887 -- Dec 20, freighter *San Vincente* burns off Pigeon Point ~45m so. of SF, CA-- 12
1742. 1888 -- Measles Epidemic, Omaha Nation, NE -- 87
1743. 1888 -- Typhoid Fever, Washington, DC -- 168
1744. 1888 -- Jan 09, Ship *John T. Berry*, Philadelphia, Pa. to Japan, Burns at Sea -- 11
1745. 1888 -- Jan 10, Train Derailment, Merrimac River Bridge, Haverhill, MA -- 9-14
1746. 1888 -- Jan 12, Blizzard/extreme cold, esp. MN/70-200, NE/69-100, SD/~150 --315-500
1747. 1888 -- Feb 19, Tornado, F4, Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, IL --24-30
1748. 1888 -- Feb 27, Ferry *Julia* boiler explosion/fire, Carquinez Strait, South Vallejo, CA--30
1749. 1888 -- Mar 11-14, Mid-Atlantic/New England Nor'easter, esp. NY/MA/maritime--298-301
1750. 1888 -- Mar 17, Train Derail./Trestle Collapse, W. India Fast Mail, Blackshear GA-25-27
1751. 1888 -- Mar 29, Coal Mine Explosion, Keith & Perry No. 6, Rich Hill, MO -- 24
1888 -- Apr 05, Train derails, bridge damaged by ice gorge, near New Hampton, IA-- 5
1752. 1888 -- May 03 Schooner *Isabel*, San Francisco to Shamagin Island, AK, Lost -- 14
1753. 1888 -- May 21, Fishing Schooner *Isabel* springs a leak, founders, Coast of Alaska-- 14
1754. 1888 -- June 04, Fire, Mundine Hotel, Rockdale, TX -- 11
1888 -- June 14, Tornado, Lexington, Sand Hollow, and Pine City, Morrow Co., OR--3-6
1755. 1888 -- June 26, Trains Collide, Penn & Schuylkill RR, Cable City, ~Shamokin PA--6-11
1756. 1888 -- July-Dec, Yellow Fever epidemic, FL esp. Jacksonville/430; Decatur AL/35--546

⁶³ Have not located sufficient material to be confident of the date or the number of fatalities.

1757. 1888 -- July 12, Fat Nancy Trestle Failure, Train Wreck, ~Orange Court House VA--9-10
1758. 1888 -- July 18-19, Flooding, WV, especially near and at Wheeling, WV --20-30
1759. 1888 -- July 22, Trains Collide, Forest Depot, near Lynchburg, VA --13-20
1760. 1888 -- Aug, Cloudburst, Flash Flood, near Hot Springs, AR -- 13
1761. 1888 -- Aug 03, Fire, Tenement and Shop House, 197 Bowery, NY, NY --17-20
1762. 1888 -- Aug 09, Fire, Wall Collapse, Caldwell & Griffith block, Chattanooga, TN -- 5-7
1763. 1888 -- Aug 16, Racial Violence, White Regulators attack Blacks, Freetown, LA -10-21
1764. 1888 -- Aug 21, Tornado, F2, Kent County, MD -- 11
1765. 1888 -- Aug 22, Fire & Bleach Explosion, G. Whiting Paper Mill, Neenah, WI -- 18
1766. 1888 -- Aug 22, Flooding, Remnant of Gulf Coast Hurricane #3, MD, PA, WV -- 16
1767. 1888 -- Aug 22, fog, steamers collide, *City of Chester* sinks, San Francisco Bay, CA--15-16
1888 -- Sep 02, Fire, Firefighters killed, Hopkins Place, Baltimore, MD -- 7
1768. 1888 -- Sep 6, storm, steamer *E.B. Ward Jr.* sinks, Utilla to New Orleans, Gulf of Mex.--21
1769. 1888 -- Sep 11, premature explos., Wickes Tunnel, Montana Central RR ~Helena, MT-10
1770. 1888 -- Oct 03, Whaling Bark *Ohio* driven ashore near Point Hope, Chukchi Sea, AK--25
1771. 1888 -- Oct 10, Lehigh Valley RR Trains Collide, Mud Run, Carbon County, PA --64-66
1772. 1888 -- Oct 16, Trains Collide, Lehigh Valley RR, near Tamanend switch, PA -- 10
1773. 1888 -- Oct 24, barkentine *Makah* found bottom-up off Tillamook Head, OR -- 11
1774. 1888 -- Nov 03, Cook's Run mine explosion, Kettle Creek Coal Mine, Westport, PA-- 18
1775. 1888 -- Nov 09, Fire, Steam-Gauge and Lantern Works, Rochester, NY --34-38
1776. 1888 -- Nov 09, Mine Explosion, Shaft No. 2 Coal Mine, Frontenac, KS -- 40
1777. 1888 -- Nov 25, storm, Philly steam collier *Allentown* grounds off Cohasset, MA --all 18
1778. 1888 -- Nov 26, storm, schooner *Edward Norton* wrecks, 1st Cliff Pt., Scituate MA-- 15
1779. 1888 -- Nov-Dec, Gloucester, MA fishing schooner *Carleton* Lost, Georges trip -- 12
1780. 1888 -- Nov-Dec, Gloucester, MA fishing schooner *Joseph O.* lost, Georges trip -- 12
1781. 1888 -- Dec 08, Hawes Lynch Mob fired on, Jefferson Co. Jail, Birmingham, AL --10-15
1782. 1888 -- Dec 23, Steamer *Kate Adams* burns, Miss. River, Commerce Landing, MS-- ~33
1783. 1888 -- Dec 24, Steamer *John H. Hanna* Burns, Mississippi Riv., Plaquemine, LA --21-25
1784. 1889 -- Measles Epidemic, Omaha Nation, Nebraska -- 50
1785. 1889 -- Typhoid Fever, Washington, DC -- 170
1786. 1889 -- Jan-Feb, Cerebrospinal Meningitis Epidemic, Webster County, KY --50-70
1787. 1889 -- Jan 05, Steamer *Paris C. Brown* Snags and Sinks, Hermitage Landing, LA-- 8-11
1788. 1889 -- Jan 09, Windstorm, especially Pittsburgh and Reading, PA --48-61
1789. 1889 -- Jan 14, Passenger and Freight Trains collide, burn, near Tallmadge, OH -- 8-10
1790. 1899 -- Jan 29-Feb 14, Arctic Cold, Snow, Blizzards, esp. east and south of Rockies--190
1791. 1889 -- Feb 17, Park Central Hotel Boiler Explosion & Collapse, Hartford, CT --21-23
1792. 1889 -- Feb 22, Nova Scotia Bark *Josie Troop* hits rocks at Chicamacomico, NC -- 11
1793. 1889 -- Feb 25, Powder Explosion, Squib (Mining Fuse) Factory, Plymouth, PA -- 11
1794. 1889 -- Mar 16, Portland, ME Bark *E.L. Pettengill*, Wrecks, Chesapeake Bay -- 14
1795. 1889 -- Mar 26~, Gloucester Fishing Sch. *Shiloh* reported run down off Cape Cod -- 14
1796. 1889 -- Apr 06, Nor'easter, DE/MD/VA/NC, Chesapeake Bay, Many Vessels Lost-25-37
1797. 1889 -- Apr 28, Train Derails, Burns, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada --20; US 13-18
1798. 1889 -- May 9, Kaska William Coal Mine Car Falls, Men in Cage, Middleport PA -- 10
1799. 1889 -- May 13, sidewheel steamer *Alaskan* founders, storm, off Cape Blanco, OR--28-30
1800. 1889 -- May 31, South Fork Dam fails/flash flood/fire, Johnstown & vic., PA --2,209-3,188

1801.	1889 -- May 31/June 1, Flooding, Nittany Valley, Wayne Township, PA	-- 84
1802.	1889 -- May 31-June 2, Flooding, District of Columbia; MD (lives lost)	-- 8-11
1803.	1889 -- June 26, Trains Collide, Fire, Loyal Hanna Bridge, near Latrobe, PA	-- 12
1804.	1889 -- July 02, Flash Flood, Washout/Train Derailment, Fire, near Thaxton, VA	-- 17
1805.	1889 -- July 09, Storm, Flooding, Stone Bridge failure, Johnstown, NY	-- 6-15
1806.	1889 -- July 18, Flooding, Morristown, Rockport and Parkersburg vicinities, WV	--19-23
1807.	1889 -- Sep 09, White Ash Coal Mine Flooding, Golden, CO	-- 10
1808.	1889 -- Sep 9-10, Hurricane, VA, DE, MD, PA, NJ	--40-50
1809.	1889 -- Oct 03, Steamer <i>Corona</i> Boiler Explos., Mississippi River, False River LA-38-46	
1810.	1889 -- Nov 20, stmr. <i>Manhattan</i> sinks, collision, sch. <i>Agnes Manning</i> , off Fenwick Isl., DE--12	
	1889 -- Nov 23, St. Lawrence copper mine fire, suffocation Anaconda mine, Butte, MT-6	
	1889 -- Nov 30, Fire, Tribune Building, Minneapolis, MN	-- 7
1811.	1889 -- Dec 10, Fire Scare, Trampling, Parke Theater/Opera House, Johnstown, PA--	12
1812.	1889 -- Dec 22, Utica Gold Mine North Shaft Collapse/Cave-in, Angels Camp, CA-16-17	
1813.	1889 -- Dec 25, Racial Violence, Jesup, GA	--6~10
1814.	1889 -- Dec 28, C&O Train Derails, Jary's Run, near White Sulphur Springs, WV--	10-11

From U.S. Census, conducted June 1, 1889-May 31, 1890:

1815.	1889-90, June-May, Croup, 48 States & DC, esp. NY/1.5K, PA/1.4K, IL/957, MO-13,862	
1816.	1889-90, June-May, Diphtheria, 48 States & DC, esp. NY/4K, PA/2.9K, IL/2.6K--	27,815
1817.	1889-90, Measles, esp. NY/757, PA/676, KY/513, MO/513 OH/714 AL/496	--9,256
1818.	1889-90, June-May, Smallpox, especially NM/231, TX/88, NY/13, and CT/12	-- 398
1819.	1889-90, Typhoid (Enteric) Fever, esp. PA, 2.8K, NY/1.7K, IL/1.7K, OH/1.6K	--27,058

Chronology (continued)

1820.	1890 -- Jan-March ⁶⁴ Influenza (La Grippe/Russian Flu), esp. NY/IL/CT/OH/PA-16,295-17,807	
1821.	1890 -- Jan 09~, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner <i>Alice M. Strople</i> lost GB gale?--	14
1822.	1890 -- Jan 09, Bridge Caisson No. 1, floods, Ohio River, near Jeffersonville, IN	-- 14
1823.	1890 -- Jan 12/13, Tornado/Storm, New Madrid Co., MO, Hickman Co., KY	-- 13
	1890 -- Feb 01, Coal Mine Gas Explosion, Nottingham Shaft, Plymouth, PA	-- 8
1824.	1890 -- Feb 02, Shop and Tenement Fire, North Street, Boston, MA	--12-14
1825.	1890 -- Feb 02, Flooding, Trestle fails, Train cars fall, near Cascade Locks, OR	-- 9-10
	1890 -- Feb 3-5, flooding, Portland, elsewhere, Willamette, Rogue, coastal rivers, OR-->	5
1826.	1890 -- Feb 22, Dam Failure, Walnut Grove, Hassayampa River, AZ	-- 100
1827.	1890 -- Mar 17, Fire/Bldg. Collapse on firemen, Bowen-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, IN--	13
1828.	1890 -- Mar 27, Tornadoes, MO-IL, IL, MO-KY, MO-IL, KY-IL-KY, TN, KY	-- 156
1829.	1890 -- Mar 27, Starch Dust Explosion/Fire, Chicago Sugar Refinery, Chicago, IL--	12
1830.	1890 -- Mar-Apr, Gloucester MA fishing schooner <i>William W. Rice</i> lost, Iceland trip--	16
1831.	1890 -- May 7, Fire, Chenango County Poorhouse & Insane Asylum, Preston, NY	-- 13
1832.	1890 -- May 15, Explosion, Rock Fall, Jersey No. 8 Coal Mine, Ashley, PA	--26-28
1833.	1890 -- May 30, Train Falls through open Drawbridge, Drownings, Oakland, CA	-- 29
1834.	1890 -- June 03, Tornado, Bradshaw, NE	-- 12
1835.	1890 -- June 16, Mine Fire, Hill Farm Coal Mine, Dunbar, PA	-- 31
1836.	1890 -- June 20, Tornado, (7 at Deacon Hunt school) Lee and Dekalb Counties, IL--	13
1837.	1890 -- July 13, Steamer <i>Sea Wing</i> capsizes in storm, MS River, Lake Pepin, MN	-- 98

⁶⁴ Technically, what became the flu epidemic of early 1890 began in late December 1889.

1838. 1890 -- Aug 06, Boston sch. *Magellan*, sunk by the *St. Mary* near Falkland Islands--20-22
1839. 1890 -- Aug 19, Tornadoes, Luzerne, Susquehanna, Berks, Carbon Counties, PA -- 28
1840. 1890 -- Aug 19, Train Derails, Cape Cod Express, Old Colony RR, ~Quincy, MA -- 23
- 1890 -- Aug 21, Thunder/Wind Storm, Streetcar Building Wall Collapse, Philly, PA-- 6
- 1890 -- Aug 22, Runaway gravity car, Mt. Penn Railroad, Mt. Penn, ~Reading, PA-- 5-6
1841. 1890 -- Sep 06, Dynamite Explosion, No. Pacific Freight Yard, Spokane Falls, WA-- 15
1842. 1890 -- Sep 19, Three Train Collision, Shoemakersville, Berks County, PA -- 22
1843. 1890 -- Nov 05, 8, Schs. *Lillie Amoit & John D. Miner* collide, Menominee Hbr., MI-- 25
1844. 1890 -- Nov 24, NY Steam-Yacht *F.L. Norton*, leaves New London for France, lost-- 10
1845. 1890 -- Nov 27, Steamer *T. P. Leathers* Burns, Miss. River, Point Breeze, MS --17-19
1846. 1890 -- Dec 29, Wounded Knee Massacre, U.S. 7th Cavalry, SD -- 350
1847. 1891 -- Typhoid Fever, esp. Chicago/2K, NY/1926, Philadelphia/683, NJ/695, DC--5,840
- 1891 -- Jan 5, Steel cable breaks, hoist car falls, Utica Gold Mine, Angels Camp, CA-- 9
1848. 1891 -- Jan 27, "fire damp" gas explosion, Mammoth coal mine No.1, Mammoth, PA->109
1849. 1891 -- Jan-Feb?, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Veteran* lost, Georges trip -- 12
1850. 1891 -- Feb 04, Flood, Slope #10, Jeansville Coal Mine, near Hazleton, PA -- 17
1851. 1891 -- Feb 18-26, Heavy Rain, Flooding, Central Highlands, esp. Clifton AZ -- 18
1852. 1891 -- Feb 21, Ship *Elizabeth*, NYC to SF, Grounds, Tenn. Cove, Marin Co., CA--17-20
1853. 1891 --Feb 26, Gale, craft lost, lower James Ri. ~Warwick Ri. mouth, Newport News, VA-20-24
1854. 1891 -- Mar-May, Influenza & Pneumonia, esp. Chicago/6,800, NY/5,572 --12,472
1855. 1891 -- Mar 13, Fire, Central Tennessee Insane Asylum, near Nashville, TN --10-11
1856. 1891 -- Mar 14, Mob Enters Jail, Kills Italian Prisoners, New Orleans, LA -- 11
1857. 1891 -- Mar 24, Shipwreck, Steamer *British Strathairly*, Chicamacomico, NC -- 19
1858. 1891 -- Apr 2, Violence, Deputies kill Strikers, Morewood Mine, Morewood, PA -- 11
- 1891 -- Apr 6, Fire, 3 tenement/store houses, NY St., Rochester, Beaver Co., PA -- 9
1859. 1891 -- May 19, Dynamite Explosion, Construction Train, near Tarrytown, NY -- 13
1860. 1891 -- May 22, Mine Explosion, Pratt No. 1 Shaft Coal Mine, Pratt City, AL -- 11
- 1891 -- June 3, Boiler Explosion, Dusard Brothers' Saw Mill, near Fayetteville, IN-- 5
- 1891 -- June 19, Trains collide (open switch), ~Sauve plantation & New Orleans, LA-- 6
1861. 1891 -- June 24, Mine Fire, Gould & Curry Gold/Silver Mine, Virginia City, NV -- 11
- 1891 -- June 26, Thunder/wind storm, Patterson Coal bldg. collapse, Mt. Carmel, PA--6-7
1862. 1891 -- July 3, Freight and Passenger Trains Collide, Burn, at depot, Ravenna, OH-- 19
1863. 1891 -- July 4, Train cars go through fire-damaged trestle near Charleston, WV --14-18
1864. 1891 -- July 6, Tornado, West Baton Rouge/East Baton Rouge, LA -- 11
1865. 1891 -- July 12, Train Engine and train collide, scalding, near Aspen Junction, CO-- 10
1866. 1891 -- July 31, Train Wreck, near Louisville, KY -- 13
1867. 1891 -- Aug 6, Trains Collide, Fog, West Shore Railroad, near Syracuse, NY -- 11
1868. 1891 -- Aug 12, Storm, Barge *Republic* deck fails, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., NY --13-16
1869. 1891 -- Aug 22, Building Collapse/Fire, Taylor Bldg., Park Place, New York, NY --60-61
1870. 1891 -- Aug 27, Train Derails off Boston's Bridge, near Statesville, NC -- 20
1871. 1891 -- Sep, Gale, Beverly, MA Fishing Sch. *Albert Woodbury* Lost ~Nova Scotia--11-12
1872. 1891 -- Sep, Portland ME Fishing Schooner *City Point* Lost, La Harve Banks trip --12-14
1873. 1891 -- Sep-Oct, Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner *Percy* Lost, Georges Bank trip-- 12
1874. 1891 -- Sep 24, Fireworks Mortar Explodes, Feast of St. Rocco Party, Newark, NJ -- >13
1875. 1891 -- Oct, MA Fishing Schooner, *Hattie N. Reed*, Lost at Sea -- 15

	1891 -- Oct 22, Gale, Fishing Schooner <i>Red Wing</i> breaks in surf, ~Indian Riv. Inlet, DE-6	
1876.	1891 -- Oct 29, Str. <i>Oliver Beirne</i> Fire, MS Ri., Millikens Bend, ~Vicksburg MS --15-19	
	1891 -- Nov 3, Men fall from haulage cage, Anaconda Copper Mine, near Butte, MT-- 9	
1877.	1891 -- Nov 8, Gas Explosion, Susquehanna # 1, Coal Mine, Nanticoke, PA -- 12	
	1891 -- Dec 4, Wall falls on workers, previously burned Shepard bldg., St. Paul, MN-- 9	
	1891 -- Dec 4, 12 Barges Sink, Hudson River, Croton Point near Haverstraw, NY ⁶⁵ -- 2	
1878.	1891 -- Dec 9, Fires, Bamberger & Candy/Fireworks bldgs., Main St., Louisville, KY--12	
1879.	1891 -- Dec 24, Train Wreck, NY Central and Hudson River RR, ~Hastings, NY -- 13	
1880.	1892 -- Typhoid Fever, Washington, DC -- 183	
1881.	1892 -- Typhus Fever, NYC, NY -- 200	
1882.	1892 -- Jan 07, Explosion, Coal Mine No. 11, Krebs, OK -- 100	
1883.	1892 -- Jan 19, Train hits Clover Fishing Club Sleighing party, St Louis, MO -- ~10	
1884.	1892 -- Jan 21, Fire, Surgical Institute, Illinois and Georgia streets, Indianapolis, IN -- 19	
1885.	1892 -- Feb 02, SF, CA Whaling Bark <i>Tamerlane</i> , Strands, Puna Island, HI -- 19	
1886.	1892 -- Feb 07, Fire, Hotel Royal, Fortieth Street & Sixth Avenue, NYC, NY --28-30	
1887.	1892 -- Feb 19-Mar 02~, Gale, Sch. <i>Tecumseh</i> , Strands, Fenwick Isl. Shoals, MD --10-11	
1888.	1892 -- Mar 31, Tornadoes, Ottawa/Sumner/Sedgwick/Butler & other KS Cts. -- 25	
1889.	1892 -- Apr 20, Mine Flooding, Lytle Coal Mine, Minersville, PA -- 10	
1890.	1892 -- Apr 27, Fire, Gilmore's Central Theater, Philadelphia, PA -- 14	
1891.	1892 -- May 10, Mine Explosion, Roslyn Coal Mine, Roslyn, WA -- 45	
1892.	1892 -- May 18, Floyd River Flood, Sioux City, IA -- 25	
1893.	1892 -- May 20, Passenger/freight trains collide, Crooked Bayou ~Goldman, AR -- 9-13	
1894.	1892 -- May 27, Tornado, Barber, Harper, and Sumner Counties, KS -- 17	
1895.	1892 -- May 31, Tornado, Bell and Falls Counties, TX -- 10	
1896.	1892 -- June-July, Heat-Related Deaths, Midwest, Northeast, esp. NYC, NY -- 151	
1897.	1892 -- June 05, Dam Failure, Oil Fire, Titusville, Oil City, PA -- 350	
1898.	1892 -- June 13, Mil. Munitions Explos., USS <i>Boston</i> , Mare Isl. Navy Yard, CA --14-16	
1899.	1892 -- June 15, Tornado Outbreak, Multiple Counties, MN --40-50	
1900.	1892 -- June 25, Trains Collide, Western Express, near Union Station, Harrisburg, PA- 12	
1901.	1892 -- July 06, Violence, Strikers & Pinkertons, Carnegie Steel, Homestead, PA -- 11	
1902.	1892 -- July 12, Storm, steamer <i>Frankie Folsom</i> capsizes, Illinois River, Peoria, IL-- 12	
1903.	1892 -- July 14, "Cyclone," Springfield, OH -- 10	
1904.	1892 -- July 23, Mine Explosion, York Farm Coal Mine, Pottsville, PA -- 15	
1905.	1892 -- July 25, Cloudburst, Flash Flooding, Wheeling and vicinity, WV --10-12	
1906.	1892 -- Aug 26, ship <i>William A. Campbell</i> , out of Port Townsend, WA sinks, storm-11-14	
1907.	1892 -- Aug 30, freight <i>Western Reserve</i> sinks, storm off Sable Banks ~Deer Park MI--26	
1908.	1892 -- Sep 07, Train Wreck, near Eckenrode Mills, PA -- 14	
1909.	1892 -- Sep 21, Train Collision, Fort Wayne Railroad, Shreve, OH -- 11	
1910.	1892 -- Oct 4, Cleveland steam-barge <i>Nashua</i> sinks, Lake Huron gale, off Bayfield, Ont.--14	
1911.	1892 -- Oct 28, Conflagration, Milwaukee, WI -- 10	
1912.	1892 -- Oct 28, steamer <i>W.H. Gilcher</i> sinks, Lake Mich. storm, ~Manitou Isl. MI --17-21	
1913.	1893 -- Cerebrospinal Meningitis Epidemic, New York City, NY --469-489	
1914.	1893 -- Typhoid, Washington, DC -- 186	

⁶⁵ Noted because some papers across the country, including the *New York Times*, initially reported 20-30 deaths.

1915.	1893 -- Jan 10, Como Coal Mine Explosion, King, CO	--	24
	1893 -- Jan 18, Sleighing Party Hit by Train at grade crossing, Lonsdale, RI	--	9
1916.	1893 -- Jan 21, Express Train Collides into Oil Cars/fire/explos., Wann, ~Alton, IL	--	33
1917.	1893 -- Jan 29, American bark <i>Cowlitz</i> left Port Gamble, WA for SF, never seen again--		14
1918.	1893 -- Feb-Dec, Smallpox Outbreak, Reading, Berks County, PA	--	18
1919.	1893 -- Feb 09, Fire, Strafford County Workhouse, near Dover, NH	--	41
	1893 -- Feb 14, Chicago & Iowa coal mine explosion, Albia, IA	--	8
1920.	1893 -- Mar 03, Tornadoes, Troup/Meriwether/Upson/Pike/Lamar Counties, GA	--	14
1921.	1893 -- Mar 23, Tornadoes, Clarke/Desoto MS; Richland, LA; Shelby/Weakley, TN--		16
1922.	1893 -- Apr 01, Neilson Coal Mine Fire, Shamokin, PA	--	10
1923.	1893 -- Apr 11, Tornado, Dent and Crawford Counties, MO	--	12
1924.	1893 -- Apr 12, Tornado, Tunica and Desoto Counties, MS	--	13
1925.	1893 -- Apr 20, Crib (Tunnel Construction) Drowning Disaster, Milwaukee, WI	--	15
	1893 -- Apr 21, Mine Fire and Suffocations, Silver Bow No 2 Copper Mine, Butte, MT-9		
1926.	1893 -- Apr 25, Tornadoes, Cleveland, Grady, Logan, McClain, Payne Cts., OK	--	37
1927.	1893 -- Apr 28, Tornado, Eastland County, TX	--	23
1928.	1893 -- May, Forest Fire, Lumber Camp, near Cadillac MI	--	10-12
1929.	1893 -- May 07, Steamer <i>Ohio</i> steam flue bursts, Mississippi River ~Wolf Island, MS--		13
1930.	1893 -- May 07, Runaway Train Wreck, Brake Failure, near Lafayette, IN	--	10
1931.	1893 -- May 14, Red Jacket Shaft Copper Mine Hoist Cage Disaster, Calumet, MI--		10
1932.	1893 -- June-Sep, Yellow Fever , Flomaton, AL, FL, Brunswick, GA	--	61
1933.	1893 -- June 9, Building Collapse, Ford's Theater, Washington, DC	--	22
	1893 -- June 21, Lightning strikes Ringling Brothers Circus Tent, River Falls, WI	--	7
1934.	1893 -- June 21, Tornado, Jefferson County, KS	--	11
1935.	1893 -- July 06, Tornado, Cherokee/Buena Vista/Pocahontas/Calhoun Counties IA--		71
1936.	1893 -- July 10, Fire, Columbia Exposition Cold Storage Warehouse, Chicago, IL	--	17-19
1937.	1893 -- Aug, Gloucester, MA Fishing Sch. <i>Pioneer</i> lost, Georges Bank trip	--	12
	1893 -- Aug 3, Steamer <i>Rachel</i> Sinks, Lake George, ~Fourteen Mile Island Hotel, NY--		9
1938.	1893 -- Aug 24, Storm, Schooner <i>Empire State</i> Sinks off Barnegat, NY	--	10
1939.	1893 -- Aug 24, Storm, Tugboat <i>Panther</i> Sinks, SE Coast Long Island, NY	--	17
1940.	1893 -- Aug 26, Trains Collide, Harlem Road, Berlin, NY	--	16
1941.	1893 -- Aug 27-29, Hurricane, Sea Islands, SC-GA	--	1,000-2,500
1942.	1893 -- Aug 31, Bridge Fails, Train Wreck, near Chester, MA	--	13
1943.	1893 -- Sep 07, Trains Collide, Fort Wayne Route, near Colehour, IL	--	12
1944.	1893 -- Sep 23, Train Wreck, Kingsbury, near Wabash, IN	--	10
1945.	1893 -- Sep 28, Mine Flooding, Mansfield Iron Mine, Crystal Falls, MI	--	28
1946.	1893 -- Oct 1-2, Hurricane Cheniere Caminanda, MS, AL, esp. LA	--	1,700-2,000
1947.	1893 -- Oct 11-13, Tropical Cyclone, FL, SC	--	28
1948.	1893 -- Oct 13, NY excursion train rear-ended by second train, depot, Jackson, MI-		12-14
1949.	1893 -- Oct 13-14, Great Lakes storm, esp. <i>Dean Richmond</i> , <i>Wocoken</i> , others, lost--		57-68
	-- 2 <i>Annie Sherwood</i> schooner Lake Superior		
	-- ?5 <i>Aunt Ruth</i> schooner Lake Huron (not certain loss)		
	-- 7-8 <i>C. B. Benson</i> schooner, Oct 13, Lake Erie, off Port Colborne, CAN		
	--15-23 <i>Dean Richmond</i> propeller freighter Lake Erie, off Dunkirk, NY		
	-- 6 <i>Minnehaha</i> schooner Lake Michigan		
	-- 6-7 <i>Riverside</i> schooner Lake Erie		

	--	1	<i>Volunteer</i>	schooner	Lake Huron	
	--	13-14	<i>Wocoken</i>	freighter	Lake Erie, off Dunkirk, NY	
	--	3	unnamed	small boat	Lake Erie, off Dunkirk, NY	
	--	4	Mainland NY			
1950.	1893 --	Oct 20,	World's Fair excursion trains collide head-on, burn, ~Battle Creek MI	28		
1951.	1893 --	Nov 7,	fog/collision, freighter <i>Philadelphia</i> sinks, Lake Huron ~Pointe aux Barques, MI	24		
1952.	1893 --	Dec 15,	Crane/Span Fall, Bridge construct., Louisville, KY/Jeffersonville, IN	--21		
1953.	1893 --	Dec 15,	Schooner <i>Mascot</i> leaves SF, CA homeport, sealing trip, lost at sea	-- 17		
1954.	1893 --	Dec-Jan 1894,	Epidemic Influenza, NY	--2,200		
1955.	1894 --		Diphtheria, NY/6.6K, esp. NYC/2785, MA/1.5K, Chicago, 1.4K, Philly, NJ	--14,606		
1956.	1894 --		Polio Epidemic, VE, especially Rutland & Wallingford	-- 18		
1957.	1894 --	Jan-Dec 10	Smallpox , Chicago, DC, IL, IN, MI (esp. Detroit), NY, PA, WI	--1397		
1958.	1894 --	Jan 12~,	Gloucester, MA Fishing Schs. <i>Edwards, Flash, Henrietta</i> lost, Gale	-- 27		
1959.	1894 --	Jan 15,	Trains Collide, near Hoboken, NJ	--11-13		
1960.	1894 --	Jan 20-Jun 16,	Scarlet Fever Outbreak, Brooklyn & New York City, NY	-- 123		
1961.	1894 --	Feb 04-10,	Whooping Cough Outbreak, New York City, NY	-- 101		
1962.	1894 --	Feb 13,	Roof Collapse, Gaylord Coal Mine, Plymouth, PA	-- 13		
1963.	1894 --	Mar 12-Jun~,	Gloucester Fishing Sch. <i>Ambrose H. Knight</i> lost, Iceland trip	-- 16		
1964.	1894 --	Mar 18,	Tornadoes (2), Harrison and Nacogdoches Counties, TX	--10-16		
1965.	1894 --	Apr,	Gloucester, MA Fishing Schooner <i>Martha and Susan</i> lost, Georges trip	-- 13		
1966.	1894 --	Apr 07,	Fireworks Factory Explosion, Petersburg, VA	-- 10		
1967.	1894 --	Apr 10,	Schooners <i>Albert W. Smith</i> and <i>Kate Markee</i> Wrecked, NJ Coast	-- 16		
1968.	1894 --	May 11,	Amer. Whaling Bark <i>James Allen</i> hits rock/sinks, Amlia Isl., AK	-- 25		
1969.	1894 --	May 15-18,	Great Lakes Storm, esp. Lake Mich., 23-28 Ships Founder	--27-35		
	1894 --	May 24,	Labor Battle, Washington Coal and Coke Co, Sickie Hollow, PA	-- 5		
1970.	1894 --	June,	Labor Violence, Coal Miners Strike and Violence, North AL	-- 10		
1971.	1894 --	June 24,	overloaded (NY excursionists) tug <i>James D. Nicol</i> , sinks, Sandy Hook, NJ	-->35		
1972.	1894 --	June 27,	Windstorm, MN & SD	-- 10		
1973.	1894 --	July 26-31,	Forest Fires, 8 counties, esp. Phillips, Price County, north WI	-- ≥20		
1974.	1894 --	Aug 09,	Chicago, Rock Isl. & Pacific Train Wreck on Trestle, ~Lincoln, NE	-- 12		
1975.	1894 --	Aug 24,	Franklin Coal Mine Fire, Asphyxiation, Franklin, WA	-- 37		
1976.	1894 --	Sep 01,	Wildfires, Hinckley; also Pokegama, Sandstone, MN; also WI/≥9--445->500			
1977.	1894 --	Sep 21,	Tornadoes, IA, MN	-- 63		
1978.	1894 --	~Sep 30,	American ship <i>Ivanhoe</i> from Seattle lost in storm off Columbia Riv.?, WA	--23		
	1894 --	Nov 28,	Commencement Bay Tsunami, Puyallup Riv. Delta, Tacoma WA	-- 2		
1979.	1894 --	Dec 24,	Fire, Chrisman Bros. Hall, Silver Lake, Lake County, OR	-- 43		
1980.	1894 --	Dec,	Pacific Storm, Steamer <i>Keweenaw</i> Lost, Pacific NW Coast	-- 29		
1981.	1895 --	Jan 15,	Fire/Dynamite Explosions, Kenyon-Connell Warehouse, Butte MT	-- 57		
1982.	1895 --	Jan 21,	steamer <i>Chicora</i> founders, Lake Mich. storm, off South Haven, MI	--24-26		
1983.	1895 --	Jan, 26,	Storm, Barges Towed by <i>Sea King</i> Founder Off Pt. Judith, RI	-- 12		
1984.	1895 --	Feb 1-Jun 21	Smallpox Outbreak, esp. Hot Springs AR, Chicago, Cincinnati	--160		
1985.	1895 --	Feb 09,	Gloucester Schooner <i>Clara F. Friend</i> strands, Eastern Head, N.S.	-- 12		
1986.	1895 --	Feb 27,	Mine Explosion, White Ash Coal Mine, Cerrilos, NM	-- 24		
1987.	1895 --	Mar 08,	fog, stmr. <i>Longfellow</i> hits C&O bridge pier/sinks, OH Riv., Cincinnati, OH	--11-13		

	1895 -- Mar 09 or 10, Fire, Old Abe Gold Mine, White Oaks, NM	-- 5-9
1988.	1895 -- Mar 20, Mine Explos., Red Canyon Coal Mine, Red Canyon, ~Evanston, WY	-60
1989.	1895 -- Apr, Storm, Rappahannock Riv., Middlesex County, Burham's Wharf, VA	-- 10
1990.	1895 -- Apr 08, Mine Explosion, Blue Canyon Coal Mine, Lake Whatcom, WA	-- 23
1991.	1895 -- May 01, Tornado, Halstead, KS	-- 10
1992.	1895 -- May 03, Tornados, Sioux, Lyon, Osceola, Madison Counties, IA	-- 10
1993.	1895 -- May 21, Nitroglycerine Explosions, California Powder Works, Pinole, CA	--14-15
1994.	1895 -- May 27, Storm, SF, CA ship <i>Colima</i> Founders off Manzanilla, Mexico	-- 153
1995.	1895 -- June, Diphtheria , esp. Boston, Brooklyn, New York	-- 99
1996.	1895 -- June 16-22, Scarlet Fever , Binghamton, NYC, Oneonta, Yonkers	-- 17
1997.	1895 -- July 04-7, Mid-West Storms, Flooding, AR, IA, IL, KS, MO, NE, TX, WI	-- ~58
	1895 -- July 26, Hail Storm, near Djuberg School, Barnes County, SD	-- 1
1998.	1895 -- Aug 13, Ireland Building (under construction) Collapse, New York, NY	-- 16
1999.	1895 -- Mid-Aug-Oct 3, Cholera Epidemic, Honolulu, HI	--63-65
2000.	1895 -- Aug 19, Boiler Explosion/Fire, Gumry Hotel, Denver, CO	-- 25
2001.	1895 -- Aug 29, Mine Flood, Sleepy Hollow Gold Mine, Sleepy Hollow, CO	-- 12
2002.	1895 -- Sep 07, Mine Fire, Osceolo Copper Mine, Level 27, Calumet, MI	-- 30
2003.	1895 -- Nov 06, <i>Evening Journal</i> Building Boiler Explosion, Detroit, MI	--37-40
2004.	1895 -- Nov 16, Streetcar goes into Cuyahoga River, Cleveland, OH	-- 17
2005.	1895 -- Nov 23-Dec, Gloucester Fishing Schooner <i>Falcon</i> Lost, Georges Bank trip	-- 11
2006.	1895 -- Dec 19, Mine Explosion, Cumnock Coal Mine, Cumnock, NC	-- 39
2007.	1895 -- Dec 20, Mine Explosion, Nelson Coal Mine, Dayton, TN	-- 30
2008.	1895 -- Dec 27, Fire Panic, Trampling, Front St. Theater, Baltimore, MD	-- 27
2009.	1895 -- Dec 31, Fire, Delavan House, Albany NY	-- 16
2010.	1896 -- Measles, esp. NYC/714, Brooklyn/333, Philadelphia/191, Cincinnati/100, CT-3,178	
2011.	1896 -- Smallpox, esp. New Orleans/238, Shreveport LA/11, Detroit/11, Dayton (8)	-- 279
2012.	1896 -- Feb 6, Train Bridge Failure (repairmen die), Pequabuck Riv., East Bristol CT	--11
2013.	1896 -- Feb 18, Coal Mine Explosion, Vulcan Coal Mine, New Castle, CO	-- 49
2014.	1896 -- Mar 23, Coal Mine Explosion Berwind Coal Mine, DuBois, PA	-- 13
2015.	1896 -- May 10, Boiler Explosion, <i>Harry Brown</i> , MS River ~Ursina Landing, MS	-- 10
2016.	1896 -- May 15, Tornado, Sherman, (Denton and Grayson Counties) TX	-- 73
2017.	1896 -- May 17, Tornado, Palmer, KS to Falls City, NB	-- 25
2018.	1896 -- May 24, Tornado, Des Moines, Valeria, IA	-- 21
2019.	1896 -- May 25, Tornadoes, IL, MI	-- 47
2020.	1896 -- May 27, Tornadoes, St. Louis, MO/137 and East St. Louis, IL/169	-- 306
2021.	1896 -- June 28, Mine Flood/Roof Collapse, Twin Shaft Coal Mine, Pittston, PA	-- 58
2022.	1896 -- July 11, Trains Collide head-on, Chicago & Northwestern RR, Logan, IA	-- 30
2023.	1896 -- July 24, Flash Floods, Mt Vernon, Bear and Clear Creek Canyons, CO	--29-30
2024.	1896 -- July 30, Two-Train Collision, Atlantic City, NJ	-- 50
2025.	1896 -- Aug 1-14~, Heat, esp., NY/891, IL/277, PA/226, NJ/168, MO/81, WI/77	--2,038
2026.	1896 -- Sep 01, Powder Explosion, Hercules Powder Works, Pinole, CA	-- 12
2027.	1896 -- Sep 05, Fire, Yore's Opera House, Benton Harbor, MI	-- 12
2028.	1896 -- Sep 28-29, "Cedar Key" Hurricane, FL, GA, SC, VA	-- 130
2029.	1896 -- Oct 14, NY Fishing Smack <i>W.W. Story</i> last seen off Absecon, NJ	-- 11
2030.	1896 -- Oct 20, Steamer <i>Arago</i> snags on jetty, sinks, mouth of Coos Bay, OR	-- 13

	1896 -- Dec 26, Oswald coal mine explosion, Princeton, IN	--	7
2031.	1897 -- Typhoid (Enteric) Fever, esp. NY/1.5K, OH/1.2K, MA/1.1K, IN/655, PA -->9,192		
	1897 -- March 4, Natural Gas Explosion, Tremont and Boylston Sts. Boston, MA	--	6
2032.	1897 -- March 4, Explosion, Kansas & Texas No. 44 Coal Mine, Huntington, AR	--	14
	1897 -- March 22, Tornado, School, Arlington, GA ⁶⁶	--	8
2033.	1897 -- March 30, Tornado, Lincoln County, OK	--	14
2034.	1897 -- April 28, Flash Flood, Cottonwood River, Guthrie and vicinity, OK	--28-50	
	1897 -- May 27, Trains Collide, American Falls station, ID	--	9
2035.	1897 -- July 1-11, Heat, esp. upper midwest/NE, esp. Chicago/Cincinnati/St. Louis	--608-616	
	1897 -- July 4, Drownings in Lake Michigan during heat wave, Chicago area, IL	--	8
2036.	1897 -- July 6, Wheat thrashing machine boiler explosion, Hartsville area, TN	--	9-12
2037.	1897 -- Aug 12, Whaler <i>Navarch</i> caught in ice, abandoned off Blossom Shoals, AK	--13-16	
2038.	1897 -- Sep-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. Mobile/48, New Orleans/298, MS, Memphis TN	--520	
2039.	1897 -- Sep 03, Mine Explosion, Sunshine Coal Mine, Sunshine, CO	--	12
2040.	1897 -- Sep 08, Hurricane, North-Central Atlantic	--	45
2041.	1897 -- Sep 08, Trains Collide, Fire, Santa Fe Railroad, near Emporia, KS	--	30
2042.	1897 -- Sep 10, Violence-Gov't, Deputies Shoot Striking Miners, Lattimer, PA	--	19
2043.	1897 -- Sep 10, Trains Collide, Fire, near Newcastle, CO	--	30
	1897 -- Sep 12, Train truck breaks, train derails, Iron Mt. Road, Hanson (I.T.), OK ⁶⁷	--	7
2044.	1897 -- Sep 12-13, Hurricane, Southeast TX, Beaumont, TX landfall	--	29
2045.	1897 -- Oct 24, Train Wreck, NY Central & Hudson River RR, Garrison, NY	--	21
2046.	1897 -- Nov 05, NY freighter <i>Idaho</i> sinks, Lake Erie Storm, off Long Point, Ontario	--	19
2047.	1897 -- Nov 25, Provincetown, MA sch. <i>Susan R. Stone</i> sails for West. Bank, lost	--	19
2048.	1898 -- Smallpox Epidemic, Moqui Indian Tribe, AZ	--	220
2049.	1898 -- esp. Jun-Dec, Typhoid, esp. Spanish War Army Camps, esp. Southeast	-->4,627	
2050.	1898 -- Jan 11, Tornado, Sebastian and Crawford Counties, Fort Smith, AR	--	55
2051.	1898 -- Jan 31-Feb 1, Storm, Maritime Fatalities, MA Coast, esp. Gloucester area	--17-35	
2052.	1898 -- Feb 05, Storm, <i>Clara Nevada</i> Grounds/Explodes, ~Eldred Rock, AK	--33-150	
2053.	1898 -- Feb 09, Fire & Explosions, Chautauqua Lake Ice Co. Bldg., Pittsburgh, PA	--14-20	
2054.	1898 -- Feb 15, <i>USS Maine</i> Magazine Explosion, Havana Harbor, Cuba	--263-268	
2055.	1898 -- Feb 16-17, Wildfires, SC	--	14
2056.	1898 -- Feb 26, Fire/Explosions, walls fall, Hall Brothers Chem., Kalamazoo, MI	--	10
2057.	1898 -- Mar 13, Fire, Bowery Mission and Young Men's Home, NYC, NY	--	11
2058.	1898 -- Mar 16, Fire/Explo., Ayer Bldg. (Manufacturing), Wabash Ave., Chicago, IL	--	16
2059.	1898 -- Mar 20/21, Bark <i>Helen W. Almy</i> capsizes in gale near Point Bonita, CA	--40-41	
2060.	1898 -- Mar 22-26, Flooding, IN, OH, PA; also IL, MO, WV	--18-23	
2061.	1898 -- Apr 03, Levee Fails, Flash Flood, Shawneetown, IL	--25-33	
2062.	1898 -- Apr 03, Avalanche (Palm Sunday) Outbreak, Chilkoot Trail, Skagway, AK	--	73
2063.	1898 -- Apr 26, California Powder Works Explosions, near Santa Cruz, CA	--11-13	
2064.	1898 -- May 05-11, Flooding, esp. Grand, Verdigris, Ark., Canadian Rivers, AR, OK	-->10	
2065.	1898 -- May 18, Tornadoes, IA, IL, WI	--	55

⁶⁶ Included in that the top-ten list of fatalities at schools hit by tornadoes includes just seven events wherein there were ten or more fatalities.

⁶⁷ Sources consulted note that it was thought that two injured would also die, but we have not been able to verify.

2066. 1898 -- May 22, Seattle Schooner *Jane Grey*, leaks, sinks, W of Cape Flattery, WA-- 34
2067. 1898 -- June 28, Storm, Steamer *Jessie V.* swamped, Kuskokwim River mouth, AK-- 18
2068. 1898 -- July 04, Tornado/Squall, Hampton Beach, NH -- 9-12
2069. 1898 -- July 08, Cloudburst, Flash Flood, Steelville and vicinity, MO -- 19
2070. 1898 -- July 11, Gas Explosion, Lake Erie Water Works Tunnel, near Cleveland, OH-- 11
2071. 1898 -- Aug 22, Carnegie Tunnel Wall Collapses burying workmen, ~Pittsburg, PA-- 8-10
2072. 1898 -- Aug 23-Nov 18, Yellow Fever, LA, especially New Orleans (57); MS (80) --175
2073. 1898 -- Sep 01-07, Heat Wave, Baltimore, Chicago, NJ, OH, RI, Philly, esp. NYC -- 365
2074. 1898 -- Sep 05, Troy City rail car/D&H Train collide, Cohoes Crossing, Albany NY-- 18
2075. 1898 -- Sep 20, Grain Dust Explosion, Grain Elevator, Toledo, OH -- 10
2076. 1898 -- Oct 02, Hurricane, GA, SC, NC -- 179
2077. 1898 -- Oct 12, Labor Violence, coal miners and mine guards shootout, Virden, IL --12-13
2078. 1898 -- Oct 25, storm, steamship *L.R. Doty* sinks, Lake Mich., north of Milwaukee, WI-17
2079. 1898 -- Nov 05, Building Collapse, Wonderland Theater, Detroit, MI -- 15
- 1898 -- Nov 05, Coal cars crash, Exeter shaft, onto haulage cage, West Pittston, PA-- 9
2080. 1898 -- Nov 10, White Racial Riot & Political Violence (coup d'état), Wilmington, NC --22-26
2081. 1898 -- Nov 17, Clipper *Atalanta* grounds on reef near Seal Rocks north of Alsea, OR-- 23
2082. 1898 -- Nov 18, PA Train runs-down workmen, fog, Hackensack Meadows, NJ --11-12
2083. 1898 -- Nov 26-27, Portland Gale, NY & MA maritime, esp. *SS Portland*, MA -- ~300
- 127-176 Side-wheel steamer, *SS Portland*, off Cape Cod.
- 15 *F. R. Walker*, fishing schooner, off Cape Cod.
- 16 Steamer *Pentagoet*, off Cape Cod.
2084. 1899 -- Typhoid fever epidemics/outbreaks, Greensboro, NC; PA, esp. Philadelphia -1,026
2085. 1899 -- Jan 9, Trains Collide, Lehigh Valley Railroad near West Dunellen, NJ -- 17
2086. 1899 -- Jan 14/15, Sailing Ship *Andelana* sinks while moored at Tacoma, WA --17-20
2087. 1899 -- Feb 12, Avalanche, Silver Plume, CO -- 10
2088. 1899 -- Feb 12, Fire, State Insane Asylum, near Yankton, SD -- 17
2089. 1899 -- Feb 14~, Gloucester MA Schooner *A.M. Burnham* lost on Brown's Bank -- 12
2090. 1899 -- Mar 07, Steamer *James Bowen* Founders off Hog Island, VA -- 10
2091. 1899 -- Mar 17, Fire, Windsor Hotel, Fifth Avenue, New York, NY -- 45
2092. 1899 -- Mar 18, Tornadoes (3), AL -- 16
2093. 1899 -- Apr 04, Steamer *Chilkat* capsizes, Humboldt Bay Bar, CA -- 10
2094. 1899 -- Apr 08, Flash Flooding, Yellowstone River, esp. below Glendive, MT -- 12
2095. 1899 -- Apr 21, Steamer *General Whitney* Founders, off St. Augustine, FL -- 17
2096. 1899 -- Apr 27, Tornado, Kirksville and Newtown, MO -- 63
2097. 1899 -- May, Flood, Brazos River, Central and East TX -- 40
2098. 1899 -- May 12, Trains Collide, Philadelphia & Reading Railroad, Exeter, PA -- 29
2099. 1899 -- June 12, Tornado, New Richmond, St. Croix County, & Polk County WI -- 119
2100. 1899 -- June 13, Tornado, Washington County, NE -- 11
2101. 1899 -- June 17-28, Flooding, Brazos River, TX -- 284
2102. 1899 -- June 27-30, Trop. Storm/Flooding, Brazos River Basin, esp. Robertson Ct., TX-24
2103. 1899 -- July-Dec, Yellow Fever, esp. Key West/68 Miami/14; New Orleans/23; MS, VA-126
2104. 1899 -- Aug 6, Gangplank Fails, Drowning, Mount Desert Ferry ~Bar Harbor, ME -- 20
2105. 1899 -- Aug 6, Train Derailment, Peck's Mill Pond, Oronoque ~ Bridgeport, CT -- 36
2106. 1899 -- Aug 8-19, San Ciriaco Hurricane, esp. Puerto Rico/3433 & NC/73, Aug 17/18-3,507

2107. 1899 -- Oct 30, Steamer *George L. Colwell* Founders in Gale off Coast of SC -- 12
 2108. 1899 -- Dec 11-March 31, 1900 -- Bubonic (Black) Plague (Asian ship), Honolulu, HI-- 61
 2109. 1899 -- Dec 05, Freighter *Niagara* Sinks in Lake Erie Storm, off Long Point, Ontario-- 12
 2110. 1899 -- Dec 09, Coal Mine Explosion, Carbon Hill No. 7, Carbonado, WA -- 31
 2111. 1899 -- Dec 23, Braznell Coal Mine Explosion, Sumner Mine, Redstone Twp., PA -- 19
 2112. 1899 -- Dec 24, British freighter *Ariosto* strands, lifeboat drownings, Ocracoke, NC-- 21
 2113. 1900-04 -- Bubonic Plague Epidemic, Greater San Francisco, CA -- 113

U.S. Census Year (June 1, 1899-May 31, 1900) Disease Data:

2114. 1899-1900, Tuberculosis, esp. NY/14.1K, PA/7.7K, IL/6.7K, OH/5.7K --109,750
 2115. 1899-1900, Croup (airway viral infection), esp. PA/1064, TN/958, KY/768, GA/686 --12,484
 2116. 1899-1900, Diphtheria, esp. PA/2805, NY/2673, IL/1504, MA/1072, OH/698, NJ --16,475
 2117. 1899-1900, Dysentery, esp. AL/861 TX/794 GA/781 NY/676 TN/663 SC/578 AR--11,710
 2118. 1899-1900, Influenza, esp. MA/1130, TN/1019, PA/978, NC/799, AL/778, VA/754, GA--16,645
 2119. 1899-1900, Malarial Fever, esp. AR/1730, TX/1331, LA/1030, AL/1005, GA/1K --14,874
 2120. 1899-1900, Measles, esp. TX/1.4K AR/1.2K NY/1.1K MS/950, PA/815 & TN/974--12,866
 2121. 1899-1900, Meningitis, esp. NY/2.6K, PA/1.6K, IL/1.3K, MA/1.2K, OH/1189, NJ--19,423
 2122. 1899-1900, Scarlet Fever, esp. PA/894, NY/812, TX/707, IL/643 MA/384 OH/334 --6,333
 2123. 1899-1900, Smallpox, esp. MS/782, LA/708, NM/287, VA/263, AL/224, AR/195, TX- 8,484
 2124. 1899-1900, Typhoid, esp. PA/2.8K, TX/2K, AL/GA/KY/MO/NY/OH/TN~1,7K --35,379
 2125. 1899-1900, Whooping Cough, NY/988, PA/702, TX/576, IL/497, AL/494, TN/425--9,958

Calendar Year Chronology continued:

- 1900 -- Bubonic Plague, Hawaii (see Nov 1899, when plague started).
 2126. 1900 -- Mar 06, Mine Explosion, Red Ash Coal Mine, Red Ash, WV -- 46
 2127. 1900 -- Mar 12, Arson Fire (alleged) , Italian Tenement Building, Newark, NJ -- 16
 2128. 1900 -- Apr 07, Heavy rain, Austin (McDonald) Dam Failure/Flooding, Austin, TX -- ≥24
 2129. 1900 -- May 01, Powder/dust explosions, Winter Quarters 1 & 4 coal mine, Scofield, UT--~231
 2130. 1900 -- May 23, Gas Explosion, Cumnock Coal Mine, Cumnock, Chatham Co., NC-- 23
 2131. 1900 -- June-Dec, Measles/ Flu Epidemics, Native Alaskans, esp. western AK ~2000-2500
 2132. 1900 -- June 15, Tenement Fire, 34 Jackson Street, NYC, NY -- 11
 2133. 1900 -- June 23, Cloudburst, Track Washout, Train Wreck, near McDonough GA -- 37
 2134. 1900 -- June 26, Trains Collide, near De Pere, WI -- 11
 2135. 1900 -- June 30, North German Lloyd Line Fire, Piers & Ships, Hoboken, NJ --325-400
 -- 9 *Bremen* (crew). Hoboken Historical Museum.
 -- 0 *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*. Hoboken Historical Museum.
 -- 44 *Main*. Hoboken Historical Museum. CD-ROM: The 1900 Hoboken Pier Fire.
 -- 99 *Saale*. Eastlake, Russell, Sharpe. *World Disasters*. "Saale, New York." 2001, p. 30.
 --173 "...on the piers." Hoboken Historical Museum.
 2136. 1900 -- July-Aug (esp.) Heat, esp. NY/361, NJ/119, Chicago/102, St. Louis/90, PA/90-1,266
 2137. 1900 -- July 03, Arson fire (alleged), tenement, Adams and First Sts., Hoboken, NJ --13-14
 2138. 1900 -- July 04, Fireworks Explosion (children), Eighth Street, Philadelphia, PA -- 7-10
 2139. 1900 -- July 04, Trolley Car Derails, Tacoma, WA -- 43
 2140. 1900 -- July 24-27, Anti-black riots (re. Robert Charles shootings), New Orleans, LA⁶⁸~12

⁶⁸ This is an estimate of blacks killed by mobs, and does not include the 7 Robert Charles-related deaths, nor his.

2141. 1900 -- Aug 02-03, Storm, Steamers *Merwin*, *Resolute* and *Dollar* "Wreck," AK -- 15
2142. 1900 -- Aug 07, Storm, Maritime Disaster, Nome and vicinity, AK -- 38
1900 -- Aug 11, Lituya Bay Tsunami, AK -- 5
2143. 1900 -- Aug 12, Train hits horse-drawn coach at grade crossing near Slatington, PA- 13-15
2144. 1900 -- Aug 12, Thunder Storm, lightning strikes, small crafts capsized, NYC vic. -- 8-14
2145. 1900 -- Sep 02, Milk and Excursion Trains collide, Reading Railroad, Hatfield, PA -- 13
2146. 1900 -- Sep 08, Hurricane, Galveston and southeast coast of TX --7,200-12,000
2147. 1900 -- Sep 12, freighter *John B. Lyon* sinks, Lake Erie storm, off Ashtabula, OH -- 11
2148. 1900 -- Sep 12-13, Southeaster gale, off-shore Natives in boats, inshore, Nome, AK-->100
2149. 1900 -- Sep 14, Gloucester, MA fishing schooner *Sigfrid* sails for Quero Bank, lost -- 13
2150. 1900 -- Oct 06, Tornado, St. Louis County, MN -- 10
2151. 1900 -- Oct 29, Fire and Explosions, Tarrant & Co. Drug Warehouse, NYC, NY -->7->10
2152. 1900 -- Nov 02, Explosion, Southern Coal & Trans. Co. coal mine, Berryburg, WV-- 15
2153. 1900 -- Nov 20, Tornado Outbreak, MS, TN -- 69
2154. 1900 -- Nov 29, Roof Collapse, San Francisco Pacific Glass Works, San Francisco CA--20
2155. 1901 -- Smallpox, esp. NY/436 (Bronx/312), PA/202 (Philly/178), NJ/139 (Newark/71)--1,085
2156. 1901 -- Jan 01-12, Grip (**Influenza**) Epidemic, St. Louis, MO -- 54
2157. 1901 -- Jan 08, Fire and Boiler Explosion, Orphan Asylum, Rochester, NY -- 31
2158. 1901 -- Jan 22, Gloucester, MA schooner *Commonwealth* sails for Georges, lost -- 14
2159. 1901 -- Feb 21, "Nellie Bly" Train collision/fire, Rusling's Siding, ~Bordentown, NJ-- 17
2160. 1901 -- Feb 22, *City of Rio de Janeiro* Grounds/Sinks, Fog, Fort Point, SF Bay CA --127-140
2161. 1901 -- Feb 25, Coal Mine Fire, Diamondville No. 1, Diamondville, WY -- 26
2162. 1901 -- Mar 09, Tornado Outbreak (5), AR, TX -- 14
2163. 1901 -- Mar 11, Boiler Explos., Doremus Laundry, 458 W. Madison, Chicago, IL -- ~10
2164. 1901 -- Mar 25, Tornado, Jefferson Co. (Birmingham/Avondale/Irondale), AL --16-25
2165. 1901 -- May 12, *City of Paducah* snags/sinks, MS River, ~Brunckhorst Landing, IL- 6-≤10
2166. 1901 -- May 15, Explos., George's Creek Coal, Chatham Mine, Farmington, WV -- 10
2167. 1901 -- May 24, Lake Huron storm, steamer *Baltimore* sinks off Au Sable Pt., MI --12-13
2168. 1901 -- May 27, Dust Explosion, New Richland Coal Mine, Dayton, TN --20-21
2169. 1901 -- June-July, Heat waves, except Pacific NW, esp. Northeast, June 27-July 6 --4,012
1901 -- June 4, Dynamite explosion, Chapin iron mine, Iron Mountain, MI -- 8
2170. 1901 -- June 10, Mine Explosion, Port Royal No. 2 Coal Mine, Port Royal, PA -- 19
2171. 1901 -- June 21, Fireworks Explos./Fire, Confectionery, Main Street, Paterson, NJ-- 17
2172. 1901 -- June 21, Tornado, Boyd County, NE -- 10
2173. 1901 -- June 23, Flooding, Elkhorn River, Pocahontas Rgn., Burke, Keystone WV-- 200
2174. 1901 -- June 26, Trestle Fails under Train, weakened by recent rain, near Peru, IN -- 16
2175. 1901 -- June 30, Drownings, NYC area (East, Harlem, Hudson, No. rivs.) Rockaway-- 10
2176. 1901 -- July 1, Lightning, boys seeking shelter, pier at Montrose Blvd., Lake View, IL-11
2177. 1901 -- July 04, Strike Riot, Dynamite Explosion, Smuggler Mine, Telluride, CO -- 15
2178. 1901 -- July 10, Trains Collide head-on, Chicago & Alton Road, ~Norton, MO --21-23
2179. 1901 -- July 11, Nickel Plate Road Bridge Collapse, Train Crash, Springfield, PA -- 11
1901 -- Aug 05, gasoline container explosion, grocery store cellar, Philadelphia PA-- 8
2180. 1901 -- Aug 13-16, Hurricane, FL, AL, LA, MS -- 10
2181. 1901 -- Aug 14, Can. Steamer *Islander* hits Iceberg, off Douglas Isl. ~Juneau, AK --42-70
2182. 1901 -- Aug 14, Waterworks Crib Fire, two miles off Cleveland Harbor, OH --12-13

2183. 1901 -- Aug 18, Blast Furnace Explosion, National Steel Co., Youngstown, OH -- 9-11
2184. 1901 -- Aug 19, Windstorm, steamer *City of Golconda* turtles, OH Riv. ~Paducah, KY--15-22
2185. 1901 -- Aug 19, Fire, Dynamite Explosion, M. & M. Roundhouse, ~Herkimer, NY-- 6-13
2186. 1901 -- Aug 28, *City of Trenton* Boiler Explodes, Delaware Riv., ~Torresdale, PA--26-28
2187. 1901 -- Aug 29, Train Derails, Sodus Bay Division, near Newark, NY --14-15
2188. 1901 -- Aug 30, Runaway freight cars collide with train, fire ~Nyack station, MT --36-41
2189. 1901 -- Sep 16, Gloucester, MA Schooner *Lolanthe* departs for codfishing trip, lost-- 14
2190. 1901 -- Sep 16, steamer *Hudson* sinks, Lake Superior gale 8m off Eagle River, MI --24-25
2191. 1901 -- Sep 25, Cloudburst, Flash Flood, Prospectors Drown, Presidio County, TX-- 13
2192. 1901 -- Oct 19-Nov 7, Tetanus tainted (horse blood) diphtheria antitoxin, St Louis MO--13
2193. 1901 -- Oct 25, Fire, Hunt/Wilkinson Co. Furniture Warehouse, Philadelphia PA --21-25
2194. 1901 -- Oct 26, Mine Explosion, Diamondville Coal Mine, Diamondville, WY -- 22
2195. 1901 -- Oct 27, Race Riot, Balltown, Washington Parish, LA -- 9-18
- 1901 -- Nov, Tetanus-tainted Smallpox vaccination deaths, Camden, NJ -- 9
2196. 1901 -- Nov 6, Fire, Klondike Theater/Dance Hall, Hurley, WI -- 10
2197. 1901 -- Nov 14 & 22, Fire, Baby and West Mines, Pocahontas Coal, Pocahontas, VA-- 17
2198. 1901 -- Nov 20, Smuggler-Union Gold Mine Suffocation, Pandora, CO -- 28
2199. 1901 -- Nov 26, Boiler Explosion and Fire, Penberthy Injector Co., Detroit, MI --29-30
2200. 1901 -- Nov 27, Passenger trains collide head-on, one burns, Wabash RR ~Seneca, MI--23-100
2201. 1901 -- Dec, Steamship *Matteawan* lost off West Coast -- 33
2202. 1901 -- Dec 19, Blast Furnace Gas Explos., Jones & Laughlin Co., Pittsburgh, PA--10-15
2203. 1902 -- Smallpox, esp. NJ/432, NYC/310, MA/283, Cleveland/233, Philly PA/231-2,111
2204. 1902 -- Jan 2, Steamer *Walla Walla* hit by bark *Max*, 9m off Cape Mendocino, CA-36-43
2205. 1902 -- Jan 7, Copper Mine Cave-in, Negaunee, MI --10-15
2206. 1902 -- Jan 8, Trains Collide, "New Rochelle Car," Park Avenue Tunnel, NYC -- 17
2207. 1902 -- Jan 13, Mine Fire, Milby & Dow Coal Mine, Dow, OK -- 10
2208. 1902 -- Jan 24, Coal Mine Explosion, Lost Creek Mining Co. No. 2, Oskaloosa, IA-- 22
2209. 1902 -- Jan 25, Gloucester, MA fishing Schooner *Alva* sails for Georges Bank, Lost-- 17
2210. 1902 -- Jan 29, Italian Tenement Fire, Fleet Street, North End, Boston, MA --10-11
2211. 1902 -- Feb 02, *Belle of Oregon*, *Antelope*, *Mystic Bell* lost, near Fire Is., NY -- 13
2212. 1902 -- Feb 05, Gas explos./fire, Trostle Butcher Shop, Archer & 22nd, Chicago, IL-11-13
2213. 1902 -- Feb 09, Fire, Empire Hotel lodging house, Olive Street, St. Louis, MO -- 11
2214. 1902 -- Feb 22, Fire, Park Avenue Hotel, New York City, NY -- 20
2215. 1902 -- Feb 28, Snow Slide, Liberty Bell Mine, Near Telluride, CO -- 19
2216. 1902 -- Mar 07, passenger train derails (broken rail), burns, ~Maxon Station, TX -- 15
2217. 1902 -- Mar 12, storm, Steamer *Providence* Grounds, Davis Bend, LA -- 19
2218. 1902 -- Mar 17, Monomoy Station Lifeboat Capsizes off Chatham, MA -- 12
2219. 1902 -- Mar 26-30, storm, flooding, AL, KY, MS, especially TN --38-41
2220. 1902 -- Mar 31, Explosion, Nelson Coal Mine, Dayton Coal/Iron Co., Dayton, TN-- 22
2221. 1902 -- Apr 20, Steamer *City of Pittsburg* fire, Ohio River ~Ogden's Landing, KY-- ~64
2222. 1902 -- Apr 30, False-alarm fire panic, Harburger, Homan Cigar Factory, Philly, PA-8-10
2223. 1902 -- May 05, Cloudburst, Flash Flood, Foss, OK -- 9-12
2224. 1902 -- May 12, Explosion, Freight Train Oil and Naphtha Cars, Sheraden, PA --20-29
2225. 1902 -- May 18, TX Tornado Outbreak, esp. Goliad, TX -- 118
2226. 1902 -- May 19, Mine Explosion, Fraterville Coal Mine, Coal Creek, TN --184-227

2227. 1902 -- June-Aug (especially July) Heat, especially NY/46, Pittsburgh/18, MA/12-- 290
2228. 1902 -- June 09, Fire, St. Luke's Society Sanitarium, Wabash / 21st, Chicago, IL --12-13
2229. 1902 -- July 04, Trolleys Collide, Mt. Lake RR, Bleecker Mt. ~Gloversville, NY --13-14
2230. 1902 -- July 10, Mine Explosion, Rolling Mill Coal Mine, Johnstown, PA -- 113
2231. 1902 -- July 15, Daly-West lead/silver mine explosion/asphyxiations, Park City, UT-- 34
2232. 1902 -- July 17, Sudden Squall, Excursion Party Boat Capsizes, ~Appledore Is. ME-- 14
2233. 1902 -- July 20, Severe Thunderstorm, ~1:30-1:45 pm, Baltimore & vicinity, MD --12-13
2234. 1902 -- Aug 06, Trains Collide head-on, Work and Freight, near Rhodes, IA -- 13
2235. 1902 -- Aug 07, Mine Explosion, Bowen Coal Mine, Bowen, CO -- 13
2236. 1902 -- Aug 20, Explosion, wood digesters, Delaware Pulp Mills, Wilmington, DE-- 17
- 1902 -- Aug 24, Residential House Fire kills children, Portland, ME -- 5
2237. 1902 -- Sep 01, Excursion Train Derailment, Southern Railway, near Berry, AL -- 30
2238. 1902 -- Sep 09-15, Forest fires, NW OR and esp. Clark/Cowlitz counties, SW WA--58-65
2239. 1902 -- Sep 15, Gas Explos., Algoma Coal & Coke Mine Algoma, McDowell Ct. WV-17
2240. 1902 -- Sep 20, Shiloh Church Stampede, Birmingham, AL -- 115
2241. 1902 -- Oct 01, Lawson Coal Mine Disaster, Black Diamond, WA -- 11
2242. 1902 -- Oct 13, Storm, *C.B. Lockwood*, lifeboat lost, Lake Erie, off Fairport Harbor, OH--10
2243. 1902 -- Oct 21, Fire/glucose tank explosion, Glucose Sugar Refinery, Chicago, IL --11-12
2244. 1902 -- Nov 04, Explosion of Fireworks, Madison Square, NY, NY -- 15
2245. 1902 -- Nov 23, MI freighter *Silvanus J. Macy* sinks, Lake Erie storm, off Port Burwell, Ont.--13-14
2246. 1902 -- Nov 29, Boiler Explosion, Swift & Co. Power Plant, Chicago, IL --13-15
2247. 1902 -- Dec 03, Fuel Tank Explosion, Ship *Progreso*, Fulton Shipyard, SF, CA -- 12
2248. 1902 -- Dec 04, Fire, Lincoln Hotel, Madison Street, Chicago, IL -- 14
2249. 1902 -- Dec 05, Schooner *Wesley M. Oler* Founders off Hatteras Inlet, NC -- 10
2250. 1902 -- Dec 17, Schooners *Louise B. Crary*/*Frank A. Palmer* Collide, Gloucester MA--11
2251. 1902 -- Dec 17, Last sighting, Gloucester fishing Sch. *Annie Wesley*, ~Sable Isl. -- 14
2252. 1902 -- Dec 20, Train Collision, Stockton Flyer/LA Owl, Bryon Springs, CA -- 20
2253. 1902 -- Dec 21, Last sighting of American ship *Florence*, Tacoma, WA for Honolulu~15
2254. 1903 -- Jan 02, Bark *Prince Arthur*, Grounds on Rocks near Cape Flattery, WA -- 18
- 1903 -- Jan 07, Trains collide, Cochrane station, PA -- 8
2255. 1903 -- Jan 20, Trains collide, Great Northern RR, ~Chiwakum, Chelan Co., WA -- ≥12
2256. 1903 -- Jan 27, Trains collide/burn, NJ Central RR, ~Graceland and Plainfield, NJ--23-24
2257. 1903 -- Jan 28, Trains collide/burn, Southern Pacific, Esmond, near Tucson, AZ -- ≥14
2258. 1903 -- Feb 17, Steamer *Olive* sunk, Tornado, Chowan Riv., Woodley's Pier, NC --14-18
2259. 1903 -- Feb 19, Trolley car with HS students/train collide at crossing, Newark, NJ -- 9-10
- 1903 -- Feb 20, Fire, Clifton Hotel, Cedar Rapids, IA -- 6
2260. 1903 -- Mar 07, Ferryboat capsizes, Hudson River, Spier Falls ~Glens Falls, NY --17-19
2261. 1903 -- Mar 09, Train wreck/fire, delayed oil/gasoline tanker explos., Olean, NY -- 17
- 1903 -- Mar 31, Blast furnace explosion, Edgar Thomson Plant, Braddock, PA -- 9
2262. 1903 -- Apr 07, Tornadoes (2), White, Cleburne, Van Buren Counties, AR -- 10
2263. 1903 -- Apr 08, Tornadoes (2), Leesburg, Hopewell, Summit, AL -- 20
2264. 1903 -- Apr 23, Northwestern Star Oil Plant explosion, Minneapolis, MN --10-11
2265. 1903 -- Apr 30, Explosions, Crescent Powder Co., Ganister, ~Hollidaysburg, PA -- 10
2266. 1903 -- May 5, fog, Gloucester, MA fishing sch. *Gloriana* grounds, White Point, N.S.- 15
2267. 1903 -- May 5, fog, steamer *Saginaw* sinks, liner *Hamilton* collis. ~Hog Island, VA-- 15

2268. 1903 -- May 26-June 18, Flooding, upper MS, lower MO valleys, IA, KS, MO --100-149
2269. 1903 -- May 24, Tornadoes (3), Franklin, Kearney, Adams, Webster, Clay Co. AL-- 14
2270. 1903 -- May 26, Tornadoes (3) Nodaway Co., MO; Polk/Monroe/Mahaska Co. IA-- 13
2271. 1903 -- Jun-Aug (esp. July 1-11), Heat, esp. NY/144, NJ/60, IN/17, Chicago/15, CT/18 -- 520
2272. 1903 -- Jun 01, Tornado, Gainesville (includes former mill village New Holland), GA-98-113
2273. 1903 -- Jun 06, Flash & River flooding, Pacolet River, especially ~ Pacolet, SC -- 65
2274. 1903 -- Jun 09, downpour, Chase Creek/San Francisco Ri. flash flood, Clifton, AZ⁶⁹-7-13
2275. 1903 -- Jun 14, Downpour, flash flood, Willow Creek, Heppner (and area), OR -- ~247
2276. 1903 -- Jun 19, Trains collide head-on, Illinois Central Railroad near Raymond IA-- 10
2277. 1903 -- Jun 30, Mine explosion, Coal Mine Hanna No. 1, Hanna, WY -- 169
2278. 1903 -- July 2, Cloudburst/Flooding, Beeville, Mineral City, Normania, Pettus, TX-11-14
2279. 1903 -- July 5, Cloudburst, Dam Failure, Flood, Oakford Park (~Pittsburgh), PA --20-23
2280. 1903 -- July 7, Trains Collide, Rockfish Depot, 20 miles S of Charlottesville, VA --23-24
2281. 1903 -- July 17, Tornadoes, La Salle and Livingston Counties, IL -- 11
2282. 1903 -- July 29, Powder/Dynamite explos./fire, U.S. Cartridge, Tewksbury, MA --20-22
2283. 1903 -- Aug, Hurricane, steamer *George W. Kelley* lost, Caribbean, for New Orleans-- 19
2284. 1903 -- Aug 7, Brake fails, Wallace Circus trains collide, Grand Trunk RR, Durand, MI- 26
2285. 1903 -- Aug 08, Bleacher collapses, National Baseball Park, Philadelphia, PA -- 12
2286. 1903 -- Sep 12-15, Florida Hurricane, British steamer *Inchulva* grounds (9) -- 14
2287. 1903 -- Sep 14-17, Atlantic Coast Hurricane, NC, VA, DE, NJ, NY, ME --57-125
2288. 1903 -- Sep 27, Train derails at trestle, So. Rail Train # 97, Danville, VA -- 11
2289. 1903 -- Oct 03, Tornadoes (3), MN-WI, WI, IL -- 17
2290. 1903 -- Oct 3, steamer *Erie L. Hackley* sinks, Lake MI storm, Green Bay ~Green Isl., WI--11
2291. 1903 -- Oct 17, Fog, work trains collide, Washington Crossing, near Trenton, NJ -- 17
2292. 1903 -- Oct 19, Ropes Break, Wabash Railroad Bridge Construction, Pittsburgh, PA-- 10
2293. 1903 -- Oct 19, Steamer *South Portland* hits reef in fog near Cape Blanco, OR --18-19
2294. 1903 -- Oct 31, Purdue Football Team Train Wreck, 18th St., Indianapolis, IN -- 17
2295. 1903 -- Nov 01, "House of All Nations" Tenement Fire, Eleventh Ave., NYC, NY-- 25
2296. 1903 -- Nov 01, Storm, Steamer *Discovery* founders (all lost), off SE AK Coast --26+-40
2297. 1903 -- Nov 14, Trains Collide and Burn, Illinois Central RR, near Kentwood, LA--30-40
2298. 1903 -- Nov 19, Big Four Railway Freight and Work Trains Collide near Tremont, IL--20
2299. 1903 -- Nov 20, Mine Explosion, Bonanza No. 20 Coal Mine, Bonanza, AR -- 11
2300. 1903 -- Nov 21, Mine Explosion, Ferguson Coal Mine, Connellsville, PA -- 17
2301. 1903 -- Nov 21, Railroad Workmen "Shanty" Fire, near Lilly (~Johnstown), PA --31-35
2302. 1903 -- Dec 18, Fire, Women's Dormitory Walden University, Nashville, TN -- 9-15
2303. 1903 -- Dec 21, Train Wreck, St. Louis & SF Train, Near Fort Scott, KS -- 10
2304. 1903 -- Dec 23, Train Derailment, Baltimore & Ohio RR, Connellsville, PA -- 64
2305. 1903 -- Dec 25-Jan 6, 1904, Blizzards, Snow, Wind, Arctic Cold, esp. MA & NY --76-78
2306. 1903 -- Dec 26, Passenger trains collide head-on, East Paris near Grand Rapids, MI-- 22
2307. 1903 -- Dec 30, Fire, suffocation, tramplng, Iroquois Theater, Chicago, IL -- 602
2308. 1904 -- Cerebrospinal Meningitis, esp. NYC/1,083-1,403, Hartford, CT/108, NJ/245--3,284
2309. 1904 -- Jan 06, Two Rock Island Trains Collide, near Willard & Topeka, KS -- 20
2310. 1904 -- Jan 08, Storm, Steamer *Clallam* Sinks, Straits of San Juan de Fuca, WA -- 52

⁶⁹ These figures represent the varying reports on bodies recovered. News reports on the totality of lives thought to have been lost, mostly poor Mexican miner family members, range from 17 to 75, with many reporting 30-50.

2311.	1904 -- Jan 22, Tornado, Hail-Tuscaloosa Counties (Moundville), AL	-- 37
2312.	1904 -- Jan 25, Harwick Coal Mine blast, coal dust explosion, near Cheswick, PA	-- 181
2313.	1904 -- Jan 26, Mine Cage Fall, Stratton Independence Gold Mine, Victor, CO	-- 15
2314.	1904 -- Feb 19, Trains Collide, Dynamite Explodes, Jackson Station, NV	-- 24
2315.	1904 -- Feb 27, Steamer <i>Queen</i> fire, two lifeboats swamped, off Tillamook Head, OR	-- 14
2316.	1904 -- Mar 02, Boiler Explodes, Hotel Darlington (under construct.), Manhattan	-- 21
2317.	1904 -- Mar 23-24, Racial Violence Against Blacks, St. Charles, AR	-- 13
2318.	1904 -- Mar 31, Explosion, Dickson Squib Factory, Priceburg, PA	-- 11
2319.	1904 -- Apr 13, Magazine Explosion, Battleship <i>Missouri</i> , off Pensacola, FL	--32-34
2320.	1904 -- Apr 25, Tornadoes, TX, Indian Territory, AR, KS	-- 15
2321.	1904 -- May 11, Mine Explosion, Big Muddy Coal Mine, Herrin, IL	-- 10
2322.	1904 -- May 26, Boiler Explos., Tow <i>Fred Wilson</i> , West Louisville Harbor, KY	-- 11
2323.	1904 -- June-Aug, Heat, especially NY (48), MA (25), NJ (25) and MI (12)	-- 235
2324.	1904 -- June 04, Corning Distillery Fire, Explosions, Building Collapse, Peoria, IL	-- 15
2325.	1904 -- June 06-08, Labor Bombing/Shooting, Cripple Creek, Teller County, CO	-- 21
2326.	1904 -- June 15, Fire, <i>General Slocum</i> Excursion Steamer, East River, NYC	--957-1,031
2327.	1904 -- July 03, Train Derails, Fire, Wabash Railroad, Litchfield, IL	-- 20
2328.	1904 -- July 10, Trains Collide, Greenwood Lake Div, Erie R.R., Midvale, NJ	-- 17
2329.	1904 -- Aug 07, Wood Bridge/Trestle Fails under Train, ~ Pueblo/Eden, CO	-- ~83-116
2330.	1904 -- Sep 04, Fire, 5-Story Tenement, Attorney St., New York City, NY	-- 15
2331.	1904 -- Sep 10, Powder Mill Explosion, Fairchance, PA	-- 19
2332.	1904 -- Sep 14-15, Tropical Storm, SC, NC, VA, DE, NJ, RI, MA	-- 14
	1904 -- Sep 23, School Outhouse floor collapses, girls 8-14 drown, Pleasant Ridge, OH	--9
2333.	1904 -- Sep 24, Head-on Train Collision, Southern R.R., New Market, TN	-- 62
2334.	1904 -- Oct 10, Train Collision, Freight/Passenger, near Warrensburg, MO	--27-29
2335.	1904 -- Oct 28, Mine Explosion, Terico Coal Mine, Terico, CO	-- 21
2336.	1904 -- Nov 02, Carriage Drops, Auchincloss Coal Mine, Nanticoke, PA	-- 10
2337.	1904 -- Nov 20, Fire, Tenement House, Troutman Street, Brooklyn, NY	-- 12
2338.	1904 -- Dec 07, Mine Explosion, No. 5 Coal Mine, Burnett, WA	-- 17
2339.	1905 -- Cerebrospinal Meningitis Epidemic, esp. NYC/1511-2025; also CT/NH/NJ/MA	--5,114
2340.	1905 -- Tuberculosis/10 registration states/DC/134 non-registration cities), esp. NY	--56,770
2341.	1905 -- Wood Alcohol Poisoning, NYC, NY	-- >25
2342.	1905 -- Jan 3, Fire, Entire Noweski Family Killed, Morris Run, PA	-- 10
2343.	1905 -- Jan 3, Towboat <i>Defender</i> Boiler Explosion, OH River, ~Huntington WV	-- 9-20
2344.	1905 -- Feb 1, Sleigh and Train Collision, Shawmut Crossing, near Arkport, NY	-- 10
2345.	1905 -- Feb 20, Mine Explosion, Coal Mine Virginia City, AL	-- 160
2346.	1905 -- Feb 27, Floor Collapse, Fire Scare/Trampling, Church Ser., Brooklyn, NY	-- 11
2347.	1905 -- Mar 10, Explosion, Oswald Mine, Princeton Coal & Mining, Gibson, IN	-- 10
2348.	1905 -- Mar 10, San Francisco fishing Schr. <i>Pearl</i> wreck found, Unga Island AK	--30-36
2349.	1905 -- Mar 14, Fire, Tenement, Allen St., New York City, NY	-- 20
2350.	1905 -- Mar 18-19, explosions, Rush Run & Red Ash Coal Mine, Red Ash, WV	-- 24
2351.	1905 -- Mar 20, Boiler Explos./Fire, Grover & Co. Shoe Factory, Brockton, MA	-- 58
2352.	1905 -- Mar 20, Tornado, Chambers/Randolph Counties, AL; Heard County, GA	--14-17
	1905 -- Mar 22, Oswald coal mine explosion, Princeton, ID	-- 9
2353.	1905 -- Apr 03, Mine Explosion, Zeigler Coal Mine, Zeigler, IL	-- 49

2354. 1905 -- Apr 07-Mid-July, Violence, Teamsters' Strike and Riots, Chicago, IL -- 21
2355. 1905 -- Apr 26, Carriage rope breaks, Conyngham Coal Mine, Wilkes-Barre, PA -- 10
2356. 1905 -- Apr 27, Mine Explosion, Eleanora Coal Mine, Dubois, PA -- 13
2357. 1905 -- Apr 29, Severe Storm, reported as a Tornado, Laredo, TX -- 16
2358. 1905 -- Apr 30, Mine Explosion, No. 19 Coal Mine, Wilburton, OK -- 13
2359. 1905 -- May 08, Tornado, McPherson and Saline Counties, KS -- 34
2360. 1905 -- May 10, F5 Tornado, Lock hamlet, Snyder, Kiowa Co. & vicinity, OK --97--120
2361. 1905 -- May 11, Trains Collide, Blasting Powder Explosion, fire, SE Harrisburg, PA-- 23
- 1905 -- May 12, Detonation of explosive materials, Cora copper mine, Butte, MT -- 7
2362. 1905 -- May 21-Nov, Yellow Fever, esp. LA (esp. New Orleans/455), Pensacola, MS-1131
2363. 1905 -- June 17, Trains Collide, Western MD Road, near Patapsco Station, MD --23-26
2364. 1905 -- June 21, Sabotage, Train Derails, Twentieth Century Limited, Mentor, OH --19-21
2365. 1905 -- July 05, Tornado, Montague Country, TX -- 18
2366. 1905 -- July 07, Drownings, Log Jam, Chippewa River, Little Falls Dam, WI -- 11
2367. 1905 -- July 21, USS *Bennington* Gunboat Boiler Explosion, San Diego, CA --60-65
2368. 1905 -- Aug 08, Collapse, John G. Myers Dry Goods Store, Pearl St., Albany, NY -- 13
2369. 1905 -- Aug 13, Trains Collide, Nickel Plate Road, Kishman (~Vermillion), OH --12-15
2370. 1905 -- Aug 16, Quarry Landslide, Lehigh Cement Co., Ormrod, ~Allentown, PA -- 12
2371. 1905 -- Aug 17, Train goes into Elizabeth River, Atlantic Coast Line, Bruce, VA -- 15
2372. 1905 -- Aug 20, Street Car and Freight Train Crossing Collision, Butte, MT -- 10
2373. 1905 -- Aug 28, Steamship *Peconic* Founders off Fernandina, FL -- 20
2374. 1905 -- Sep 2-3, *Iosco & Olive-Jeanette* sink, Lake Sup. storm, E of Keweenaw Pen., MI-26
2375. 1905 -- Sep 10, Rand Powder Mill Explosions (powder, dyn.)/Fire, Fairchance PA --19-25
2376. 1905 -- Sep 11, 9th Avenue Elevated Train Derails on 53rd Street Curve, NY, NY -- 12
2377. 1905 -- Sep 17, Fuse Factory Explosion & Fire, Avon, CT -- 9-12
2378. 1905 -- Oct 06, Rock-fall, Vermont Slate Co. Briar Hill Quarry, Pawlet, VT -- 8-10
2379. 1905 -- Oct 19/20, Great Lakes storm, at least 27 wood vessels lost, esp. *Kaliyuga* -- ≥44
- 5 *Emma L. Neilsen*, schooner, stranded, Presque Isle Bay, MI, Lake Huron.
- 2 *John V. Jones*, schooner, Lake Michigan.
- 1 *Joseph S Fay*, steamer, near Rogers City, MI, Lake Huron.
- 17 *Kaliyuga*, steamer, lost, last seen 5m off Presque Isle, MI, Lake Huron.
- 9 *Minnedosa*, schooner (Canadian), foundered off Harbor Beach, MI, L. Huron.
- 2 *Sarah E Sheldon*, schooner, off Loraine near Lincoln, OH, Lake Erie.
- 8 *Tasmania*, schooner-berge, foundered ~SE Shoal, Pelee Island, Lake Erie.
2380. 1905 -- Oct 30, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Train Derails near Kansas City, MO -- 13
2381. 1905 -- Nov 25, *Nellie Coleman* lost at sea, Squaw Harbor, AK to Seattle, WA --12-30
2382. 1905 -- Nov 26, Trains collide, Bakers Bridge, MA --17-20
2383. 1905 -- Nov 28, freighter *Ira H. Owen* sinks, Lake Superior storm, ~Outer Island, WI-- 19
2384. 1905 -- Nov 29, *Mataafa*, *Edenborn*, *Lafayette* wreck, Lake Sup. Stm. ~Duluth MN-- 11
2385. 1905 -- Dec 02, Explosion, Diamondville #1 Coal Mine, Diamondville, WY -- 18
2386. 1905 -- Dec 7, Trains collide, Union Pacific freight/Overland Ltd., ~Rock Springs WY- 10
2387. 1906 -- Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis, esp. NY/1,117 (NYC/600), PA/385 --3,258
2388. 1906 -- Measles, Nationwide --5,087
2389. 1906 -- Tuberculosis, Philadelphia, PA --3,742
- 1906 -- Automobile Race Crash, Indianapolis IN -- 6

2390.	1906 -- Jan 04, Mine Explosion, Coaldale Coal Mine, Coaldale, ~Bluefield, WV	-- 24
2391.	1906 -- Jan 08, Landslide, Clay mining at base of hill, Haverstraw, NY	-- 22
2392.	1906 -- Jan 10, Fire, The West Hotel, Hennepin & Fifth, Minneapolis, MN	-- 11
2393.	1906 -- Jan 10, Bark <i>Nicholas Thayer</i> Lost from Seattle WA for Seward, AK	-- 10
2394.	1906 -- Jan 13, Schooner <i>Robert H. Stevenson</i> Grounds, Diamond Shoals, NC	-- 12
2395.	1906 -- Jan 18, Dust Explosion, Detroit Coal Mine, Paint Creek, WV	-- 18
	1906 -- Jan 20, Avalanche, Alta Mining Camp, Salt Lake, UT	-- 7
2396.	1906 -- Jan 21, Fire/Trampling, St. Paul's Baptist Church, Philadelphia, PA	-- 18
2397.	1906 -- Jan 22, Storm, <i>Valencia</i> Grounds/Sinks So. Side Vancouver Island, BC	--117-136
2398.	1906 -- Jan 24, Mine Explosion, Poteau No. 6 Coal Mine, Witteville, OK	-- 14
2399.	1906 -- Feb 08, Mine Gas Explosion, Parral Coal Mine, Parral, WV	-- 23
2400.	1906 -- Feb 19, Mine Explosion, Maitland Coal Mine, Walsenburg, CO	-- 14
2401.	1906 -- Feb 27, Avalanche, Wallace, ID	-- 75
2402.	1906 -- Feb 27, Mine Explosion, Little Cahaba Coal Mine, Piper, AL	-- 12
2403.	1906 -- Feb 29, Avalanche, Mace, CO	-- 60
2404.	1906 -- Mar 02, Tornado, Meridian, Lauderdale County, MS	-- 23
2405.	1906 -- Mar 16, Trains Collide, Denver & R.G. Passenger, Adobe, CO	-- 22
2406.	1906 -- Mar 18-19, Snow Storm, Avalanches, CO	-- 16
2407.	1906 -- Mar 22, Dust Explosion, Century Coal Mine, No. 1 Shaft, Century, WV	-- 23
2408.	1906 -- Mar 26, Flooding, Bridge Fails Under Train, near Natrona, WY	-- 10
2409.	1906 -- Apr 13, Battleship USS <i>Kearsarge</i> Turret Powder Fire off Cape Cruz Cuba	-- 10
2410.	1906 -- Apr 18, Earthquake, Fire, Landslides, San Francisco & vicinity, CA	--3,000-5,000
2411.	1906 -- Apr 22, Mine Explosion (Dust), Cuatro Coal Mine Tercio, CO	-- 18
2412.	1906 -- Apr 26, Tornado, Clay and Montague Counties, especially Bellevue TX	-- 17
2413.	1906 -- May 4, Trains Collide, Pennsylvania Railroad, Clover Creek Junction, PA	-- 10
2414.	1906 -- June 3, Trolley Upset, Providence, RI	-- 11
2415.	1906 -- June 9, Explosion, Dynamite Plant, Bausman's Hollow, PA	-- 11
2416.	1906 -- June 11, Steamer <i>Corinthian</i> Grounds, Humboldt Bar, CA	-- 12
2417.	1906 -- July 03, Runaway Mine Car Hits Pedestrians, ~Portage, PA	--11-13
2418.	1906 -- July 22, Passenger and Freight Trains Collide near Hamlet, NC	--20-22
2419.	1906 -- July 23, Collapse, Amsden Building, South Framingham, MA	-- ~12
2420.	1906 -- Sep 21, Explosion, Carload of Dynamite, ~Southern Rail Depot, Jellico TN	-- 7-20
2421.	1906 -- Sep 22-26, Race Rioting, Atlanta, GA	--25-40
2422.	1906 -- Sep 27, Hurricane, Mobile County AL/>109, Pensacola FL/>39, MS/>4	-- >152
2423.	1906 -- Oct 3, West Fork mine explosion, Pocahontas Colliery, Pocahontas VA	-- 36
2424.	1906 -- Oct 5, Mine Explosion, Dutchman Coal Mine Blossburg, NM	-- 10
2425.	1906 -- Oct 18-21, Hurricane, Florida Keys and Maritime, FL	--211-328
2426.	1906 -- Oct 25, Fire, Chamber of Commerce Building, Kansas City, KS	-- 15
2427.	1906 -- Oct 28, open drawbridge, train derails into tidal channel, Atlantic City, NJ	--57-62
2428.	1906 -- Nov 9, Building Collapse, Bixby Hotel, Long Beach, CA	-- 10
2429.	1906 -- Nov 12, Trains collide, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, near Woodville, IN	--44-50
2430.	1906 -- Nov 18, Steamers <i>Dix</i> and <i>Jeanie</i> collide, <i>Dix</i> sinks, Puget Sound, WA	--42-45
2431.	1906 -- Nov 21-22, Great Lakes Storm, U.S. and Canadian losses (esp. maritime)	--38-39
2432.	1906 -- Dec 3, rain, Detroit Copper Mining Co. dam fails, flash flood, Clifton, AZ	--18-20
2433.	1906 -- Dec 19, steamer <i>W.T. Scovell</i> boiler explodes, ~Vicksburg, Gold Dust Lndg. LA	--13-16
2434.	1906 -- Dec 21 (Week of), Scarlet Fever, Chicago, IL	-- 115

2435.	1906 -- Dec 23, Passenger & freight trains collide in Fog, Enderlin, ND	--10-11
2436.	1906 -- Dec 30, Trains collide, Terra Cotta (now Fort Totten) Station, Wash., DC	--53-59
2437.	1907 -- Bubonic Plague Epidemic, San Francisco, CA	-- 78
2438.	1907 -- Diphtheria and Croup, Nationwide, esp. NY and PA (esp. Philadelphia)	10,154
2439.	1907 -- Influenza, Census "Registration States and Localities	≥10,066
2440.	1907 -- Measles, Census Registration States and localities	--4,302
2441.	1907 -- Scarlet Fever, Census Registration States and localities	--4,309
2442.	1907 -- Tuberculosis, esp. NY/14,390, PA/9,317, MA/4,857, CA/4,090, IN/3,857	--76,650
2443.	1907 -- Typhoid, esp. PA/3,538 NY/1,702 IN/948 MI/594 CA/545 OH/523 MD/520	--12,670
2444.	1907 -- Whooping Cough, Census Registration States and localities	--4,856
2445.	1907 -- Jan 02, Rock Island RR Trains 29 #2 & 30 Collide, Fire, near Volland, KS	--32-35
2446.	1907 -- Jan 09, Explosion, Eliza Furnaces, Jones & Laughlin Steel, Pittsburgh PA	--12-34
2447.	1907 -- Jan 19, Trains Collide in Fog, Big Four Line, Fowler, IN	--23-29
2448.	1907 -- Jan 19, Train Car Explosion (Powder), Big Four Railroad, Sandford, IN	--29-34
2449.	1907 -- Jan 23, Mine Explosion, Primero Coal Mine, Primero, CO	-- 24
2450.	1907 -- Jan 26, Mine Explosion (Powder & Dust), Lorentz Coal Mine, Penco, WV	-- 12
2451.	1907 -- Jan 29, Mine Explosion (Gas & Dust), Stuart Colliery Co., Fayette Co., WV	-- 85
2452.	1907 -- Feb 04, Coal Mine Explos. (Gas), Thomas #25, Thomas, Tucker Co., WV	-- 25
2453.	1907 -- Feb 11, Ships Collide, Steamer <i>Larchmont</i> sinks off Block Harbor, RI	--123-332
2454.	1907 -- Feb 16, Electric Train Derailment, Harlem Div., NY Central Rail, Bronx	--23-24
2455.	1907 -- Feb 22, Steamer <i>Marion</i> Burns, Wadmalaw Sound, Hart's Landing, SC	--12-24
2456.	1907 -- Mar 13-18, Flooding, numerous rivers, Southern OH, Western PA, WV	-- ~76
2457.	1907 -- Mar 16, Mine Explosion, Bond & Bruce Coal Mine, Tacoma, VA	-- 11
2458.	1907 -- Mar 28, Train Derails, Sunset Express, Southern Pacific Rail, Colton, CA	--25-28
2459.	1907 -- Apr ?, schooner <i>Argo</i> strands/breaks-up on Lake MI beach near Manistee, MI	--14
2460.	1907 -- Apr 03, Maine Ship <i>Arthur Sewall</i> lost, Philadelphia, PA to Seattle, WA	-- 28
2461.	1907 -- Apr 05, Tornado, West Feliciana/East Feliciana, LA	-- 13
2462.	1907 -- Apr 10, Bark <i>Adolph Obrig</i> Lost, from NYC, NY to San Francisco, CA	-- 18
2463.	1907 -- Apr 13-14, Steam barge <i>Arcadia</i> sinks, Lake Michigan, off Big Sable, MI	--11-14
2464.	1907 -- May 01, Gas Explos., White Oak Fuel, Whipple Coal Mine, Scarboro, WV	-- 16
2465.	1907 -- May 11, Tunnel Dynamite Explosion, South & Western RR, Alta Pass, NC	--9-14
2466.	1907 -- May 11, Train Derails, Coast Line, Southern Pacific RR, ~Honda, CA	--32-40
2467.	1907 -- May 25, Tornadoes (3), Mason, San Saba, Van Zandt, Rains Counties, TX	-- 12
2468.	1907 -- Summer-Autumn (Sep peak), Polio Epidemic, NY, esp. greater NYC	--100-125
2469.	1907 -- June 7-8, Wind/Rain Storms, Flash Floods, IL, IN, KY (esp. Gradyville)	--28-32
2470.	1907 -- June 11, Battleship <i>Minnesota</i> Launch Run-Down Hampton Roads, VA	-- 11
2471.	1907 -- July 03, Tornadoes, Jackson, Juneau, Monroe, Sauk Counties, WI	-- 11
2472.	1907 -- July 15, USS <i>Georgia</i> Gun Turret Powder Explosion off Cape Cod MA	-- 10
2473.	1907 -- July 20, Excur. & Freight Trains Collide, Pere Marquette RR, ~Salem, MI	--31-32
2474.	1907 -- July 21, Steamers <i>Columbia</i> & <i>San Pedro</i> collide off Shelter Cove, CA	--80-86
2475.	1907 -- July 28, Fire, Tenement House, 222 Chrystie Street, East Side, NYC, NY	--19-20
2476.	1907 -- Aug 30, Electric Trains Collide (Trolley & Express), near Charleston, IL	-- 14
2477.	1907 -- Sep 05, Fire, Webb Hotel, Shelton, WA	-- 11
2478.	1907 -- Sep 15, Trains Collide, near Canaan, NH	-- 25
2479.	1907 -- Oct 11, freighter <i>Cyprus</i> sinks, Lake Superior storm, 19m off Deer Park, MI	--21-22

2480.	1907 -- Oct 15, Powder Explosion, DuPont Powder Mill, Fontanet, IN	-- 27
2481.	1907 -- Oct 22, Gloucester, MA fishing sch. <i>Clara G. Silva</i> loses five dories, storm--	10
2482.	1907 -- Nov 24, Last contact with Ship <i>Bangalore</i> , Norfolk VA to Honolulu	-- 21
2483.	1907 -- Nov 30, Mine Fire, Fremont Gold Mine, Drytown, CA	-- 11
2484.	1907 -- Dec 01, Mine Explosion (Gas), Naomi Coal Mine, Fayette City, PA	-- 34
2485.	1907 -- Dec 06, Gas/dust explosions, Fairmont Coal mines 6 & 8, Monongah WV --400-550	
2486.	1907 -- Dec 07, Rolling Mill Iron Mine, Skip Fall, Negaunee, MI	-- 10
2487.	1907 -- Dec 16, "Windy shot" & dust explosion, Yolande No. 1 Coal Mine, Yolande, AL--~57	
2488.	1907 -- Dec 19, Darr Coal Mine Explosion, Jacob's Creek, Monessen, PA	-- 239
2489.	1907 -- Dec 31, Mine Explosion, Bernal Coal Mine, Carthage, NM	-- 11
2490.	1908 -- The Year, Tuberculosis, Philadelphia, PA	--3,490
2491.	1908 -- Jan/Feb, Gloucester Fishing Schooner <i>Northern Eagle</i> , lost, Gulf of Mex.	-- 9-10
2492.	1908 -- Jan 08, SF Fishing Schooner <i>John F. Miller</i> Grounds, Nelson Lagoon, AK	-- 10
2493.	1908 -- Jan 13, Fire and Trampling, Rhoads Opera House, Boyertown, PA	-- 170
2494.	1908 -- Jan ~23, Steamer <i>Bluefields</i> Founders, Storm off Cape Hatteras, NC	-- 18
2495.	1908 -- Feb 14, Ship <i>Emily Reed</i> Grounds, Nehalem Beach, OR	-- 11
2496.	1908 -- Feb 14, Tornadoes, Tyler, TX, and Mossville, Service and Soso, MS	-- 8-14
2497.	1908 -- Feb 20, Nitroglycerin Explosion, Hercules Powder Works, Pinole, CA	--28-30
2498.	1908 -- Mar 4, Fire & trampling, Lakeview Elementary School, Collinwood OH--175-176	
2499.	1908 -- Mar 28, Coal Mine Explosion, Hanna No. 1, Hanna, WY	-- 59
2500.	1908 -- Apr 12, The Great Chelsea Fire/Conflagration of 1908, Chelsea, MA	--15-19
2501.	1908 -- Apr 23-25, Tornado Outbreak (18), AL, AR, GA, LA, MS, NE, TX	--250-332
2502.	1908 -- Apr 26, <i>Miriam</i> hit by "Cyclone," Capsizes, Miss. River, ~ Hardins Pt. AR--	11
2503.	1908 -- May 02, Steamer <i>Minnie E. Kelton</i> Grounds, Yaquina Head, OR	-- 11
2504.	1908 -- May 03, Fire, Aveline Hotel, Fort Wayne, IN	-- 12
2505.	1908 -- May 12, Shaft Gas Explosion, Mount Lookout Coal Mine, Wyoming, PA	-- 12
2506.	1908 -- May 13, Tornado Outbreak, Caddo, Bossier, & 5 other Counties, LA	-- 50
2507.	1908 -- May 26, Boston Sch. <i>Fame</i> / UK Steamer <i>Boston</i> Collide, fog, Cashes Bank--	18
2508.	1908 -- June 5, Tornado, Thayer and Fillmore Counties, NE	-- 12
2509.	1908 -- Summer-Fall, Polio outbreak, IA, MA, MI, MN (13), VA, esp. WI (61)	-- 87
2510.	1908 -- July 24, Bark <i>Auburndale</i> Lost from Turks Island to Philadelphia, PA	-- 10
2511.	1908 -- Aug 10, Boiler Explosion, Susquehanna Iron & Steel Co., York, PA	-- 10
2512.	1908 -- Aug 14-15, Springfield Race Riot; whites attack blacks, Springfield, IL	--10->12
2513.	1908 -- Aug 24-28, Flooding, Fire, Bridge, Dam, Levee Failures NC, SC, GA, VA	--46-80
2514.	1908 -- Aug 25, Toll Bridge fails with Pedestrians watching flood water, Camden, SC--	19
2515.	1908 -- Aug 26, Coal Mine Fire, Hailey-Oklahoma No. 1, Haileyville, OK	-- 29
2516.	1908 -- Aug 27, Last report from Ship <i>Fort George</i> , NY, NY to Honolulu, HI	-- 20
2517.	1908 -- Aug 27-28, Cloudburst, Flash Flood, Folsom, NM	-- 17
	1908 -- Sep 1, Squall, Sloop Capsizes, Drownings, Penobscot Bay off Deer Isle, ME--	7
2518.	1908 -- Sep 20, Ship <i>Star of Bengal</i> Grounds, Coronation Island, AK	-- 112
2519.	1908 -- Sep 25, Snowstorm, Trains Collide, Young's Point, near Park City, MT	-- 20
2520.	1908 -- Oct 07, 1908, Explosion and Fire, Grain Elevator, Richford, VT	-- 17
2521.	1908 -- Oct 15, Wildfire (Nowicki Train Fire), NE MI, esp. Metz, Presque Isle Co.--	37-47
2522.	1908 -- Nov 21, steamer <i>H.M. Carter</i> boiler explosion/fire, MS Riv., Bayou Goula, LA--	10-11
2523.	1908 -- Nov 23, Tornado, Franklin County, AR	-- 14

2524.	1908 -- Nov 28, Rachel and Agnes Coal Mine Dust Explosion, Marianna, PA	--153-154
2525.	1908 -- Dec 01, steamer <i>D.M. Clemson</i> sinks, Lake Superior storm ~Whitefish Pt., MI	24
2526.	1908 -- Dec 02, U.S. Steamer <i>Soo City</i> Lost in Storm, Gulf of St. Lawrence	-- 19
2527.	1908 -- Dec 29, Pocahontas Coal Mine Explosion, Lick Branch, WV	-- 50
2528.	1909 -- Polio (Acute), IN, KS, MN, MT, ND, OR, especially MA and NE	-- 266
2529.	1909 -- Smallpox, 29 reporting States and the District of Columbia	-- 132
2530.	1909 -- Tuberculosis, Philadelphia, PA	--3,496
2531.	1909 -- Jan 10, Mine Explosion, Zeigler Coal Mine, Zeigler, IL	-- 26
2532.	1909 -- Jan 12, Mine Explosion, Pocahontas Collieries, Lick Branch, WV	-- 67
2533.	1909 -- Jan 15, Train Collision, Denver and Rio Grande RR, Dotsero, CO	-- 21
	1909 -- Jan 19, Stone Canyon coal mine explosion, Chancellor, CA	-- 6
2534.	1909 -- Jan 20, magazine explosion, water tunnel crib fire, Lake Michigan ~Chicago	-- 53
2535.	1909 -- Jan 25, Schooner <i>William C. Tanner</i> Lost, Rockport, MA to Key West, FL	-- 10
2536.	1909 -- Feb 02, Mine explosion, Short Creek Coal Mine, Short Creek, AL	-- 18
2537.	1909 -- Feb 05, Tornado Outbreak, AL, AR and MS	-- 14
	1909 -- Feb 22, Trains Collide in Fog, Delmar, DE	-- 7
2538.	1909 -- Feb 23, Tornadoes (3), AR	-- 10
2539.	1909 -- Mar 03, Fire, Tenement building, 374 Seventh Avenue, NYC, NY	-- 10
2540.	1909 -- Mar 08, Tornado Outbreak (6), Dallas and Monroe Counties, AR	-- 67
2541.	1909 -- Mar 23, Tornado, Denton, TX	-- 10
2542.	1909 -- Mar 31, Mine Explosion, Beury Bros. Coal Co., Echo Mine, Beury, WV	-- 16
2543.	1909 -- Apr 6-7, Wind Storms, MI, MS, NY, PA	--18-21
	1909 -- Apr 11, Urban Conflagration, Lenox, MA	-- 6
	1909 -- Apr 21, Windstorm, south Lake Erie coastal area, especially, Cleveland, Ohio	-- 9
2544.	1909 -- Apr 29, Tornadoes, AL, AR, IL, MS, MO, TN	--132-146
2545.	1909 -- Apr 30, Tornado outbreak, GA	-- 16
2546.	1909 -- May 1-2, steamer <i>Adella Shores</i> sinks, Lake Superior gale, off Grand Isl., MI	--14
2547.	1909 -- May 11, Drownings, overloaded Launch Sinks, OH Riv., ~Schoenville, PA	20-26
2548.	1909 -- May 12, Dynamite explosion, Calanan Quarry, South Bethlehem, NY	-- 23
2549.	1909 -- May 29, Flash Floods, Creek and Lincoln Counties, OK	-- 10
2550.	1909 -- May 29, Tornadoes (4), Key West, OK and ND	-- 15
2551.	1909 -- May 30, Tornado, Zephyr, Brown County, TX	-- 34
2552.	1909 -- June 06, Ship hits wharf, collapses, Mandeville, Lake Pontchartrain LA	-- 11
2553.	1909 -- June 10, Tornadoes, Jones and Haskell Counties, TX	-- 10
2554.	1909 -- June 11, Wind Storm, Haskell, Lueders, Sweetwater, Wichita Falls, TX	--11-12
2555.	1909 -- June 19, Trains Collide, Burns Harbor, IN	-- 12
2556.	1909 -- June 23, Lackawanna No. 4 Coal Mine explosion, Wehrun, PA	-- 21
2557.	1909 -- July 07-09, Flooding, Missouri Valley, NW MO, KS, SE Neb., western IA	-- 11
2558.	1909 -- July 12, Fog, SS <i>John B. Cowle</i> hit by <i>Scott</i> /sinks, Lake Superior off Whitefish Pt., MI	14
2559.	1909 -- July 18, Sloop <i>Roxana</i> capsizes, drownings, N. Y. Bay	--19-22
2560.	1909 -- July 21, Hurricane, Velasco/Freeport, Brazoria Co., TX landfall; also LA/2	--40-42
2561.	1909 -- July 31, Electric Trains collide head-on, Gibbs, near Coeur d'Alene, ID	-- 16
2562.	1909 -- Aug 09-17, Heat Wave, Midwest and Northeast, esp. IL, MO, NB, NY, PA	-- 141
2563.	1909 -- Aug 14, Head-on Train Collision, near Husted, CO	-- 10
2564.	1909 -- Aug 18, Gloucester, MA Schooner <i>Orinoco</i> capsizes, Sambro, Nova Scotia	-- 11

	1909 -- Aug 20, Car Racing Wreck, Indianapolis, IN	--	4
	1909 -- Aug 30, Fire, St. Malachy's Home for Children, Far Rockaway Beach, NY	--	7
2565.	1909 -- Sep 20-21, Hurricane, LA/MS; esp. Terrebonne Parish, LA	--350-353	
2566.	1909 -- Oct 03, Northwestern Coal Mine Explosion, Roslyn, WA	--	10
2567.	1909 -- Oct 08, Trains Collide, Topeka, KS	--	17
2568.	1909 -- Oct 11, Hurricane, Keys, FL	--	15
2569.	1909 -- Oct 14, Tornado Outbreak, AL (11-21), AR (2), GA (1-2), TN (42-50)	--56-75	
2570.	1909 -- Oct 21, Rock Island No. 8 Coal Mine Explosion, Hartshorne, OK	--10-11	
2571.	1909 -- Oct 30, Fire, Business District, St. Johnsbury, VT	--10-11	
2572.	1909 -- Oct 31, explosion, Franklin #2 coal mine, Cambria Steel, Johnstown PA	--12-13	
2573.	1909 -- Nov 08, Explosion, Fire, Robert Morrison Comb Factory, Brooklyn, NY	--10-12	
2574.	1909 -- Nov 13, Fire, Cherry Mine (St. Paul Coal Co. No. 2), Cherry Hill, IL	--	259
2575.	1909 -- Dec 8, PA steamer <i>Clarion</i> fire, lifeboat loss, Lake Erie ~SE Shoal, Pt. Pelee, Can.	--15	
2576.	1909 -- Dec 08, Coal Car Ferry <i>Marquette & Bessemer No. 2</i> lost, Lake Erie Storm	--30-38	
2577.	1909 -- Dec 13, Sch. <i>Governor Ames</i> Wrecks, Stm., Wimble Shoals, Cape Hat. NC	11-13	
2578.	1909 -- Dec 15, Train Derailment, Reedy Fork trestle, near Greensboro, NC	--12-16	
2579.	1909 -- Dec 23, Schooner <i>Susie M. Plummer</i> abandoned, Cape Flattery, WA	--	10
2580.	1909 -- Dec 24, Steamer <i>Columbia</i> Lost out of NYC, NY to Port au Prince Haiti	--	11
2581.	1909 -- Dec 25-26, Winter Storm, No. Atlantic States, especially NYC, CT, MA	--20-26	
2582.	1909 -- Dec 26, Schooner <i>Davis Palmer</i> Founders off Boston Harbor, MA	--	14
2583.	1910 -- Anthrax, CA, CO, DE, IN, ME, MD, MA, NY, OH, and esp. PA (7)	--	22
2584.	1910 -- Sum-Fall esp., Polio, esp. IA/161, MA/122, MN/97, NY/170, PA/269--1459-2,449		
2585.	1910 -- Smallpox, 23 reporting States and DC, esp. MI (121), OK (99), TX (67)	--403-415	
2586.	1910 -- Tuberculosis, Philadelphia, PA	--3,190	
2587.	1910 -- Typhoid Fever, avg. death rate 23.5; esp. NC, 57.7, CO/41.9, MD/40.7, MT/39.9-25,000		
2588.	1910 -- Auto Racing Accident, Long Island Motor Parkway, NY	--	4
2589.	1910 -- Jan, Schooner <i>Henry B. Fiske</i> of Boston Capsizes off Nantucket, MA	--	10
	1910 -- Jan 11, Coal Mine Gas Explosion, Nottingham Shaft, Plymouth, PA	--	7
2590.	1910 -- Jan 12, Steamer <i>Czarina</i> , hit by large wave, grounds on Coos Bay Bar, OR	--22-24	
2591.	1910 -- Jan 31, Mine Explosion, Primero Coal Mine, Primero, CO	--	75
2592.	1910 -- Feb 01, Mine Explosion, Browder Coal Mine, Browder, KY	--	34
2593.	1910 -- Feb 05, Mine Gas Explosion, Ernest No. 2 Coal Mine Ernest, PA	--	12
2594.	1910 -- Feb 6-8, ⁷⁰ US Naval Tug <i>Nina</i> lost, gale, Norfolk-Boston, Fenwick Isl. Shoals, DE	--31-32	
2595.	1910 -- Feb 27-28, Snowslides, Coeur d'Alene District, esp. Mace & Burke, ID	--19-24	
2596.	1910 -- Mar 01, Avalanche Derails Two Trains, Stevens Pass, Wellington, WA	--96-118	
2597.	1910 -- Mar 02, Powder Explosion, Alaska-Mexico Gold Mine, Treadwell, AK	--37-39	
2598.	1910 -- Mar 03, Flooding, Colfax, WA	--	12
2599.	1910 -- Mar 15, Tug USS <i>Nina</i> Lost, presumably in Gale off Chesapeake Capes ⁷¹	--	33
2600.	1910 -- Mar 21, Train Derailment, Rock Island RR, Green Mt., Gladbrook, IA	--	49
2601.	1910 -- Mar 25, Fire, L. Fish & Co. Furniture Store, Wabash Ave., Chicago, IL	--	12
2602.	1910 -- Apr 13, Limestone Quarry Explosion, Nazareth, PA	--	11

⁷⁰ Got underway on 6th and soon entered a blinding snowstorm; was expected to arrive Feb 8. *Wrecksite.eu* writes of the *Nina*: "She sunk at Fenwick Island Shoals, near the state of Delaware on the 6th."

⁷¹ *Lowell Sun* (MA) gives the date Feb 6, 1910 in "Shipping Disasters: Summary of the Accidents That Occurred Last Year," March 21, 1910.

2603.	1910 -- Apr 20, Mine Explosion, Mulga Coal Mine Mulga, AL	-- 40
2604.	1910 -- Apr 22, Mine Explosion, Youghiogheny & OH Coal Co., Amsterdam, OH	-- 18
2605.	1910 -- May 05, Mine Explosion, Coal Mine No. 3, Palos/Birmingham, AL	-- 84
2606.	1910 -- May 11, Steamer <i>City of Saltillo</i> Grounds on Rock, Sinks, Glen Park, MO	-- 12
2607.	1910 -- May 17, Boiler Explosion, American Sheet and Tin Plate Co., Canton, OH	-- 13
2608.	1910 -- May 23, fog, <i>Frank H. Goodyear</i> hit by <i>Wood</i> , sinks, Lake Huron ~Pt. Aux Barques MI-17-19	
2609.	1910 -- June 01, Explosion, Union Limestone Quarry, Devils Slide, UT	-- 25
2610.	1910 -- June 15-28, Heat Wave, esp. IL, IN, KS, MD, MI, MO, NJ, NY, OH, PA, WI--	165
2611.	1910 -- July 03-5, Race riots/violence, result of Jack Johnson defeat of Jim Jeffries	--18-24
2612.	1910 -- July 04, Train Collision (Head-on), Middletown, OH	-- 23
2613.	1910 -- July 10, Artillery Explosion, Fort Monroe, VA	-- 11
2614.	1910 -- July 29-30, Racial Rioting, Whites attack Blacks, Slocum and vicinity, TX	--18-28
2615.	1910 -- Aug 08, Northwestern Pacific RR Train Crash, Ignacio, CA	-- 11
2616.	1910 -- Aug 20-Sep 9, Wildfires, ID (84 deaths), MT (7 killed), WA (3 deaths)	-- 94
2617.	1910 -- Sep 9, <i>Pere Marquette 18</i> springs leak/sinks, Lake MI, 20M off Sheboygan WI ⁷² -29-31	
2618.	1910 -- Sep 11, Cave-in, Bergen Tunnel, Erie Railroad, Jersey City, NJ	-- 11
2619.	1910 -- Sep 21, Interurban Electric Train (Trolley) Car Crash, Kingsland, IN	--39-42
2620.	1910 -- Oct 01, Battleship <i>New Hampshire</i> Launch Capsizes, Hudson River, NY	--23-31
2621.	1910 -- Oct 01, Terrorism, Los Angeles Trade Unionist Bombing, <i>LA Times</i> , CA	-- 21
2622.	1910 -- Oct 04, Traction (Electric) Trains Collide, near Staunton, IL	-- 37
2623.	1910 -- Oct 7, Wildfire, Northern MN, esp. Baudette, Pitt, Spooner, MN	--32-43
2624.	1910 -- Oct 08, Coal Mine Dust Explosion, Colorado Fuel Co., Starkville, CO	-- 56
2625.	1910 -- Oct 11-14, Steamship <i>Arkadia</i> Lost, from N.O. LA to San Juan, P.R.	-- 37
2626.	1910 -- Oct 17-20, Hurricane, Key West, FL to NC	-- 30
2627.	1910 -- Nov 06, Coal Mine, Explosion, Lawson Coal Mine, Black Diamond, WA	-- 16
2628.	1910 -- Nov 08, Coal Mine Explosion, Victor American No. 3, Delagua, CO	-- 79
2629.	1910 -- Nov 25, Coal Mine Explosion, Providence No. 3, Providence, KY	-- 10
2630.	1910 -- Nov 26, Fire, Multiple-use Factory, Orange & High Streets, Newark, NJ	-- 25
2631.	1910 -- Nov 28, Jumbo Asphalt Mine Gas Explosion, Durant, OK	-- 13
2632.	1910 -- Dec 14, Coal Mine Fire, Leyden Coal Mine, Leyden, CO	-- 10
2633.	1910 -- Dec 19, Train Crash and Gas Explosion, Grand Central Station yard, NY	-- 10
2634.	1910 -- Dec 21, Factory Fire, Friedlander Leather Remnants Co., Philadelphia, PA	-- 14
2635.	1910 -- Dec 22-23, Fire, Nelson-Morris Meatpacking Plant, Stockyards, Chicago, IL--	24
2636.	1910 -- Dec 29, Boiler explosion, Morewood Lake Ice Co., south of Pittsfield, MA	-- 17
2637.	1910 -- Dec 31, Haulage Failure, Lick Fork Coal Mine, Thacker, WV	-- 10
2638.	1911 -- Anthrax, CA (2), CT (2), DE, IN, LA (2), MA, NY, OH, PA (2), VT	-- 14
2639.	1911 -- Diphtheria, esp. Chicago, NYC, Philadelphia, Boston	--1,281
2640.	1911 -- Measles, NYC, NY	-- 659
2641.	1911 -- Polio, Nationwide, esp. IL, IN, IA, MA, MN, NY, PA, WI	-- 440
2642.	1911 -- Scarlet Fever, NYC, NY	-- 741
2643.	1911 -- Smallpox, 29 reporting States and DC, esp. TX/51, KS/26, and CA/10	-- 134
2644.	1911 -- Typhoid Fever, PA	--1,716
2645.	1911 -- Jan 10, Barges <i>Trevorton</i> , <i>Corbin</i> , <i>Pine Forest</i> , Wreck, Cape Cod, MA	-- 17
2646.	1911 -- Jan 21~, Gloucester Sch. <i>Ella M. Goodwin</i> departs Bay of Islands, NFL, lost--	10

⁷² We include two fatalities from the *Pere Marquette 17* while trying to perform rescues.

2647.	1911 -- Jan 31, Suffocation, Tunnel Caisson, Pontoon, Passaic River, Newark, NJ	-- 12
2648.	1911 -- Feb 01, Dynamite Explos., Central Rail of NJ Terminal, Communipaw NJ	--24-35
2649.	1911 -- Feb 06, Explosion, Pluto Powder Co., near Winthrop & Ishpeming, MI	-- 10
2650.	1911 -- Feb 08, Boiler Explosion, MO, KS & TX Rail Roundhouse, Smithville, TX	-- 12
2651.	1911 -- Feb 09, Explosion, Cokedale Coal Mine, near Trinidad, CO	-- 17
2652.	1911 -- Feb 23, Belmont Gold/Silver Mine Fire/Asphyxiation, Tonopah, NV	-- 17
2653.	1911 -- Mar 07, Avalanches, Mono County, CA	-- 17
2654.	1911 -- Mar 09, Powder Explosion, Laffin Rand Powder Co., Pleasant Prairie, WI	-- 40
2655.	1911 -- Mar 09-15, Violence, Race Strike, Queen & Crescent Rail, KY, TN	-- 20
2656.	1911 -- Mar 11, Avalanche, Hydro-Electric Company Plant, Jordan, NV	-- 11
2657.	1911 -- Mar 11, Ore Landslide, Norman Open Pit Iron Mine, Virginia, MN	-- 14
2658.	1911 -- Mar 15, Structural Collapse, J.H. Fall & Co. Bldg., 3 rd Ave., Nashville, TN	-- 13
	1911 -- Mar 18, Coal mine explosion, Mineral, KS	-- 5
2659.	1911 -- Mar 25, Fire, Triangle Shirtwaist Company, Asch Building, NYC, NY	--146-147
2660.	1911 -- Mar 25, Dixie Flyer Train Breaks Axle, Derails on Trestle, near Ocilla, GA	-- 9-10
2661.	1911 -- Apr 07, Mine Fire, Price-Pancoast Coal Mine, Throop (near Scranton), PA	--73-74
2662.	1911 -- Apr 08, Banner Coal Mine Explosion, Pratt Consolidated, Littleton, AL	--128-129
2663.	1911 -- Apr 12, Tornadoes, AR, KS, OK, OK-KS-MO	-- 14
2664.	1911 -- Apr 24, Mine Explosion, Ott No. 20 Coal Mine, Elk Garden, WV	-- 23
2665.	1911 -- Apr 29, Train Derailment, Penn. Railroad, Martin's Creek Station, NJ	-- 12
2666.	1911 -- May, Septic sore throat (from hemolytic streptococcus in milk), Boston, MA ⁷³	--38-48
2667.	1911 -- May 29, Trains Collide, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR, ~McCook, NE	-- 18
2668.	1911 -- June 12, Storm, Fishing Boats Capsized, James River & Hampton Roads, VA	-- 15
2669.	1911 -- June 24, Drownings, Pensacola, FL	-- 10
2670.	1911 -- June 24, Flue Collapse, <i>City of St. Joseph</i> , MS River, Presidents Island, TN	--20-22
2671.	1911 -- June 30, Collapse of Pumping Station Roof, Buffalo, NY	-- 9-10
2672.	1911 -- Heat waves/excessive heat deaths, esp. June 4-23, July 1-13, esp. MW, NE	~2,190
	1911 -- July 4, Swimming Drownings, NYC, NY	-- 9
2673.	1911 -- July 4, Swimming Drownings, greater Philadelphia, PA	-- 12
2674.	1911 -- July 7, Steamer <i>Santa Rosa</i> Grounds north of Point Arguello, CA	-- 12
2675.	1911 -- July 11, Train Derailment "Federal Express," Burr Crossing, Bridgeport, CT	-- 14
2676.	1911 -- July 11, Wildfire, Northeaster Mich., esp. Au Sable, Oscoda on Lake Huron	-- 5-12
2677.	1911 -- July 15, Explosion, Sykesville Mine, Cascade Coal Co. Sykesville, PA	-- 21
2678.	1911 -- July 28, New England Coastal Storm, Craft Lost (esp. <i>Nokomis</i>), esp. MA	-- 11
	1911 -- July 28, Head-on train collision, Bangor & Aroostook RR, Grindstone, ME	-- 8-9
2679.	1911 -- Aug-Dec, Tuberculosis, NYC, NY, IL, CA, IN, MA, NJ, PA, TX	--10,926
2680.	1911 -- Aug 25, Train Derailment, Lehigh Valley Rail Road, Manchester, NY	-- 29
2681.	1911 -- Aug 26, Schooner <i>Margaret A. May</i> Founders, Kiawah Island, SC	-- 10
2682.	1911 -- Aug 26, Trampling/Suffocation, Opera House, Canonsburg, PA	-- 26
2683.	1911 -- Aug 27-29, Tropical Cyclone, GA, SC	-- 25
2684.	1911 -- Sep 16, Race Car Crashes through Fence, Syracuse State Fair, NY	-- 10
2685.	1911 -- Sep 24, Train Collision with Hay Wagon at Crossing, Neenah, WI	-- 15
2686.	1911 -- Sep 28, Shakespeare Placer Gold Mine Shaft Cave-in, Dome Creek, AK	-- 14
2687.	1911 -- Sep 30, Bayliss Dam Failure, Freeman Run Valley, Austin, PA	-- 149
2688.	1911 -- Oct 19, Wharton Iron Mine Shaft Flood, Hibernia, NJ	-- 12

⁷³ In "Tainted Food, Drugs, Medication" section of Typology.

2689.	1911 -- Oct 28, Train Wreck, Union Pacific Railroad, near Cheyenne, WY	-- 20
2690.	1911 -- Oct-June 8, 1912, Meningitis Epidemic, TX MO & OK	-- 740
2691.	1911 -- Nov 11, Tornadoes (3), Mason, IL; Rock, WI; Shiawassee, MI	-- 13
2692.	1911 -- Nov 12, Storm, Steam Barge Lost off NY Harbor, NY	-- 14
2693.	1911 -- Nov 18, Bottom Creek Coal Mine Explosion, Vivian, WV	-- 18
2694.	1911 -- Dec 09, Explosion, Cross Mountain Coal Mine, Briceville, TN	-- 100
2695.	1911 -- Dec 18, Trains Collide, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul RR, Odessa, MN	-- 12
2696.	1912 -- Anthrax, DE, KY (3), MA (2), MN, MO, NJ, NY, OH (3), PA (4)	-- 17
2697.	1912 -- Diphtheria, the year, NYC, NY and PA, especially Philadelphia	--1,125
2698.	1912 -- Measles, the year, NYC, NY	-- 671
2699.	1912 -- Polio, especially Summer to Fall, especially children, especially CA (129)	-- 518
2700.	1912 -- Scarlet Fever, The Year, NYC, NY	-- 615
2701.	1912 -- Smallpox, 35 States/DC, esp. TX/128, Pittsburgh/33, CA/16-19, VA/19	--301-307
2702.	1912 -- Jan 01-June 8, Tuberculosis, CA, IL, IN, MA, MO, NJ, NYC, PA, TX, WI-	17,463
2703.	1912 -- Typhoid Fever, Pennsylvania	--1,310
2704.	1912 -- Jan 3-19 esp., Coldwaves/snow/blizzards, esp. IL/36, NY/31, OH/14, PA/31--	228
2705.	1912 -- Feb 18-June 8, Meningitis outbreak, especially Kansas City, MO	-- 186
2706.	1912 -- Feb 20, Tornadoes (2), Caddo, Bossier, Claiborne Counties, LA	-- 12
	1912 -- Feb 22, Coal Mine Fire, Wichita Coal and Mining Co. No. 5, Lehigh, OK	-- 9
2707.	1912 -- Feb 25, Tornadoes, Lincoln, Jefferson, Arkansas, Lee Counties, AR	-- 14
2708.	1912 -- Feb 29, Steamer <i>J.E. Trudeau</i> Burns, Belle River, LA	-- 10
2709.	1912 -- Mar 15, Gloucester Schooner <i>Patrician</i> founders, Jordan Bay, Nova Scotia	-- 10
2710.	1912 -- Mar 18, Boiler explosion, Train Engine, So. Pacific Yard, San Antonio TX	-- 36
2711.	1912 -- Mar 20, Explosion, McCurtain #2 Mine, San Boise Coal, McCurtain, OK	-- 73
2712.	1912 -- Mar 24-Jun 8, Pneumonia, Chicago, IL, NYC, NY	--4,342
2713.	1912 -- Mar 26, Mine Explosion, Jed Coal Mine, Jed, WV	-- 83
2714.	1912 -- late Mar-May, flooding/levee failures/boats capsize, esp. MS River, esp. LA, MS~200	
	1912 -- Apr 03, 1 st Recorded Plane Fatality Due to Bird Strike, C. P. Roger	-- 1
2715.	1912 -- Apr 14, RMS <i>Titanic</i> hits iceberg and sinks, North Atlantic	--119 US of ~1,517
2716.	1912 -- Apr 20, Tornadoes (9), KS, OK, TX	-- 17
2717.	1912 -- Apr 21, Tornadoes (6), IL, IL-IN, IN	-- 30
2718.	1912 -- Apr 27, Tornadoes (7), OK	-- 29
2719.	1912 -- Apr 30-May 8, Levee-breaks/flooding, esp. Pointe Coupee Parish, LA	--12-20
	1912 -- May 06, Train derailment (poorly maintained roadbed) ~Eastabuchie, MS	-- 9
	1912 -- June 10, Family and two girls murdered in sleep with axe, Villisca, IA	-- 8
2720.	1912 -- June 15, Tornado, Linn, Miami Counties, KS; Bates, Cass Counties, MO	-- 11
2721.	1912 -- June 18, Mine Explosion, Hastings Coal Mine, Hastings, CO	-- 12
2722.	1912 -- June 23, Pier/Dock Collapse, Eagle Park, Niagara River, near Buffalo, NY--	39
2723.	1912 -- July 04, Trains collide, DE, Lackawanna & Western RR, East Corning NY--	41
2724.	1912 -- July 05, Trains Collide, Ligonier Valley Railroad, Ligonier, PA	-- 23
2725.	1912 -- July 07, Dynamite Explosion, Eureka Pit Copper Mine, Ely, NV	-- 10
2726.	1912 -- July 14, Trains Collide, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, Western Springs, IL--	13
2727.	1912 -- July 24, Flooding, Superba and Lemont Coal Mine, Evans Station, PA	-- 18
2728.	1912 -- July 24, Cloudbursts, Flooding, Southwestern PA, and WV	-- 60
2729.	1912 -- Aug 13, Mine Explosion, Abernant Coal Mine, Abernant, AL	-- 18

2730.	1912 -- Sep 02, Storms, Flooding, PA, OH, WV	-- 36
2731.	1912 -- Oct 03, Train Derailment, NY, New Haven and Hartford, Westport, CT	-- 12
	1912 -- Oct 07, Racing Cars Collide, Thirty-third Street Bridge, Philadelphia, PA	-- 9
	1912 -- Oct 30, Fire, St. John's Orphanage, San Antonio, TX	-- 7-8
2732.	1912 -- Nov 11, Trains Collide, Yazoo & Mississippi Valley RR, Montz, LA	-- 15
2733.	1912 -- Nov 13, Trains Collide, Indianapolis, IN	-- 15
	1912 -- Nov 19, Passenger Trains Collide near Granite, NC	-- 7
2734.	1912 -- Nov 23, schooner <i>Rouse Simmons</i> sinks, Lake MI storm, 12m NE Two Rivers WI-17	
2735.	1912 -- Nov 25, Dextrin Dust Explosion, Corn Products Co., Waukegan, IL	-- 14
2736.	1912 -- Dec 03, Trains Collide, Dresden, OH	-- 11
2737.	1912 -- Dec 15, Schooner <i>S.O. Co. No. 87</i> Founders, Gulf of Mexico	-- 10
2738.	1913 -- Anthrax, CA, CT, DE/2, MA/3, MN, MO, NY/4, OH, PA/8, VA, WA, WI--	25
2739.	1913 -- Diphtheria and Croup, NYC, NY	--1,333
2740.	1913 -- Measles, NYC, NY and Pittsburgh, PA	-- 423
2741.	1913 -- Polio, especially June-Sep (Sep peak), especially children	-- 426
2742.	1913 -- Scarlet Fever, NYC, NY	-- 507
2743.	1913 -- Jan 01-25, Steamer <i>El Dorado</i> lost, from Sparrow Point MD to Galveston	-- 39
2744.	1913 -- Jan 03, Fog, <i>Julia Luckenbach</i> Collision/Sinks, ~Tangier Island, VA	-- 16
2745.	1913 -- Jan 07, <i>Rosecrans</i> Grounds, mouth of Columbia River, Peacock Spit, OR	--30-36
2746.	1913 -- Jan 09, <i>Jas. T. Staples</i> Boiler Explosion, Tombigbee River, ~Mobile, AL	--15-16
2747.	1913 -- Feb 10, Miners & Mine Guards Clash, ~Mucklow, Kanawha Ct. WV	-- ~16
2748.	1913 -- Feb 28, Dewey Hotel Fire and possible gas explosion, Omaha, NE	-- 5-20
2749.	1913 -- Mar 07, Harbor/Ship (<i>Alum Chine</i>) Dynamite Explosion, Baltimore, MD	-- 55
2750.	1913 -- Mar 13/14, Tornado Outbreak, AL, AR, GA, LA, MS, TN, TX	-- 78
2751.	1913 -- Mar 21, Tornadoes (4), AL	-- 34
2752.	1913 -- Mar 21, Tornadoes (3), MS	-- 14
2753.	1913 -- Mar 23, Easter Sunday Tornadoes, LA, MO, esp. Omaha, NE, IN, IA	--194-196
2754.	1913 -- Mar 23-27, Ohio Valley Flooding, dam/levee failures, esp. OH & IN	--593-670
2755.	1913 -- Apr 6, grounded barque <i>Mimi</i> knocked over during salvage, Nehalem Spit, OR--	18
2756.	1913 -- Apr 23, Mine Explosion, Cincinnati Coal Mine, Finleyville, PA	-- 115
2757.	1913 -- May 02, Steamer <i>Concordia</i> hits RR Bridge, Tensas River, Clayton, LA	-- 22
2758.	1913 -- May 14, Storm/Tornadoes, esp. Tamora, McCool Junction, Seward, NB	-- 8-14
2759.	1913 -- May 17, Explosion, Imperial Mining Co., Noble Coal Mine, Belle Co., OH--	15
2760.	1913 -- May 24, Pine Ave. Municipal Pier/Auditorium Collapse, Long Beach, CA	--40-47
2761.	1913 -- June 09, Whaler Steamer <i>A. T. Gifford</i> leaves New Bedford, MA, Lost	-- 15
2762.	1913 -- June 19, Electric Trains Collide, S.F., Napa & Calistoga RR, ~Vallejo, CA--	13
2763.	1913 -- June 24, Dust Explos., Husted Milling Feed Grinding Plant, Buffalo, NY	-- 33
2764.	1913 -- June 25-July 1, Heat Wave, esp. IL, IN, IA, MI, MN, MO, OH, PA, WI	--249-394
2765.	1913 -- June 28, Raft Ferry Sinks, Drownings, Kiskiminetas River, ~Leechburg, PA--	10
2766.	1913 -- June 30, Walkway/gangway failure, drownings, Merrimac Ri., Lawrence, MA-	11
2767.	1913 -- July 13, Pacific Electric RR Trains Collide, ~Vineyard Station, L.A., CA	-- 16
2768.	1913 -- July 21, Fire, Convict Cage, Oakley Convict Farm, Hinds County, MS	-- 35
2769.	1913 -- July 22, Fire, Binghamton Clothing Company, New York City, NY	-- 35
2770.	1913 -- Aug 02, Mine Explosion, East Brookside Coal Mine, Tower City, PA	-- 20
2771.	1913 -- Aug 17, Steamer <i>State of California</i> hits rock, Gambier Bay, Admiralty Is. AK--	31-32

- 1913 -- Sep 01, Labor Day Race Wreck, State Fair Grounds Nashville, TN -- 4
2772. 1913 -- Sep 02, Fog, trains collide, NY, New Haven, Hartford RR, North Haven, CT-- 21
2773. 1913 -- Sep 28, Rampage Shooting Spree, brothers on cocaine, Lynching, Harriston, MS-11-12
2774. 1913 -- Oct 23, Thundersqualls, Severe local storms, Tornado, southern LA -- ~11
2775. 1913 -- Oct 19, Train Derailment, Buckatunna, MS -- 17
2776. 1913 -- Oct 22, Stag Canon No. 2 coal mine over-blast & dust explosion, Dawson NM-263
2777. 1913 -- Nov, *Bridgeport* Lost, St. Lawrence River, Canada -- 26
2778. 1913 -- Nov 8-10, Great Lakes storm, esp. Lake Huron, 12 crews lost--US 172-192 of 254-277
- | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|---|
| --14-28 | <i>Argus</i> | Nov 9 | |
| -- 28 | <i>Charles S. Price</i> | Nov 9 | Lake Huron, off Port Huron, MI |
| --23-26 | <i>Henry B. Smith</i> | Nov 9-10 | Lake Superior, north of Marquette, MI |
| --24-28 | <i>Hydrus</i> | Nov 9 | |
| -- 28 | <i>Isaac M. Scott</i> | Nov 10 | 7M NE of Thunder Bay Island, MI |
| -- 25 | <i>James C Carruthers</i> | Nov 11 | Canadian |
| --23-28 | <i>John A McGean</i> | Nov 8 | |
| -- 18 | <i>Leafield</i> , freighter | Nov 8 | Canadian; aground at Angus Island, Ontario. |
| -- 6 | <i>Lightship #82</i> | Nov 10 | Lake Erie |
| -- 7-9 | <i>Plymouth</i> | Nov 8 | |
| -- 20 | <i>Regina</i> | Nov 10-11 | Lake Huron; Canadian; off Harbor Beach, MI |
| --17-21 | <i>Wexford</i> | Nov 11 | Canadian; Lake Huron, near Goderich |
| -- 3 | <i>William Nottingham</i> | Nov 11 | |
2779. 1913 -- Nov 13, Three Train coaches derail down embankment, near Clayton, AL -- ~10
2780. 1913 -- Nov 18, Mine Explosion, Acton No. 2 Coal Mine, Acton, AL -- 24
2781. 1913 -- Dec 01-5, Floods/levee failures, Brazos, Other Valleys, cent., east, coast TX--187
2782. 1913 -- Dec 02, Fire, Arcadia Boarding House ("Hotel"/Flop House), Boston, MA-- 28
2783. 1913 -- Dec 16, Mine Explosion, Vulcan Coal Mine, New Castle, CO -- 37
2784. 1913 -- Dec 24, Crushing/Trampling, Italian Hall, Calumet, MI --73-75
2785. 1913 -- Dec 26, Barges *A.G. Ropes & Undaunted* Founder, off Barnegat NJ -- 10
2786. 1914 -- Anthrax, CA, CT, DE, LA, ME, NE, NJ (2), NY, OH (2), PA (6), VA, WI -- 19
2787. 1914 -- Diphtheria and Croup, the year, especially children, NYC, NY --1,489
2788. 1914 -- Influenza and Pneumonia, the year, NYC, NY --10,500
2789. 1914 -- Measles, the year, especially children, NYC, NY -- 367
2790. 1914 -- Polio, the year, especially Summer-Fall, especially children, nation --413-434
2791. 1914 -- Scarlet Fever, the year, especially children, NYC, NY -- 451
2792. 1914 -- Jan 04, Steamer *Oklahoma* breaks-up/sinks/rough sea, off Sandy Hook, NJ --26-32
2793. 1914 -- Jan 10, Mine Explosion, Rock Castle Coal Mine, Rock Castle, AL -- 12
2794. 1914 -- Jan 30, Steamers *Monroe* & USS *Nantucket* Collide, fog off Hog Island VA-- 41
- 1914 -- Feb 25~, Wood Alcohol Poisoning, Italian Wedding Party, NYC, NY -- 3
2795. 1914 -- Mar 08, Fire, wall fall (17th) Missouri Athletic Club (Lodging), St. Louis, MO⁷⁴ 37
2796. 1914 -- Apr 20, Ludlow Massacre, Colorado NG Attacks Strikers, Ludlow, CO --18-25
2797. 1914 -- Apr 28, New River Coal Mine Nos. 5 & 6 gas & dust explosions, Eccles, WV- 183
2798. 1914 -- Apr 28, steamer *Benjamin Noble* sinks, Lake Superior gale, ~Knife Isl. MN--16-20
2799. 1914 -- May 11, Boiler Scalding, *Steamer Jefferson*, from Norfolk, VA to NYC -- 11
2800. 1914 -- May 15, Chemical Explosion, Mexican Crude Rubber Co., Detroit, MI -- 10

⁷⁴ Thirty fatalities from the March 8th fire and 7 fatalities from the March 17th Missouri Athletic Club wall fall.

2801.	1914 -- May ~15, Steamer <i>F.J. Luckenbach</i> , FL to Baltimore, Lost off Coast of SC?--	29
2802.	1914 -- Aug 05, Trains Collide/Fire, KC and S. MO RR, Tipton Ford/Joplin MO	-- 43
	1914 -- Aug 21, F3 Tornado, Luzerne County, PA	-- 7
2803.	1914 -- Aug 26, Steamer <i>Admiral Sampson</i> Collision, Puget Sound, PNP, WA	--11-12
2804.	1914 -- Sep 04, Cave-in, No. 1 Coal Mine, Adamson, OK	-- 13
2805.	1914 -- Sep 15, Flooding, Bridge Washout, Train Derails, Lebanon, MO	-- 28
2806.	1914 -- Sep 17, Cave-in, Centennial-Eureka Gold Mine Eureka, UT	-- 11
2807.	1914 -- Sep 18, Sabotage, Train Derailment, Livingston, AL	-- 10
2808.	1914 -- Sep 18, Steamer <i>Francis H. Leggett</i> founders in storm off Coast of OR	-- ~65
2809.	1914 -- Oct 05, Mine Explosion, Mulga Coal Mine, Mulga, AL	-- 16
2810.	1914 -- Oct 09, Tornadoes (4), Elk, Wilson, Cherokee KS; Ottawa County, OK	-- 12
2811.	1914 -- Oct 27, Mine Explosion, North No. 1 Coal Mine, Royalton, IL	-- 52
2812.	1914 -- Oct 31, Schooner <i>Lizzie Lee</i> leaves New Bedford MA for Cape Verde, Lost--	11
2813.	1914 -- Nov 19, Storm, Steamer <i>C.F. Curtis</i> /two Barges Sink ~Grand Marais, MI	--27-28
2814.	1914 -- Nov 23, Steamer <i>Hanalei</i> Grounds, Duxbury Reef, Bolinas Point, CA	-- 23
2815.	1914 -- Dec 09, Mining Cage Falls, Tripp Coal Mine, Scranton, PA	-- 13
2816.	1915 -- Anthrax, CA/2, CO, CT/3, IN, LA, MA/4, MN/2, MT, NJ, NY/14, PA/4, UT--	35
2817.	1915 -- Diphtheria and Croup, the year, NYC, NY	--1,278
2818.	1915 -- Measles, the year, NYC, NY	-- 630
2819.	1915 -- Polio, the year, especially Summer and Fall, especially children	-- 311
2820.	1915 -- Scarlet Fever, The Year, NYC, NY	-- 291
2821.	1915 -- Jan 24/5, Sch. Yacht <i>Idler</i> Grounds, Diamond Shoals, ~Cape Hatteras NC	--12-15
2822.	1915 -- Feb 06, Mine Explosion, Carlisle Coal Mine, Oak Hill, WV	--20-22
2823.	1915 -- Feb 17, Gas Explos., Oakwood Shaft, Prospect Coal Mine, Wilkes-Barre, PA--	13
	1915 -- Feb 18, New Home coal mine shaft number 2 explosion, Rich Hill, MO	-- 5
2824.	1915 -- Mar 02, Explosion, New River/Layland No. 3 Coal Mine, Layland, WV	-- 119
	1915 -- Mar 06, Monroe Phillips shooting rampage/kills 6, is shot, Brunswick, GA--	7
2825.	1915 -- Mar 25, Submarine <i>Skate</i> (F-4) Sinks, near Honolulu Harbor, HI	-- 21
2826.	1915 -- Apr 03, Storm, Steamer <i>Prinz Maurits</i> Lost off Cape Hatteras, NC	-- 49
2827.	1915 -- Apr 03, Storm, <i>Cumberland</i> and 2 Barges Wreck, Cape Henlopen, DE	-- 10
2828.	1915 -- Apr 03, Steamer <i>Edward Luckenbach</i> Founders, False Capes, VA	--14-15
2829.	1915 -- Apr 05, Explosion, Shoal Creek/Panama No. 1 Coal Mine, Panama, IL	-- 11
2830.	1915 -- Apr 05, gale, schooner <i>John B. Manning</i> found bottom-up 20m N, Hatteras NC--	10
2831.	1915 -- Apr 23, Flash Flood, Austin, TX	-- 35
2832.	1915 -- May 06, Tornadoes, MS, LA, TN	-- 16
2833.	1915 -- May 07, Tornadoes, SC and MS	-- 10
2834.	1915 -- May 07, RMS <i>Lusitania</i> Torpedoed, German Sub (1,198 killed)	-- 128
	1915 -- May 24, Gas Explos., Mine 1, Smokeless Valley Coal Co., ~Johnstown, PA--	9
2835.	1915 -- June 12, Tornadoes, Alamance, Sauk Counties WI; Crawford County, IA	-- 10
2836.	1915 -- July 07, Tornadoes/windstorms, IL/1, IN/3, KY/1, MO/7, Cincinnati OH/38--	50
2837.	1915 -- July 24, Crowded SS Steamer <i>Eastland</i> rolls-over at dock, Chicago, IL	--812-844
	1915 -- July 27, Explosion, Mine No. 1, United Coal Co., Christopher, IL	-- 9
	1915 -- July 30, Mine-Car accident, Patterson No. 2 Coal Mine, Elizabeth, PA	-- 9
2838.	1915 -- Aug 03, Cloudburst, Flash Flood, Drownings, Mill Creek, Erie, PA	--29-45
2839.	1915 -- Aug 14-15, United Fruit Co. Steamer <i>Marowijne</i> Sinks/Hurricane, Gulf of Mx-87-98	

2840.	1915 -- Aug 16-17/19-20, Hurricane/trop. storm, Gulf, SE TX coast, remnant, MO-453-510	
2841.	1915 -- Aug 20, Flooding, St. Louis and vicinity, MO	-- 10
2842.	1915 -- Aug 22~, Boston Schooner <i>Maude Palmer</i> Sinks, Gulf of Mexico	-- 11
2843.	1915 -- Aug 31, Coal Mine Explosion, Orenda Coal Mine, Boswell, PA	-- 19
2844.	1915 -- Sep 27, Explosion, Gasoline Rail Tank Car, Ardmore, OK	--40-44
2845.	1915 -- Sep 29-Oct 1, Hurricane, LA and MS Coasts	--275-279
2846.	1915 -- Oct 16, Flash Flooding, Bridge Fails, Train Derails, Randolph, KS	-- 11
2847.	1915 -- Oct 19, Dynamite Explosion, Granite Mt. Copper Mine, Butte, MT	-- 16
	1915 -- Oct 19, Trains Collide, Agawam Curve, near Chickasha, OK	-- 8
2848.	1915 -- Oct 25, Fire, Union Paper Box Company, Sandusky Street, Pittsburgh, PA--	14
2849.	1915 -- Oct 28, Fire, Trampling, St. John's Parochial School, Peabody, MA	-- 21
2850.	1915 -- Nov 02, steamer <i>Santa Clara</i> grounds, unchartered shoal, Coos Bay Bar, OR	--12-16
2851.	1915 -- Nov 06, Fire, Essex Waist Company, Diamond Factory, Brooklyn, NY	-- 12
2852.	1915 -- Nov 10, Tornado, Pawnee and Barton Counties, KS	-- 11
2853.	1915 -- Nov 16, Dust Explosion, Pacific Northwestern Coal Mine, Ravensdale, WA--	31
2854.	1915 -- Nov 22, Trains Collide, Circus and Passenger, near Columbus, GA	-- 11
2855.	1915 -- Nov 25, Tornado, Garland County, AR	-- 11
2856.	1915 -- Nov 30, Explosion, Hanna Coal Co. Boomer Mine, Boomer, WV	-- 23
2857.	1915 -- Nov 30, Explos., Upper Hagley Yard, du Pont Powder Co., ~Wilmington, DE--	31
2858.	1915 -- Dec 17, Tornado, Lauderdale and Kemper Counties, MS, Millport, AL	-- ~10
2859.	1915 -- Dec 23, NY steamer <i>Orleanian</i> leaves NYC for Malta, not heard from again--	36
2860.	1915 -- Dec-Jan 1916, Influenza & Pneumonia, LA, MD, NJ, NY, OH, PA, RI, WI	--22,002
2861.	1916 -- Anthrax, CT, IL, KY/2, MA/5, MI/2, MO, NY/4, NC/2, PA/7, TX/2, WA	-- 28
2862.	1916 -- Diphtheria, especially children, nationwide, esp. PA, NY, MI	>8,000-17,000
2863.	1916 -- Influenza	--18,886
2864.	1916 -- Poison Murders, Archer Home for Elderly, Winsor, New Haven County, CT--	10
2865.	1916 -- Freight Steamer <i>Frederick</i> Lost at Sea, North Atlantic	-- 33
2866.	1916 -- Jan 04, Gas Fumes Explos., Oil Tank Steamer <i>Aztec Norge</i> , Erie Basin, NY--	13
2867.	1916 -- Jan 05, steamer <i>Kanawha</i> hits tower, storm, capsizes, OH Ri. ~Parkersburg, WV-	16
2868.	1916 -- Jan 10, Mass Murder, Americans on Train 50 mi W. Chihuahua City, MX	--16-17
2869.	1916 -- Jan 14-30, Heavy Rain, So. CA Flooding, Lower Otay Dam Failure, CA	--22-60
2870.	1916 -- Jan 18, Heavy Rain, Flooding, Iao Valley, especially Wailuki, Maui, HI	--13-14
	1916 -- Jan 22, Avalanche hits Cascade Lmtd. Train, Cascades, ~Corea Station, WA--	7-8
2871.	1916 -- Feb 02, Steamer <i>Sam Brown</i> Boiler Explosion, Huntington, WV	-- 11
	1916 -- Feb 8, Gas Explos., Lance mine, Lehigh/Wilkes-Barre Coal Co., Plymouth, PA-	7
2872.	1916 -- Feb 11, Mine Explosion, Ernest No. 2 Coal Mine, Ernest, PA	-- 27
2873.	1916 -- Feb 14, Mine Fire, Pennsylvania Copper Mine, Butte, MT	-- 21
2874.	1916 -- Feb 16, Gas Explos., Opera House collapses on Hitt Restaurant, Mexia, TX--	9-10
2875.	1916 -- Feb 22, Three Train Collision, near Milford, CT	-- 10
2876.	1916 -- Feb 29, Davis Coal & Coke Co., Mine No. 42 Dust Explos., ~Kempton, MD--	16
2877.	1916 -- Mar 06, Jail Fire, "El Holocausto," or the "Jail Holocaust," El Paso, TX	--18-30
2878.	1916 -- Mar 09, Pancho Villa Attacks Columbus, NM	-- 18
	1916 -- Mar 5-6, Daniel Okane kills family (7) and commits suicide, Lawton, OK	-- 8
2879.	1916 -- Mar 24, Tornadoes, Garvin, Murray and Pontotoc Counties, OK	-- 10
	1916 -- Mar 26, Fire, San Antonio Country Club, San Antonio, TX	-- 6

2880.	1916 -- Mar 28, Mine Explosion, King Coal Co., Mine No. 28, Vivian, WV	-- 10
2881.	1916 -- Mar 29, Three Train Collision in Fog, NY Central RR, ~ Amherst, OH	-- 27
	1916 -- Mar 30, Explos., Robindale mine, Conemaugh Smokeless Coal, Seward, PA--	8
2882.	1916 -- Apr 07, Schooner <i>Bertha L. Barker</i> Lost, Out of New York, NY	-- 13
2883.	1916 -- Apr 19, Tornadoes, Bourbon Ct., KS; Six Counties in MO	-- 11
2884.	1916 -- May 8, freighter <i>Kirby</i> sinks, Lake Superior storm 8m no. of Eagle Harbor MI-20	
2885.	1916 -- May 9, Steamer <i>Roanoke</i> founders off Point Buchon ~San Luis Obispo, CA--	47
2886.	1916 -- May 10, Explosion, Fire, Trampling, Theater, Wallacetown, VA	--13-26
2887.	1916 -- May 15, Dynamite Blast, adjacent site, Crystal Rest. collapses, Akron, OH	--9-10
2888.	1916 -- May 15, TNT explos., Repauno Plant/DuPont Powder Co., Gibbstown, NJ--	11-14
2889.	1916 -- May 20, Tornadoes (2), TX and TX-OK (Kemp)	-- 11
2890.	1916 -- June 5, Tornado Outbreak (34), AR, IL, MO, MS, TN, Steamer <i>Eleonore</i> --	76-160
2891.	1916 -- June 06, Tornado Hinds and Madison Counties, MS	-- 13
	1916 -- June 13, Dust explosion, grain elevator, Central Elevator Co., Baltimore, MD--	9
2892.	1916 -- June 18-Aug 22, Heat Waves, esp. Chicago, Detroit, Milwaukee, St. Louis--	~895
2893.	1916 -- July-Sep esp. Polio, esp. NYC/NY (3,331), NJ (1,180), PA (414)	--6,745->7,000
2894.	1916 -- July 2, Powder Explosion, Aetna Explosives Co., Emporium, PA	-- 11
2895.	1916 -- July 4-10, Hurricane, Gulf of Mexico and Gulf States	-- 34
2896.	1916 -- July 14, Steel Steamer <i>Ramos</i> , from Philly, Founders off Coast of NC	-- 11
2897.	1916 -- July 15-16, Tropical Storm, Flooding SC, VA, TN, WV, esp. NC	--26-80
2898.	1916 -- July 17, Steamer <i>C.W. Morse</i> leaves NY, NY, not heard from again	-- 25
2899.	1916 -- July 22, Bombing, Preparedness Day Parade, San Francisco, CA	-- 10
2900.	1916 -- July 24, Gas Explosion, Cleveland Waterworks Tunnel, Cleveland OH	--21-23
	1916 -- July 30, Sabotage, Black Tom Munitions Depot, NY Bay, Jersey City, NJ	-- 7
2901.	1916 -- Aug 02-03, Cloudburst, Mill Dam Fails, Flash Flood, ~New Tazewell, TN--	27-38
2902.	1916 -- Aug 09, Flash floods, Cabin Creek, Coal Ri., Paint Creek, Mud Riv., WV-60-100	
2903.	1916 -- Aug 12, Runaway Trolley Car Collision, ~Ebensburg and Johnstown, PA	--26-27
2904.	1916 -- Aug 16, Storm, Steamer <i>Admiral Clark</i> Founders off San Antonio, TX	-- 20
2905.	1916 -- Aug 18, Hurricane No. 6, South TX, Corpus Christi landfall	--13-20
2906.	1916 -- Aug 29, Cruiser USS <i>Memphis</i> driven to shore by giant waves, Dom. Rep.--	41
2907.	1916 -- Oct 01, Freight Train/Street Car (Trolley) Crossing Collision, Detroit, MI	--10-14
2908.	1916 -- Oct 05, Fire, Christian Brothers College, St. Louis, MO	-- 10
2909.	1916 -- Oct 15, Trains Collide, Burlington RR, Elwood, near Smithfield, NE	-- 11
	1916 -- Oct 17, Fire/poisonous fumes, Oakes Manufacturing Co., Long Island City, NY-9	
2910.	1916 -- Oct 19, Explosion, Jamison Coal & Coke Co. Mine, Barrackville, WV	-- 10
2911.	1916 -- Oct 20/21, "Black Friday Storm" <i>Colgate, Flyer, Merida</i> Sink, Lake Erie	--54-59
	-- 1 Barge <i>Bell</i>	
	-- 6 Schooner <i>D. L. Flyer</i>	
	--24-26 Whaleback <i>James B Colgate</i>	
	--23-26 Freighter <i>Merida</i>	
2912.	1916 -- Oct 22, Explosion, Marvel (Roden Mine) Coal Mine, Marvel, AL	-- 18
2913.	1916 -- Nov 04, Mine Explosion, Bessie Coal Mine, Palos, AL	-- 30
	1916 -- Nov 5, Labor violence, IWW workers/local law enforcement, Everett, WA--	7
2914.	1916 -- Nov 7, Train goes through open drawbridge, ~ South Station, Boston, MA--	50
2915.	1916 -- Dec 13, Mine Explosion, Fidelity No. 9 Coal Mine, Stone City, KS	-- 20
	1916 -- Dec 22, Fire, Kansas Masonic Charity Home, Wichita, KS	-- 5

2916.	1916 -- Dec 26, Tornadoes (2), AR	-- 17
2917.	1916 -- Dec 26, Steamer <i>Maryland</i> Lost, Atlantic, 300 miles off NY	--26-34
2918.	1917 -- Anthrax, esp. CA/6, CO/2, KS/2, MA/11, NJ/6, NY/12, PA/10, WI/2	-- 62
2919.	1917 -- Influenza/12,974; Bronchitis/12,311; Pneumonia/74,874	100,159-115,526
2920.	1917 -- Polio, Census area (27 States/DC/43 cities), esp. Chicago/177 OH/128 VA/69	≥1,182
2921.	1917 -- Scurvy, New York City (15) and elsewhere in NY state (4)	-- 19
2922.	1917 -- Jan 04, Tornado, Vireton, Pittsburg County, OK	-- 17
2923.	1917 -- Feb 02, Gas Explosion/Fire, Tenement Buildings, Chicago, IL	-- 14
2924.	1917 -- Feb 23, Tornadoes, Hale, Perry, Elmore, Coosa, Clay Counties, AL	-- 16
2925.	1917 -- Feb 27, Trains Collide in Fog at Night, Penn. RR, Mount Union, PA	-- 20
2926.	1917 -- Feb 25, Avalanche (snow), North Star Mine, Hailey, ID	-- 16
2927.	1917 -- Mar 06, Ship <i>Timandra</i> Lost after leaving Norfolk, VA	-- 19
2928.	1917 -- Mar 11, Tornadoes, Newcastle/21, Millville/1, Hagerstown/2, IN, Cincinnati OH/4--28	-- 28
2929.	1917 -- Mar 13, Explosion, Hendersonville No. 1 Coal Mine, Hendersonville, PA	-- 14
2930.	1917 -- Mar 16, Ship <i>Vigilancia</i> (NY to Archangel) torpedoed, German Sub ⁷⁵	-- 15
2931.	1917 -- Mar 21, Steamer <i>Healdton</i> Torpedoed, German Sub, North Sea ⁷⁶	-- 19
2932.	1917 -- Mar 23, Tornadoes, IL, Jefferson Co., KY, esp. New Albany, Floyd Co., IN--	46
2933.	1917 -- Mar 26-27, Tornadoes (2), Pike, Crenshaw, Hale Counties, AL	-- 10
2934.	1917 -- Apr 01, U.S. Steamer <i>Aztec</i> Hit by German Sub Torpedo, off France ⁷⁷	-- 29
2935.	1917 -- Apr 10, Artillery shell munitions plant explosion (mostly girls), Eddystone PA-133	-- 133
2936.	1917 -- Apr 27, Mine Explosion, Hastings Coal Mine, near Trinidad, CO	-- 121
2937.	1917 -- May 25, Tornado, Sedgwick, Harvey, Marion Counties, KS	-- 23
2938.	1917 -- May 26, Tornado, 7 counties, especially Coles County (Mattoon), IL	-- 101
2939.	1917 -- May 27, Tornado, Miss. Co., AR, Lauderdale/Dyer/Gibson/Weaicley, TN	-- 18
2940.	1917 -- May 27, Tornado, Lake County, TN; Fulton, Hickman, Graves Co. KY	-- 67
2941.	1917 -- May 27, Tornadoes (3), 12 counties, TN	-- 13
2942.	1917 -- May 27-28 Tornadoes (7), AL	-- 50
2943.	1917 -- May 30, Tornadoes (8), MO	-- 64
2944.	1917 -- Summer to Fall (esp.), Excessive Heat, New York City (530), State of NY	-- 665
2945.	1917 -- June 1, Tornado, Coal County, OK	-- 14
2946.	1917 -- June 5, Tornadoes, Shawnee/Jackson/Jefferson/Douglas Counties, KS	-- 10
2947.	1917 -- June 5, Tornadoes, Cooper/Boone/Audrain/Wright/Ray/Carroll Counties MO--	34
2948.	1917 -- June 6, Tornadoes, MI, PA, KY	-- 12
2949.	1917 -- June 8, Shaft Fire, Granite Mountain (Speculator) Copper Mine, Butte MT--	167
2950.	1917 -- June 13, Sugar Dust Explosion/Fire, Sugar Refining Plant, Brooklyn, NY	-- 12
2951.	1917 -- June 30, <i>Christopher Columbus</i> Collision/Water-tank Falls, Mke. Riv. WI--	15-18
2952.	1917 -- July 1, Washout under track, Trolley into Niagara River, Niagara Co., NY	-- 12
2953.	1917 -- July 1-3, especially July 2, East St. Louis Race Riots, IL	--48-200
2954.	1917 -- Aug 04, Coal Mine Explosion, West Kentucky No. 7, Clay, KY	-- 62
2955.	1917 -- Aug 13, Trains Collide, near North Branford, CT	-- 19
2956.	1917 -- Aug 23, 24 th Infantry (Black)/Camp Logan Mutiny/Racial Riot, Houston, TX	--20
2957.	1917 -- Sep 03, Bark <i>Alice Knowles</i> Founders 200 M Northeast of Bermuda	-- 31

⁷⁵ U.S. was not at war at the time. Congress declared war on April 6, 1917.

⁷⁶ U.S. was not at war at the time. Congress declared war on April 6, 1917.

⁷⁷ U.S. was not at war at the time. Congress declared war on April 6, 1917.

2958.	1917 -- Sep 05, Whaling Brig <i>Viola</i> sails, not seen again, out of New Bedford, MA--	19
2959.	1917 -- Sep 28, Trains Collide, near Kellyville, OK	-- 33
2960.	1917 -- Oct 10-March 8, 1918, Smallpox Epidemic, Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., TX--	33
2961.	1917 -- Nov 24, Bomb Explosion, Central Police Station, Milwaukee, WI	-- 10
2962.	1917 -- Nov 29, Coal Mine Explosion, Old Ben No. 11, Christopher, IL	-- 18
2963.	1917 -- Dec 05, TNT explosion, Aetna Chemical Plant, Heidelberg ~Pittsburgh, PA-	8-14
2964.	1917 -- Dec 08, Storm, Ship <i>Eugene F. Moran</i> Founders off Atlantic City, NJ	-- 13
2965.	1917 -- Dec 15, Explosion, Yukon Pocahontas Coal Co. Mine, Susanna, WV	-- 18
2966.	1917 -- Dec 17, Submarine <i>F-1</i> Collides with <i>F-3</i> , Sinks off Coast of San Diego CA--	19
2967.	1917 -- Dec 20, Mine Explosion, No. 3 Coal Mine, Catoosa, TN	-- 11
2968.	1917 -- Dec 20, Trains Collide, Shepherdsville, KY	-- 51
2969.	1917 -- Dec 21, Pneumonia , NYC	-- 56
2970.	1918-1920, Influenza and Pneumonia Epidemic	--820,000-850,000
	1918 -- Influenza and Pneumonia Epidemic (1918-1920 subset)--	430,000-543,482
	1919 -- Influenza and Pneumonia Epidemic (1918-1920 subset)--	101,851-185,440
	1920 -- Influenza and Pneumonia (1918-1920 subset)	--141,609-220,798
2971.	1918 -- Typhoid Fever, 33 Reg. States/DC/PR, esp. TX/1057 PA/924 OH/771 LA/691--	9,100
2972.	1918 -- Jan 11, Tornado, Pike, Houston Counties (esp. Dothan & Webb), AL	-- 13
2973.	1918 -- Jan 11-12, Extreme cold, snow, blizzards, wind, esp. Plains, Midwest, South--	43
2974.	1918 -- Jan 12, Fire, Boys dorm., Dwight Indian Mission School, Marble City, OK--	13
2975.	1918 -- Jan 14, Train Derailment and Collision, Hammond, TX	-- 17
2976.	1918 -- Feb 21, Mine Cave-in, Amasa-Porter Iron Mine, Crystal Falls, MI	-- 17
2977.	1918 -- Feb 25, Trains Collide, near Frost Station, SC	-- 13
2978.	1918 -- Feb 26, U.S. Naval Tug, <i>Cherokee</i> , Founders, Storm, Delaware Capes, DE--	30
2979.	1918 -- Mar 09, last sighting, Collier USS <i>Cyclops</i> , north of Virginia Capes, VA-	290-324
2980.	1918 -- Mar 19, Tug <i>W. A. Bisso</i> , Sinks in Collision near New Orleans, LA	-- 13
2981.	1918 -- Apr 05, Ship <i>Avon</i> Departs NY, NY, not heard from again, presumed lost	-- 17
2982.	1918 -- Apr 13, Fire, Oklahoma State Hospital for the Insane, Norman, OK	--39-40
2983.	1918 -- May 01, Steamship <i>City of Athens</i> Sinks in Collision off Coast of DE	-- 67
2984.	1918 -- May 09, Tornadoes, IL and IA	-- 14
2985.	1918 -- May 18, Explosion, Aetna Chemical Co. Munitions Plant, Oakdale, PA	-- 193
2986.	1918 -- May 20, Mine Fire, Mill Creek Cannel Mining Co., Charleston, WV	-- 13
2987.	1918 -- May 21, Tornadoes, 10 Counties, IA	-- 19
2988.	1918 -- May 29, Fire, "Insane" Asylum, Columbia, SC	-- 16
2989.	1918 -- June-Nov, Polio Outbreak, IA, IL, IN, MN, PA, WI, esp. Staten Island, NY-	~180
2990.	1918 -- June 02, Storm, Lifeboat from <i>Carolina</i> (sunk by U-151) Capsizes, off NJ--	16
2991.	1918 -- June 05, Trains Collide, near Burlington, VT	-- 10
2992.	1918 -- Jun 22, Train rams Hagenbeck-Wallace Circus train, fire, Ivanhoe ~Hammond, IN-	75-86
2993.	1918 -- June 27, Mine Explosion, Silver Open Pit Iron Mine, Virginia, MN	-- 18
2994.	1918 -- June 29, Structural Failure, Ruff Building, Sioux City, IA	-- 39
2995.	1918 -- July 02, Explosion/Fire, Semet-Solvay Co. TNT Plant, Split Rock, NY	-- 50
2996.	1918 -- July 03, Whaler Schooner <i>Pedro Varela</i> departs New Bedford, MA, Lost	-- 16
2997.	1918 -- July 05, fog, steamer <i>Columbia</i> snags/sinks, IL Riv., Wesley City, Pekin IL--	87-88
2998.	1918 -- July 09, Great Nashville Train Wreck (head-on collision), fire, Nashville, TN-	101
2999.	1918 -- July 20, Trains Collide, near Chelsea, MI	-- 15

3000.	1918 -- Aug 2-14, esp. 6-8, Heat wave, esp. Upper Midwest, Mid-Atlantic, Northeast-294	
3001.	1918 -- Aug 06-07, Hurricane One, 1918 Season, Southwest LA	-- 34
3002.	1918 -- Aug 21, Tornado, Brookings County SD / Lincoln, Lyon Counties, MN	-- 36
3003.	1918 -- Aug 27, USS <i>SC-209</i> Sub Chaser Sunk by USCG, ~Long Island, NY	-- 17
3004.	1918 -- Aug 28, Mine Explosion, Burnett Coal Mine, Burnett, WA	-- 12
	1918 -- Sep 04, Bomb explosion, Federal Building, Chicago, IL	-- 4
3005.	1918 -- Sep 10, Trains Collide, near Birdsell, NE	-- 11
3006.	1918 -- Sep 17, Fire, American Button Company Plant, Newark, NJ	-- 11
3007.	1918 -- Sep 17, Storm, Cal. Steamer <i>San Gabriel</i> Founders off Cape Lucas, Mexico--	20
3008.	1918 -- Sep 17, Trains Collide, near Marshfield, MO	-- 15
3009.	1918 -- Sep 28, Mine Explosion, North Coal Mine, Royalton, IL	-- 21
3010.	1918 -- Oct 03, Train Runs into Passengers in Fog, East Bedford, OH	-- 20
3011.	1918 -- Oct 03, <i>Lake City & James McGee</i> Collide, American Shoal Light, FL	-- 30
3012.	1918 -- Oct 04, Explosion, T. S. Gillespie Co., Shell Plant, Sayreville, NJ	-- 100
3013.	1918 -- Oct 04, Steamer <i>San Sabo</i> strikes mine, 15 miles SW of Barnegat, NJ	-- 30
3014.	1918 -- Oct 04/05, Collier USS <i>Herman Frasch</i> collision (<i>Henry</i>) ~Cape Sable NS-	17-25
3015.	1918 -- Oct 06, US Steamer <i>Dumaru</i> hit by Lightning, Burns, 22M west of Guam	-- 19
3016.	1918 -- Oct 11, Earthquake, Northwestern Mona Passage, Puerto Rico	-- 116
3017.	1918 -- Oct 12, Forest Fires, Cloquet, Moose Lake, many towns, northeast MN --453-559	
3018.	1918 -- Oct 16, Fire, Steamer <i>Dumaru</i> , Pacific Ocean, 22 miles off Guam	-- 18
3019.	1918 -- Oct 25, Canada liner <i>Princess Sophia</i> strands, Vanderbilt Reef ~Juneau AK ⁷⁸ --343-364	
3020.	1918 -- Nov 1, Speeding Brooklyn Rapid Transit train derails, tunnel mouth, Brooklyn, NY--93-<100	
3021.	1918 -- Dec 03, Snowstorm, <i>Manola</i> Founders, Lake Ontario, ~Duck Island, Can.	-- 11
3022.	1918 -- Dec 19, Standard Oil Tanker <i>George Loomis</i> founders ~Blunts Reef Light CA-18	
3023.	1919 -- Diphtheria , 31 reporting states, DC & PR, esp. CT, DC, IL, MI, NJ, NY, OH --9,160	
	1919 -- Influenza and Pneumonia Epidemic (1918-20 subset) --101,851-185,440	
3024.	1919 -- Polio (Acute). Especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	-- 747
3025.	1919 -- Jan 07, Explosion and Fire, Film Exchange, Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, PA	--10-12
3026.	1919 -- Jan 10, Steamer <i>Yuna</i> Grounds, Monchoir Bank, Bahamas	-- 64
3027.	1919 -- Jan 12, Trains Collide (rear-end), NY Central Railroad, South Byron, NY	--20-22
3028.	1919 -- Jan 13, Trains Collide, Fort Washington, near Philadelphia, PA	-- 14
3029.	1919 -- Jan 15, Molasses Tank Collapse, U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., Boston, MA--	21
3030.	1919 -- Jan 15, Schooner <i>Ellen A. Swift</i> leaves New Bedford, MA, Whaling, Lost	-- 14
	1919 -- Jan 26, Nitroglycerin explodes, wagon going through town of Big Heart, OK--8-9	
3031.	1919 -- Feb 06, Fire, Tokyo Rooming House, South Weller St., Seattle, WA	-- 10
3032.	1919 -- Mar 05, Tornadoes, AL and GA	-- 10
3033.	1919 -- Mar 15, Tornadoes, Dover, ~Hinton, Kingfisher, Porter, Weatherford, OK	-- 9-14
3034.	1919 -- Mar 16, Tornado Outbreak, LA and MS, especially Isola, MS	-- 42
3035.	1919 -- Mar ~28, Boston Tug <i>Charles W. Parker, Jr</i> , Norfolk to Boston, Stm./Lost--	17
3036.	1919 -- Mar 31, Mine Explosion, Empire Coal Mine, Aguilar, CO	-- 13
3037.	1919 -- Apr 08, Tornado, F4, Collin and Fannin Counties, TX	-- 18
3038.	1919 -- Apr 09, Tornadoes, TX	-- 56
3039.	1919 -- Apr 09, Tornadoes, Fannin, Bryan, Coal, Pontotoc Counties, OK	-- 12
3040.	1919 -- Apr 19, Mine Explosion, Majestic Coal Mining Co., Birmingham, AL	-- 16

⁷⁸ Listed herein in that more than ten U.S. citizens died, as well as because the disaster was in U.S. territory.

3041.	1919 -- Apr 28	U.S. Navy Launch Hits Log, Capsizes, Hudson River, NY, NY	--	13
3042.	1919 -- Apr 29,	Mine Explosion, Majestic Coal Mine, Majestic, AL	--	22
3043.	1919 -- May 19,	Fire, Mental Asylum, Columbia, SC	--	16
3044.	1919 -- May 21,	Tornado, Ellis and Rooks Counties, KS	--	10
3045.	1919 -- May 22,	Dust Explosion/Fire, Douglas Starch Works, Cedar Rapids, IA	--40-48	
3046.	1919 -- May 23,	Steamer <i>Virginia</i> Fire ~Potomac R. mouth, Chesapeake Bay, MD--	6-15	
3047.	1919 -- June 05,	Mine Explosion, Baltimore Tunnel No. 2 Mine, Wilkes-Barre PA--	92-93	
3048.	1919 -- June 22,	Tornado, Fergus Falls (Ottertail County), MN	--50-59	
3049.	1919 -- June 30,	Mine Explosion, Alderson No. 5 Coal Mine, Alderson, OK	--	15
3050.	1919 -- July 01,	Trains Collide, Dunkirk, NY	--	12
3051.	1919 -- July 04,	Pleasure Steamer <i>Reliance</i> Snags and Sinks, Lake Madison, SD	--15-16	
	1919 -- July 19-23,	Race Riots, Washington, DC	--	6
3052.	1919 -- July 21,	Dirigible <i>Wingfoot</i> fire/crash (3) into bank (10) skylight, Chicago, IL--	13	
3053.	1919 -- July 25,	Springfield Boys' Club Boat Capsizes, Big Pond, East Otis, MA	--	11
3054.	1919 -- July 27-31 (dates of major rioting and deaths),	Race Riots, Chicago, IL	--	38
	1919 -- Aug 03-9,	Wood Alcohol Poisoning, Hannah, ND	--	5
3055.	1919 -- Aug 04,	Magazine Explosion, U.S. Arsenal, Raritan, NJ	--	7-12
3056.	1919 -- Aug 14,	Train & Street Car Collide, Parmaco, ~ Parkersburg, WV	--	15
3057.	1919 -- Aug 18,	Gas Explosion, Oakdale Coal Mine, La Veta, CO	--	18
3058.	1919 -- Late Aug-Oct 18,	Botulism, canned Cal. Olives, Canton OH, Detroit MI, Java MT--	17-19	
3059.	1919 -- Sep 08,	Steamer <i>Larimer</i> Lost from Port Arthur TX to Philadelphia, PA ⁷⁹	--	36
3060.	1919 -- Sep 09,	Steamboat <i>Corydon</i> Sinks During Hurricane off coast of FL ⁸⁰	--	27
3061.	1919-- ~Sep 9-10,	Cargo Steamer <i>Munisla</i> Lost (Hurricane?), Mobile, AL for Cuba ⁸¹ --	28-32	
	1919 -- Sep 09-11,	Boston police strike, Martial Law, U.S. Cavalry Charge, MA	--	9
3062.	1919 -- Sep 10-14 --Hurricane,	Florida Keys, Gulf & Corpus Christi area, TX --	727-1,131	
3063.	1919 -- Sep 13,	Grain Dust Explosion, Grain Elevator, Kansas City, MO	--	14
3064.	1919 -- Sep 30-Oct 2,	Racial Violence, Hoop Spur, Elaine vic., Phillips Co., AR--	100-200	
3065.	1919 -- Oct 28,	sidewheel <i>Muskegon</i> hits pier/sinks, Lake Michigan, Muskegon, MI--	23-24	
3066.	1919 -- Oct 29,	Mine Fire, Amsterdam No. 2 Coal Mine, Amsterdam, OH	--	20
3067.	1919 -- Nov 01,	Train Hits "Auto Truck" at Grade Crossing, Clarksboro, NJ	--14-16	
3068.	1919 -- Nov 7-9,	Baltimore MD Steamer <i>Polar Land</i> founders off Scatarie Isl. NS--	51	
	1919 -- Nov 11,	Violence, Armistice Day Parade, Amer. Legion/IWW, Centralia, WA--	6	
3069.	1919 -- Nov 12-13,	freighter <i>John Owen</i> sinks, Lake Superior storm, SE of Caribou Isl., MI--	22	
3070.	1919 -- Nov 17,	Explosion, Oil Tank, Standard Oil Co., Hays, KS	--	10
3071.	1919 -- Nov 19-Dec,	Providence, RI Schooner <i>T.W. Allan</i> Founders, Bay of Fundy--	26	
3072.	1919 -- Nov 22,	Stove explosion/fire/crushing, Dance Hall/store, Ville Platte, LA	--25-28	
3073.	1919 -- Nov 22,	steamer <i>Myron</i> sinks, Lake Superior gale, off Whitefish Point, MI--	16	
3074.	1919 -- Nov 22-Dec 5,	Wood Alcohol Poisoning, New York City, NY	--11-12	
3075.	1919 -- Dec 11,	Heavy Rain, Flooding, GA, AL, MS	--	15
3076.	1919 -- Dec 17,	Shipwreck, Schooner <i>Sunbeam</i> , off Currituck, NC	--	18
3077.	1919 -- Dec 18,	Steamer <i>J.A. Chanslor</i> hits rocks in fog, sinks off Cape Blanco OR--	37-38	
3078.	1919 -- Dec 20,	Trains Collide/Fire, near Onawa, ME	--23-24	
3079.	1919 -- Dec 25-30,	Wood Alcohol Poisoning, esp. Chicopee MA, Hartford CT, NJ--	128-136	

⁷⁹ Included, as well, in the Sep 10-14 Hurricane noted below.

⁸⁰ Included, as well, in the Sep 10-14 Hurricane noted below.

⁸¹ Included, as well, in the Sep 10-14 Hurricane noted below.

3080.	1919 -- Dec 26, Schooner <i>Eleanor A. Percy</i> Founders of coast of Ireland	-- 13
3081.	1920 -- Diphtheria/Croup, Census Bur. esp. NY/1,931 PA/1,733 IL/1128 MI/885 ⁸²	--13,395
3082.	1920 -- Dysentery, Census Bureau's (CB) 33 registration states	--3,574
	1920 -- Influenza and Pneumonia (1918-1920 subset)	--141,609-220,798
3083.	1920 -- Malaria, (CB), esp. MS/683, LA/586, SC/487, FL/344, NC/210, TN/183	--3,136
3084.	1920 -- Measles, CB 34 registration states, esp. NY/1,177 PA/1,153 OH/750, IL/496	--7,712
3085.	1920 -- Mumps, Census Bureau, 34 registration states	-- 152
3086.	1920 -- Polio, Census Bureau 34 registration states	-- 769
3087.	1920 -- Scarlet Fever, (CB), esp. PA/497 NY/474 OH/383 IL/370 MI/303 MA/218	--4,004
3088.	1920 -- Smallpox, 34 CB registration states, esp. LA/167, MS/45, MO/28, NC/28	-- 508
3089.	1920 -- Tuberculosis, esp. Denver, San Antonio, Nashville, New Orleans	--99,916
3090.	1920 -- Typhoid, CB States, esp. PA/503 KY/490 OH/435 TN/434 IL/380 NY/SC/379	--6,805
3091.	1920 -- Whooping Cough, CB States, esp. PA/1,195 NY/1,063 OH/845 IL/553 MA/536	--10,968
3092.	1920 -- Jan 26, Steamer <i>Mieler</i> Sinks in Storm off Coast of FL	-- 22
3093.	1920 -- Jan 29, Steamer <i>Samuel Faunce</i> lost, Wilmington, NC to Key West, FL	-- 13
3094.	1920 -- Feb 01, Steamer <i>Fortune</i> Lost off Jekyll Island, GA	-- 13
3095.	1920 -- Feb 06, Steamer <i>Polias</i> , Snowstm., hits Old Cilley Ledge, Penobscot Bay ME	--11
3096.	1920 -- Feb 19, Schooner <i>Henry W. Cramp</i> Lost, Norfolk VA to Dom. Rep.	-- 10
3097.	1920 -- Feb 29, Steamer <i>Cubadist</i> Lost from Cuba to Baltimore MD	-- 37
3098.	1920 -- Mar 11, Tornado, Carroll County, AR and Taney County, MO	-- 10
3099.	1920 -- Mar 14, Trains Collide, near Riverside, VT	-- 10
3100.	1920 -- Mar 28, Palm Sunday Tornadoes, esp. GA/37 OH/29 IL/28 IN/28 AL/18, MI/13-	154
	1920 -- Apr 15, Gas explosion, Jefferson Island salt mine, Delcambre, LA	-- 6
3101.	1920 -- Apr 18, Steamer <i>William O'Brien</i> , out of NYC Lost in Atlantic Storm	-- 40
3102.	1920 -- Apr 19, Tornadoes, Yell, Logan, Johnson, Pope Counties, AR	-- 19
3103.	1920 -- Apr 20, Tornadoes, MS	-- 131
3104.	1920 -- Apr 20, Tornadoes, AL	-- 92
	1920 -- Apr 20, Tornadoes, MS, AL [Total]	-- 223
3105.	1920 -- May 2, Tornado, Peggs (Cherokee County), OK	-- 71
	1920 -- May 3, Submarine coal mine explosion, Clinton, IN	-- 5
3106.	1920 -- May 19, Matewan Massacre, coal miners/owners conflict, Mingo Co., WV	--10-11
3107.	1920 -- June 9, Trains Collide, near Schenectady, NY	-- 15
	1920 -- June 27, Wood Alcohol Poisoning, Hartford, CT	-- 4
3108.	1920 -- June 30, Alderson No. 5 Coal Mine Explosion, Alderson, OK	-- 15
3109.	1920 -- July 3, Trains Collide, Lackawanna & WY Valley RR, South Pittston, PA	-- 17
	1920 -- Aug 13, Premature Dynamite Explosion; Boxley Quarry; Pounding Mill, VA	-- 9
3110.	1920 -- Aug 20, freighters collide, <i>Superior City</i> explos./sinks, Lake Superior, Whitefish Bay, WI	--29
3111.	1920 -- Aug 21, Mine Explosion, No. 19 Coal Mine, Degnan, OK	-- 10
3112.	1920 -- Sep 06, Fire, Houston Hotel, Klamath Falls, OR	--10-14
3113.	1920 -- Sep 06, Trains Collide, Denver & Interurban RR, ~ Globeville, CO	-- 13

⁸² Based on death certificate data from 34 Census Bureau "registration states" as well as 17 cites in non-registration states of AL, GA, ND, OK, TX and WV, with an estimated population of 87,45,921 or 82.3% of total estimated U.S. and Hawaii territory population. AK was not a State. Other non-reporting states were AZ, AR, ID, IA, MN, NM, SD, and WY. Figures should be viewed as minimums in that there was under-reporting of Blacks. IL, for example, reported 1,106 White deaths and only 22 amongst Blacks. MD shows 181 white deaths and 11 black.

3114.	1920 -- Sep 16, Anarchist Bombing Mass Murder, Wall St. Terrorist Attack, NY	--30-38
3115.	1920 -- Oct 29, Ship Collision, Schooner <i>Cape Fear</i> , Narragansett Bay, RI	-- 19
3116.	1920 -- Oct 31, Explosion/Fire, Niagara Falls Power Co., N. Tonawanda, NY	-- 13
3117.	1920 -- Nov 18, Motorboat fire, Lumbermen drownings, Chesuncook Lake, ME	-- 16
3118.	1920 -- Nov 23, Mine Explosion, Parrish Coal Mine, Parrish, AL	-- 12
3119.	1920 -- Nov 24, <i>Barge W. J. Pirrie</i> , Hits Rocks, Sinks, off Coast of WA	-- 20
3120.	1921 -- Measles, especially children, nationwide	--4,667
3121.	1921 -- Polio, esp. late Sum-Fall, esp. children, esp. NY/272, IL/150, WA/122 MI	--1,597
3122.	1921 -- Jan 20, Steel Steamer <i>Hewitt</i> sails from Sabine TX for Boston MA, Lost	-- 42
3123.	1921 -- Jan 24, Gasoline Explosion, parked Rail Tank Car, Memphis, TN	-- 13
3124.	1921 -- Jan 30, Fire (cigarette), Colonial Hotel, Newark Street, Hoboken, NJ	-- 13
3125.	1921 -- Jan 31, Schooner <i>Carroll A. Deering</i> , Grounds, Diamond Shoals, NC	-- 11
3126.	1921 -- Feb 10, Tornado, Oconee and Gardner (Washington County), GA	-- 32
3127.	1921 -- Feb 22, Trolleys collide head-on, 5-gallon gas can ignites, fire, Shelton, CT ⁸³	-- 10
3128.	1921 -- Feb 26, <i>U.S. Destroyer Woolsey</i> hit by <i>Steel Inventor</i> , Sinks, off Panama	-- 16
3129.	1921 -- Feb 27, Trains Collide, NY Central & MI Central RR, Porter, IN	-- 37
	1921 -- Mar 18, Explosion of Fireworks, West & Co Warehouse, Chicago, IL	-- 8
3130.	1921 -- Mar 21, Ocean-going Tug USS <i>Conestoga</i> leaves Mare Island, CA, Lost	-- 56
	1921 -- Mar 23, USN Free Balloon from NAS Pensacola, FL downs in Gulf of Mex.--	5
3131.	1921 -- Apr 13, Tornado, F4, Collin County, TX	-- 11
3132.	1921 -- Apr 15, Tornadoes, Miller, Hempstead, Pile, Yell, Pope Counties, AR	-- 56
3133.	1921 -- Apr 15, Tornadoes, Marion, Cass, Bowie Counties, TX	-- 10
3134.	1921 -- Apr 16, Tornadoes, AL	-- 15
3135.	1921 -- Apr 21, Tornado, Northeast TX and AR	-- 61
3136.	1921 -- Apr 26, Tornado, Copiah, Simpson Counties, MS	-- 15
3137.	1921 -- May 12-15, Battle of the Tug, coal mine labor conflict, Mingo County, WV	--6-20
3138.	1921 -- May 31-June 1, Race Riot, whites attack blacks, Greenwood, Tulsa, OK ⁸⁴	--39-100
3139.	1921 -- June 02, Levee Failures/Drowning, Arkansas River, Pueblo County, CO	-- 120
3140.	1921 -- June 12, Lightning, Gasoline Storage Tank Explosion, Salt Lake City, UT	-- 15
3141.	1921 -- June 25/26, Mass Murder/home then burned, Drew/Hamilton families, ~Mayfield KY	--11
3142.	1921 -- Aug 06, Steamer <i>Alaska</i> Grounds off Blunts Reef, CA	-- 42
3143.	1921 -- Aug 27-Sep 3, Battle of Blair Mt., Miners vs. Operators, Logan Co., WV	--16->50
3144.	1921 -- Aug 31, Mine Explosion, Harco Coal Mine, Harrisburg, IL	-- 12
3145.	1921 -- Sep 6-7, Hurricane South TX	-- 51
3146.	1921 -- Sep 8-10, Flooding, esp. San Antonio & Milam, Williamson Counties TX	-- >224
3147.	1921 -- Sep 10, Third Street Foot-Bridge Collapses, Chester River, Chester, PA	-- 24
3148.	1921 -- Sep 14, Explosion/fire, Atlantic Refining Co., Point Breeze, Philadelphia PA	--14-16
3149.	1921 -- Oct 24, Last com. with Oil Tanker <i>Santa Rita</i> , New Orleans to Italy, Lost	-- 35
3150.	1921 -- Oct 30, Storm, House of David Schooner <i>Rosa Belle</i> Founders, mid-Lake MI	-- 11

⁸³ All deaths due to fire and/or suffocation.

⁸⁴ A chapter on the death toll (Clyde Snow) in the report of the 2001 Oklahoma Commission to Study the Tulsa Race Riot of 1921, notes a documented death toll of 39. We have a long footnote in our document on this event accessed via the Spreadsheet which explains why we choose the number 100 as the high-end of our range. Most accounts today report a death toll of up to 300, if not more. The 300 number derives from a 1921 Red Cross report which noted it was one estimate heard, while another was 55, and that the actual number was unknown. The number 300 is a guesstimate of the time not based on documentation, nor any other form of actual counting.

3151.	1921 -- Oct 30, Two Hilton Fishing Co. Boats Capsize, off Anglesea, NJ	-- 11
3152.	1921 -- Nov 14, Fire, Tenement House, 108 West 17 th St., NYC, NY	--10-12
3153.	1921 -- Nov 17, Tornadoes, Polk, Clark, Hot Springs, Garland Counties, AR	-- 11
3154.	1921 -- Nov 21, Tug <i>Sea Eagle</i> hit by large wave in storm, Capsizes, ~Yaquina, OR-9-10	
	1921 -- Nov 27, Fire, Rialto Theatre, New Haven, CT	-- 9
3155.	1921 -- Dec 5, Trains collide/burn, Philadelphia & Reading RR ~Bryn Athyn, PA	--26-27
3156.	1921 -- Dec 23, Tornadoes, AR, MS	-- 11
3157.	1921 -- Dec 24, Tornadoes, LA, MS	-- 14
3158.	1921 -- Dec 24-Jan 3, Wood Alcohol Poisoning, NYC (10) and Pittsburg, PA (4)	-- 14
3159.	1922 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	-- 790
3160.	1922 -- Jan 7-11, Wood Alcohol Poisoning, NJ, especially Hoboken, NJ	-- 11
3161.	1922 -- Jan 20-Feb 17, Wood Alcohol Poisoning, Hoboken and Ridgefield Park, NJ--	16
3162.	1922 -- Jan 28, Roof Collapse, snow weight, Knickerbocker Theater, Wash. DC	-- 98
3163.	1922 -- Feb 02, Coal Mine Explosion, Gates No. 2 Coal Mine, Gates, PA	-- 25
3164.	1922 -- Feb 07, Fire, Lexington Hotel, Richmond, VA	-- 12
3165.	1922 -- Feb 21, Air Crash, Dirigible <i>Roma</i> , Hampton Roads Naval Base, VA	-- 34
3166.	1922 -- March 13, Tornadoes, Murray and Latimer Counties, OK	-- 13
3167.	1922 -- March 14, Tornadoes, AR, LA, MS	-- 14
3168.	1922 -- March 24, Coal Mine Explosion, Sopris No. 2 Coal Mine, Sopris, CO	-- 17
3169.	1922 -- Mar 24-Apr 24, Septic Sore Throat epidemic; contaminated milk, Portland OR-22	
3170.	1922 -- April 8, Tornado, F3, Runnels, Coleman and Callahan Counties, TX	-- 12
3171.	1922 -- April 17, Tornado, Warren County, IN	-- 11
3172.	1922 -- May 04, Tornado, Travis County, TX	-- 12
3173.	1922 -- May 25, Coal Mine Explosion, Acmar No. 3 Coal Mine, Acmar, AL	-- 11
3174.	1922 -- June 11, Severe Storm, NY and New England, particularly NYC, NY	-- 60
3175.	1922 -- June 21-22, Union miners murder non-union men and Guards ~Herrin, IL ⁸⁵ --	23
	1922 -- June 27, Explosion, Holston marble quarry, Strawberry plains ~Knoxville, TN--	9
3176.	1922 -- Jul 17, Striking Miners attack Saledka Mine, Sheriffs men, Cliftonville, WV-9-21	
3177.	1922 -- Aug 05, Trains Collide, Missouri Pacific Railroad, Sulphur Springs, MO	-- 34
3178.	1922 -- Aug 12, Train/Truck/Train Collisions, Annandale, MN	-- 10
3179.	1922 -- Aug 27, Mine Fire, Argonaut Gold Mine, Jackson, CA	-- 47
3180.	1922 -- Sep 5-11, Wood Alcohol Poisoning, NYC, NY	-- 11
3181.	1922 -- Sep 11, Truck falls through wood bridge, Satilla River ~Homerville, GA	-- 18
	1922 -- Sep 23, US Bomber Crashes, "Flying Circus", Mitchel Field, Mineola, NY--	6
3182.	1922 -- Oct 22, Fire, Apartment House, Lexington Avenue, New York, NY	-- 15
3183.	1922 -- Nov 4, Tornado, Creek and Pawnee Counties, OK	-- 11
	1922 -- Nov 5, Anthracite coal mine explosion in number four shaft, Madrid, NM	-- 7
3184.	1922 -- Nov 6, Coal Mine Explosion, Reilly Coal Mine, Spangler, PA	-- 79

⁸⁵ Two striking union-miners were killed by mine guards on June 21 when attacked by a large group of the striking miners and one other died of his wounds on July 13. Nineteen to twenty non-union miners and mine guards were murdered on June 22 by union miners. (The coroner's records turned over to the grand jury indicated 20 nonunion men, while the records of the undertakers who buried them indicated 19 burials – 19 was the number used in great majority of accounts.) On Oct. 2 Ignus Kubins, a hospitalized nonunion miner died of his wounds. Thus, there were 23 certain fatalities, and possibly more. There were reports of missing men, of men tossed into a pond or drowned in a river while attempting to escape, and of men burned and consumed in the burning of railroad cars at the strip mine, thus the possibility exists of one or more additional deaths.

3185.	1922 -- Nov 22, Coal Mine Explosion, Mine No. 3, Dolomite, AL	-- 90
3186.	1922 -- Nov 25, Mine Explosion, Cerillos No. 4 Coal Mine, Cerillos, NM	-- 12
3187.	1922 -- Dec 13, Trains Collide, Humble, TX	-- 22
3188.	1923 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	-- 850
	1923 -- Jan 1-7, Rosewood rioting, whites attack blacks, Rosewood, Levy Co., FL	-- ≥8
3189.	1923 -- Feb 8, Electrical arcs & dust explosion, Stag Canon 1 coal mine, Dawson NM	--120
3190.	1923 -- Feb 18, Fire, Manhattan State Hospital for Insane, Ward's Island, NY	-- 27
3191.	1923 -- Feb 20, <i>Alta</i> Sails from San Pedro, CA for Bellingham, WA, Lost	-- 15
3192.	1923 -- Feb 23, Fire, Garage and Apartments, Hatley Building, Kansas City, KS	-- 13
3193.	1923 -- Mar 02, Weyanoke Coal Co. Coal Mine Explosion, Arista, WV	-- 10
3194.	1923 -- Mar 11, Tornado, Chester and Madison Counties, TN	-- 20
3195.	1923 -- Mar 15, Tornadoes, Tunica, Tate, Desoto, Quitman, Panola Co.'s, MS	-- 17
3196.	1923 -- Mar 31, Water tank/tower on roof fails, Fuller Brush Co., Hartford, CT	-- 10
3197.	1923 -- Apr 04, Tornado, Rapides County, LA	-- 15
3198.	1923 -- Apr 6, Steamer <i>John Dwight</i> sinks, suspected rum runner, Vineyard Sound, MA	-- 8-10
3199.	1923 -- Apr 27, Fire, Tenement Building, East 109 th Street, New York, NY	-- 12
3200.	1923 -- May 05, Explosion, Southwestern Coal Mine, Aguilar, CO	-- 10
3201.	1923 -- May 09, Fire, J.K. Hughes Develop. Co, McKie Oil Well, Corsicana, TX	-- 12
3202.	1923 -- May 11, Tornado, Chester and Madison Counties, TN	-- 20
3203.	1923 -- May 14, Tornado, F5, Howard and Mitchell Counties, TX	-- 23
3204.	1923 -- May 17, Fire, Cleveland School District, Kershaw County, ~Camden, SC	-- 77
3205.	1923 -- June 21, Fire, Tenement Building, Federal Street, Chicago, IL	-- 10
3206.	1923 -- Aug 14, Explosion, Frontier Mine, Kemmerer, WY	-- 99
3207.	1923 -- Sep 08, 7 US Navy Ships Founder in Fog, Honda Point, CA	-- 23
3208.	1923 -- Sep 27, Flooding, Bridge Washout/Train Derails, near Lockett, WY	-- 31
3209.	1923 -- Nov 06, Explosion, Raleigh-Wyoming, Glen Rogers Mine, Beckley, WV	-- 27
3210.	1923 -- Dec 05, Steamer <i>T.W. Lake</i> Lost in Storm, off San Juan Islands, WA	--13-14
3211.	1923 -- Dec 13, steam schooner <i>C.A. Smith</i> grounds, No. Jetty, Coos Bay Harbor OR	~10
3212.	1923 -- Dec 26, Fire, Illinois State Hospital for the Insane, Dunning, IL	-- 18
3213.	1924 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	--1,079
3214.	1924 -- Jan 03, Starch Dust Explosion, Corn Products Refining Co., Pekin, IL	-- 42
3215.	1924 -- Jan 25, Explosion, McClintock Coal Mine, Johnston City, IL	-- 33
3216.	1924 -- Jan 26, Explosion, Lancashire No. 18 Coal Mine, Shanktown, PA	-- 36
3217.	1924 -- Jan 28, Dynamite Explosion, Cumberland Hill, Manville, RI	-- 15
3218.	1924 -- Feb 2, Interurban Traction Trains collide/fire, edge of Alfont, IN	--19-21
3219.	1924 -- Feb 2, Food poisoning (botulism, home-canned green beans) ~Albany, OR	-- 12
3220.	1924 -- Feb 05, Flooding, Milford Iron Ore Mine, Crosby, MN	-- 41
3221.	1924 -- Feb 15, Fire, Lawrence Building, Main Street, Montpelier, VT	-- 11
3222.	1924 -- Feb 19, Fire, Tenement House, Madison Street, New York, NY	-- 14
3223.	1924 -- Mar 01, Explosion and Fire, Nixon Nitration Works, Nixon, NJ	-- 20
3224.	1924 -- Mar 08, Castle Gate #2 Coal Mine gas & dust explosions, Castle Gate, UT	-- 172
3225.	1924 -- Mar 11, Shipwreck, Ward Line Steamer <i>Santiago</i> , off Hatteras, NC	--25-35
3226.	1924 -- Mar 11/12, Maine Schooner <i>Wyoming</i> sinks, blizzard off Chatham, MA	--13-18
3227.	1924 -- Mar 28, Explosion, Yukon Pocahontas Coal Co. Yukon #2 Mine, WV	-- 26

3228.	1924 -- Apr 28, Coal Mine gas explosion (killing all inside), Benwood, WV	-- 119
3229.	1924 -- Apr 30, Tornadoes, AL	-- 13
3230.	1924 -- Apr 30, Tornadoes, GA	-- 16
3231.	1924 -- Apr 30, Tornadoes, SC	-- 67
3232.	1924 -- May 26, Tornadoes, MS	-- 30
3233.	1924 -- May 26-27, Tornadoes, AL	-- 24
3234.	1924 -- May 28, Tornadoes, OK	-- 15
3235.	1924 -- May 31, Fire, Hope Development School, Playa Del Rey, CA	-- 24
3236.	1924 -- June 01, Train Derailment and Collision, Wabash RR, Williamsport, IN	-- 13
3237.	1924 -- June 06, Explosion, Loomis Collieries Coal Mine, Nanticoke, PA	-- 14
3238.	1924 -- June 12, Battleship <i>USS Mississippi</i> gun turret cordite fire off San Pedro CA--	48
3239.	1924 -- June 28, OH Tornadoes, Portage Co./3, Sandusky/9, esp. Lorain/>64, OH	-- >89
3240.	1924 -- June 28, Severe Weather, Th-storms, Tor., Flash Flooding, ~Pittsburgh PA--	11
3241.	1924 -- July 05, Steamer <i>Three Rivers</i> Fire, Chesapeake Bay, off Cove Point, MD	-- 10
3242.	1924 -- July 25, Explosion, Gates No. 1, Coal Mine, Brownsville, PA	-- 10
3243.	1924 -- Aug 10, Tornado, Thurman (Washington, Kit Carson Counties), CO	-- 10
3244.	1924 -- Aug 27~, Three MA fishing schooners lost, probably in gale, Georges Bank--	17
3245.	1924 -- Aug 28, Explosion, Ammonia Refrigeration Tank, Grocery, Des Moines, IA--	11
3246.	1924 -- Aug 29, Explosion, Gasoline Tank, Peoples Natural Gas, Pittsburgh PA	-- 11
3247.	1924 -- Sep 09, labor violence, Filipino strikers/Sheriffs clash, Hanapepe, Kauai, HI--	20
3248.	1924 -- Sep 16, Explosion, Sublet No. 5 Coal Mine, Sublet, WY	-- 39
3249.	1924 -- Sep 21, Tornadoes, WI	-- 34
3250.	1924 -- Sep 22, freighter <i>Clifton</i> sinks, Lake Huron storm, ~30m no. of Oscoda, MI-27-30	
3251.	1924 -- Oct-Nov esp. Pneumonic and Bubonic Plague Epidemic, Los Angeles, CA -35-37	
3252.	1924 -- Oct 20, USS <i>Trenton</i> Gun Turret Powder Bag Explosion, off Norfolk, VA	-- 14
3253.	1924-25 --Nov-Feb, Typhoid Fever from West Sayville, LI, NY contaminated raw oysters ~150	
3254.	1924 -- Nov 15, Rum Runner tug <i>William Maloney</i> Founders, storm, Newport, RI	--11-12
3255.	1924 -- Dec 24, Fire, Babbs Switch School (School No. 42), Hobart, OK	-- 36
3256.	1924 -- Dec 24, Mathieson Alkali Works "Muck" dam fails, Palmertown/Saltville, VA-19	
3257.	1924 -- Dec 24-29, Coldwaves/Winter Weather-related deaths, esp. IL/12 and OH/9--	51
3258.	1924 -- Dec 27-29, Carbon monoxide poisoning deaths, New York City, NY	--15-20
3259.	1925 -- Anthrax, CA/2, CT, DE/3, IL, IN, LA/2, MA, MS, MO, NJ, NY/2, OR, PA/4, WA--22	
3260.	1925 -- Cold, excessive, esp. IL/18, NY/18, PA/17, MI/15, VA/14, OH/11, WI/11	-- 239
3261.	1925 -- Diphtheria, esp. NY/1,006, PA/973, IL/409, OH/392, MI/360, NJ/337	--8,058
3262.	1925 -- Dysentery, esp. KY/297, WV/213, LA/211, SC/211, TN/207, VA/196	--3,257
3263.	1925 -- Excessive Heat, esp. NY (439), PA (299), NJ (112), CA (69), MA (65)	--1,587
3264.	1925 -- Influenza--esp. PA/2,768, OH/2,100, IL/1,558, IN/1,485, MO/1,464	--30,538
3265.	1925 -- Malaria, esp. MS/426, FL/338, AL/306, LA/256, MO/189, SC/183	--2,132
3266.	1925 -- Measles, 40 Registration states, esp. PA/503, MA/349, NY/323, IL/217, NJ/124--	2,404
3267.	1925 -- Meningococcus meningitis, esp. NY/148, PA/79, IL/56, OH/53, MA/51	--1,095
3268.	1925 -- Polio, esp. late Sum.-Fall, esp. children, esp. NY/208, CA/149, MN/140	--1,519
3269.	1925 -- Scarlet Fever, esp. PA/343, IL/279, OH/252, MI/216, NY/191, MO/169	--2,762
3270.	1925 -- Scurvy, 24 States, especially PA/7, NY/6, VA/6, MI/5, AL/4 and MD/4	-- 58
3271.	1925 -- Smallpox, esp. MN/196, WI/134, CA/59, NJ/48, OH/47, IA/42, PA/29	-- 709
3272.	1925 -- Tuberculosis, esp. NY/10,282, PA/7,300, CA/5,934, IL/5,537, OH/4,819	--89,268

3273.	1925 -- Typhoid & paratyphoid Fever, 48 States, esp. KY/668, TN/653, LA/649	--8,287
3274.	1925 -- Whooping Cough, esp. PA/648, NY/523, CA/481, OH/374, IL/315, MA/279	--6,948
3275.	1925 -- Feb 20, Mine Explosion, City Coal Mine, near Sullivan, IN	-- 52
3276.	1925 -- Mar 17, Bethlehem Mines Coal Mine Explosion Barrackville, WV	-- 33
3277.	1925 -- Mar 18, Tornadoes, esp. Tri-State Tornado (IL/IN/MO) 695; AL/KY/TN	--740-792
3278.	1925 -- Mar 22, Trains Collide, Ricohoc, LA	-- 11
	1925 -- Apr 05, Tornado, Dade County, FL	-- 5
3279.	1925 -- May 8, U.S. Steamer <i>Norman</i> Capsizes, MS Ri., 16 mi. S of Memphis TN	--18-22
3280.	1925 -- May 27, Explosion, Carolina Coal Mine, Farmville (Coal Glen), NC	-- 53
3281.	1925 -- June 8, Train Derailment, Chesapeake & Ohio Railway, near Converse, IN	-- 12
3282.	1925 -- June 8, Mine Explosion, No. 9 Coal Mine, Sturgis, KY	-- 17
3283.	1925 -- June 16, Train Derails, near Hackettstown, NJ	-- 50
3284.	1925 -- June 28, Gloucester, MA fishing Sch. <i>Rex</i> sunk by Liner off 200M E, NS	-- 15
3285.	1925 -- June 29, Earthquake, Santa Barbara, CA	-- 13
3286.	1925 -- July 4, 2 nd floor collapse into basement, Pickwick dance Club, Boston, MA	--44-45
3287.	1925 -- July 23, Mine Explosion, Rockwood Coal Mine, Rockwood, TN	-- 10
3288.	1925 -- Aug 03, Mine Explosion, Dorrance No. 9 Coal Mine, Wilkes-Barre, PA	-- 10
3289.	1925 -- Aug 18, Steamer <i>Mackinac</i> Boiler Explosion, Narragansett Bay, RI	--47-55
3290.	1925 -- Sep 3, Navy Dirigible <i>Shenandoah</i> upset by storm/breakup/crash ~Marietta OH	--14
3291.	1925 -- Sep 25, Sub USS <i>S-51</i> hit, Steamer <i>City of Rome</i> , sinks ~ Block Island, RI	-- 33
3292.	1925 -- Oct 25, Tornado, Pike-Bullock-Barbour-Crenshaw Counties, AL	-- 18
3293.	1925 -- Nov 12, Trains Collide in Fog near Monmouth Junction, NJ	-- 10
3294.	1925 -- Dec 01-02, Hurricane off U.S. SE coast, FL	-- 60
3295.	1925 -- Dec 10, Mine Explosion, Overton No. 2 Coal Mine, Irondale, AL	-- 53
	1925 -- Dec 22, Fire, Webb Coal Mine, Bellaire, OH	-- 9
3296.	1926 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	-- 851
3297.	1926 -- Jan 13, Mine Explosion, No. 21 Coal Mine, Wilburton, OK	-- 91
3298.	1926 -- Jan 14, Explosion, Jamison Coal Co. Mine No. 8, Farmington, WV	-- 19
3299.	1926 -- Jan 23, Hotel Fire, Lafayette Hotel, Allentown, PA	-- 13
3300.	1926 -- Jan 29, Mine Explosion, Mossboro No. 1 Coal Mine, Helena, AL	-- 27
3301.	1926 -- Feb 03, Mine Explosion, Horning No. 4, Coal Mine, Horning, PA	-- 20
3302.	1926 -- Feb 17, Avalanche, Sap Gulch, Bingham, UT	--39-40
3303.	1926 -- Feb 22, Hotel Fire, Schindler's Prairie House, Hurleyville, NY	--11-12
3304.	1926 -- Feb 24, Tornadoes, AR-MS and MS	-- 10
3305.	1926 -- Mar 08, Mine Explosion, Crab Orchard/Eccles No. 5 Coal Mine, WV	-- 20
3306.	1926 -- Apr 08, Collision, <i>Silvanns/Thomas H. Wheeler</i> , Pointe A La Hache, LA	-- 35
3307.	1926 -- Apr 11, Maritime Explosion, Tanker <i>Gulf of Venezuela</i> , Port Arthur, TX	-- 26
3308.	1926 -- June 16, Trains Collide, Pennsylvania Railroad, near Gray, PA	-- 16
3309.	1926 -- Jul 10, Lightning/fire/explosions, USN Lake Denmark Arsenal, Dover, NJ	--21-22
3310.	1926 -- July 14, Hotel Fire, Twilight Inn, Haines Falls, NY	-- 14
3311.	1926 -- July 18-24, Heat Wave, West, Mid-West, Mid-Atlantic, esp. Northeast	--~160-180
3312.	1926 -- July 22, Bus with Brooklyn excursionists Overturns, near Nyack, NY	-- 10
3313.	1926 -- July 22-Aug 2, Wood Alcohol Poisonings, Buffalo, NY and vicinity	--44-45
3314.	1926 -- Aug 8, Undertow drownings/large Lake Erie waves, Brant Beach/Farnham NY	-- 11
3315.	1926 -- Aug 25, Hurricane, LA	-- 34

3316.	1926 -- Aug 26, Mine Explosion, Clymer No. 1 Coal Mine, Clymer, PA	-- 44
3317.	1926 -- Sep 02, Trains Collide, near Monroe, MI	-- 10
3318.	1926 -- Sep 03, Mine Explosion, Tahona Coal Mine, Tahona, OK	-- 16
3319.	1926 -- Sep 05, Train Derailment, Denver & Rio Grande RR, ~ Waco, CO	-- 30
3320.	1926 -- Sep 17–18, Great Miami Hurricane, FL (also Sep 20, FL, AL, MS)	--372-408
3321.	1926 -- Sep 18-21, Great Miami Hurricane (FL/MS/AL/Pensacola)	⁸⁶ --800
3322.	1926 -- Oct 04, Mine Explosion, Rockwood Coal Mine, Rockwood, TN	-- 27
	1926 -- Nov 1, Truck hits streetcar head-on, is hit by truck behind, fire, Dayton, OH--	8
3323.	1926 -- Nov 03, Mine Flood, Barnes Hecker Mine, Ishpeming, MI	-- 51
3324.	1926 -- Nov 09, Tornado, Charles, Prince Georges Counties, esp. La Plata, MD	-- 17
3325.	1926 -- Nov 19, Oil tanker <i>Mantilla</i> explos., Bethlehem Steel drydock, Sparrows Point, MD--	18
3326.	1926 -- Nov 25, Tornadoes, AR	-- 58
3327.	1926 -- Nov 25, Tornado, Sabine/Natchitoches/Red River, LA	-- 12
3328.	1926 -- Dec 09, Mine Explosion, Francisco No. 2 Coal Mine, Francisco, IN	-- 37
3329.	1926 -- Dec 20, Motor Launch <i>Linseed King</i> hits Ice, Sinks, Hudson River, NYC	--35-58
3330.	1926 -- Dec 23, Trains Collide, near Rockmart, GA	-- 19
3331.	1927 -- Polio (acute), esp. late Sum-Fall, esp. CA/230, MA/170, OH/165, NY/129--	2,013
3332.	1927 -- Jan 11, Storm, Collier <i>John Tracy</i> Sinks off Highland Light, Truro, MA	--26-27
3333.	1927 -- Jan 22, Bus Hit by Train, Baylor U. Basketball Team, Round Rock, TX	-- 10
	1927 -- Jan 26, Gas explosion, Mormon recreation hall, basketball game, Turner, ID--	7
3334.	1927 -- Feb 17, Tornadoes, Sabine/Natchitoches/Red River, Tensas, LA	-- 27
3335.	1927 -- Feb 17, Tornadoes, Warren, Covington, Jones, Jasper Counties, MS	-- 14
3336.	1927 -- March 17, Tornado, Hot Springs, Saline, Pulaski Counties, AR	-- 12
3337.	1927 -- March 18, Tornado, Carroll and Boone Counties, AR	-- 24
3338.	1927 -- Late March-July, flooding, levee breaks upper and esp. lower MS River--	246-500
3339.	1927 -- Apr 06, Explosion, Oil Refinery, Parco, WY	-- 17
3340.	1927 -- Apr 08, Gloucester, MA fishing schooner <i>Commonwealth</i> burns, N.S. coast--	12
3341.	1927 -- Apr 12, Tornado, Rock Springs, (Edwards and Real Counties) TX	-- 74
3342.	1927 -- Apr 18, Tornado, Choctaw County, OK	-- 10
3343.	1927 -- Apr 19, Tornadoes, IL	-- 21
3344.	1927 -- Apr 23, Fire, Explosions, Briggs Manufacturing Co., Detroit, MI	-- 23
3345.	1927 -- Apr 30, Explosion, Federal No. 3 Coal Mine, Everettville, WV	-- 111
3346.	1927 -- May, Flooding, Kentucky River	-- 89
3347.	1927 -- May 7, Tornado, Comanche/Barber/Kingman/Reno/McPherson Ct's, KS	-- 10
3348.	1927 -- May 8, Tornadoes, MO	-- 12
3349.	1927 -- May 9, Tornadoes, AR/70, MO/93 (esp. Poplar Bluff/83), TX/40, IL/7, LA/1-211	
3350.	1927 -- May 18, Dynamite Bombing, Bath Township Consolidated School, MI ⁸⁷	-- 46
3351.	1927 -- July 08, Boat with Miss. River Flood Evacuees Overturns, Port Barre, LA	-- 11
3352.	1927 -- July 12-17, Heat Wave, especially the East, especially NJ, NY, PA	--127-161
3353.	1927 -- July 18, Drownings at beaches, Lake Michigan, Chicago vicinity, IL	-- 10
3354.	1927 -- July 28, Passenger Vessel <i>Favorite</i> Sinks, Storm, Lake Mich. ~Chicago, IL--	27

⁸⁶ Includes missing, presumed dead.

⁸⁷ Kehoe's bombs initially killed 37 elementary school children and 2 teachers. He murdered his wife. Detonated car bomb killing himself, school superintendent, village postmaster, postmaster's father-in-law. On August 22, 1927, student Beatrice Gibbs dies of injuries, and about one-year later 2nd grader Richard Fritz died of "lingering injuries."

3355. 1927 -- Aug 03, Mine Explosion, West Kentucky No. 7 Coal Mine, Clay, KY -- 15
3356. 1927 -- Aug 24~, Gloucester, MA Sch. *Columbia* Lost, Gale, off Sable Island, NS -- 23
3357. 1927 -- Sep 29, Tornadoes, St. Louis City/County, MO/78; Madison Co. IL/7, AR/1-- 86
3358. 1927 -- Oct 14, Interurban Rail car hits truck-trailer with people, Indianapolis, IN --20-21
3359. 1927 -- Oct 29, Fog, *President Wilson*, hits Gloucester fisher *Avalon*, Cape Cod, MA-- 20
3360. 1927 -- Nov 2-4, New England flooding, dams fail, MA/NH/CN/ME, esp. VT/84--107-109
3361. 1927 -- Nov 14, Natural Gas Tank Explosion, Equitable Gas Co., Pittsburgh, PA -- 28
1927 -- Nov 21, Colorado Rangers shoot striking miners, Columbine Mine, Serene, CO-6
3362. 1927 -- Dec 17, Sub *USS S-4* hit by USCG *Paulding*, sinks off Provincetown, MA-- 40
3363. 1928 -- **Polio** (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children --1,381
3364. 1928 -- Jan 09, Coal Mine Explosion, No. 18 Coal Mine, West Frankfort, IL -- 21
3365. 1928 -- Feb 10, Vaporizer explos./fire, Beacon Oil Co. Refining Plant, Everett, MA-- 14
3366. 1928 -- Feb 20, Coal Mine Explosion, Kinloch Coal Mine, Parnassus, PA -- 12
3367. 1928 -- Feb 24, Mine Explosion, Mama No. 3 Coal Mine, Jenny Lind, AR. -- 13
3368. 1928 -- Mar 12, St. Francis Dam Failure/Flood, Santa Clara Riv. valley, CA⁸⁸ --370-431
3369. 1928 -- Apr 13, Explosion/Bldg. Collapse/Fire, Bond Dance Hall, West Plains MO-37-40
3370. 1928 -- Apr 20, Fire, Alexander Industries Plane Plant, Englewood, CO -- 11
3371. 1928 -- May 07, US Army dredge *Navesink* hits *Swinburne*, sinks ~Stapleton, NY --17-18
3372. 1928 -- May 19, Pickands-Mather Coal Mine, gas and dust explosion, Mather, PA -- 195
3373. 1928 -- May 22, Mine Explosion, Yukon Pocahontas Coal Mine # 1, Yukon, WV -- 17
3374. 1928 -- May 25, Mine Explosion, Baltimore No. 5 Coal Mine, Parsons, PA -- 10
3375. 1928 -- Aug 09, Steamer *William A. McKenney*, Storm/Drownings, Coast of CA -- 14
3376. 1928 -- Aug 15, Mine Explosion, Irvona No. 3 Coal Mine, Coalport, PA -- 13
3377. 1928 -- Aug 24, Subway Train Crash, 42nd Street-Times Square Station, NYC -- 16
3378. 1928 -- Sep 14, Tornado, Rockford, (Winnebago, Boone Counties) IL -- 14
3379. 1928 -- Sep 13, San Felipe Segundo Hurricane, Puerto Rico⁸⁹ -- 312
3380. 1928 -- Sep 16, Great Okeechobee Hurricane and Flooding, Southeast FL --2,500-3,000
3381. 1928 -- Nov 08, Explosion, Fire, Preble Box Toe Co. Plant and house, Lynn, MA --20-21
3382. 1928 -- Nov 13 UK *Vestris* (out of NYC with US passengers) sinks off VA Capes, VA--111
3383. 1928-1929 -- Winter, **Influenza and Pneumonia** Epidemic ~50,000
3384. 1929 -- **Polio** (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children, U.S. -- 812
3385. 1929 --~Jan 13 , Fishing Trawler *Seiner* Lost, Georges Bank, out of New London CT--21
3386. 1929 -- Jan 18, Tornadoes, IL-IN, MO, IL, KY -- 10
3387. 1929 -- Jan 22, Train Hits Greyhound Bus in Snowstorm, near Bellevue, OH -- 20
3388. 1929 -- Jan 26, Explosion, Kingston Pocahontas Coal Mine, Kingston, WV -- 14
1929 -- Feb 14, St. Valentine's Day Massacre, Capone gang vs. Moran gang, Chicago-- 7
3389. 1929 -- Feb 25, Tornado, F4, Bolivar County, MS -- 19
3390. 1929 -- Mar 17, Colonial Western Airways Tri-Motor Crash, sightseeing, Newark NJ--14
3391. 1929 -- Mar 21, Explosion, Kinloch Coal Mine, Parnassus, PA -- 46
3392. 1929 -- Apr 05, Pierce, St. Croix, Dunn, Barron, Rusk, Sawyer Counties, WI -- 12

⁸⁸ Dam failure occurred just before midnight of the 12th. Floodwater began reaching Pacific Ocean at 5:24 a.m., March 13. (Stansell 2014, p. 36.)

⁸⁹ Same hurricane hit FL three days later. In that the "Great Okeechobee Hurricane and Flood" receive more attention -- due to very large loss of life -- and overshadows PR loss of life, we treat the hurricane separately here.

3393.	1929 -- Apr 10, Tornadoes, AR	-- 55
3394.	1929 -- Apr 21, Tornado, Crew and Desha Counties, AR	-- 13
3395.	1929 -- Apr 25, Tornadoes, GA	-- 49
3396.	1929 -- May 02, Tornadoes, especially Rye Cove School, Scott County, VA	-- 22
3397.	1929 -- May 15, Cleveland Clinic (hospital) Fire/explosion/gas, Cleveland, OH	-- 125
3398.	1929 -- May 27, Explosion, Connellsville Coal Mine, Yolande, AL	-- 10
3399.	1929 -- July 04, Drownings, Grand Haven State Park, MI	-- 10
3400.	1929 -- July 09, Train Derails/Hit by Train, Erie Railroad, near Corning, NY	-- 12
3401.	1929 -- July 18, Flash Flood, Bridge Down, Train Wreck, Stratton, CO	-- 10
3402.	1929 -- Aug 18, Train Derailment, Henryetta, OK	-- 14
3403.	1929 -- Aug 29/30, Steamer <i>San Juan</i> hit by <i>S.C.T. Dodd</i> , sinks off Pigeon Pt. CA --71-78	
	1929 -- Sep 3, 1 st US lightning-hit plane crash, Transcontinental Air, Mt. Taylor, NM--	8
3404.	1929 -- Sep 9, steamer <i>Andaste</i> sinks, Lake Michigan storm, 14m west off Holland MI-25	
3405.	1929 -- Sep 20, Fire, Study Club Dance Hall, 65 East Vernor Hwy., Detroit, MI	-- 22
3406.	1929 -- Sep 24-29, Hurricane, FL	-- 10
3407.	1929 -- Oct 17, Fire, Portland Hotel Rooming House, First Ave., Seattle, WA	-- 10
3408.	1929 -- Oct 22, RR car carrier <i>Milwaukee</i> sinks, Lake MI storm ~7m NE Milwaukee WI--	52
3409.	1929 -- Oct 29, steamer <i>Wisconsin</i> sinks, Lake Michigan storm, off Kenosha, WI	-- ≥12
3410.	1929 -- Oct 31, fog, steamers collide, <i>Senator</i> sinks, Lake MI, off Port Washington, WI-7-10	
3411.	1929 -- Dec 10, Fire (lamp), Pathe Film Studio, Manhattan, NYC, NY	-- 10
3412.	1929 -- Dec 17, Explosion, Old Town Mine, McAlester, OK	-- 61
	1929 -- Dec 25, man kills wife, six children, suicide, Walnut Cove, NC	-- 8
3413.	1930-1939 Dust Bowl, TX and OK Panhandles	-- 68
3414.	1930 -- Influenza and Pneumonia, nationwide	--102,504
3415.	1930 -- Malaria, nationwide, esp. AL, AR, FL, GA, LA, MS, OK, SC, TN, TX	--3,572
3416.	1930 -- Polio, especially late Summer through Fall	--1,370
3417.	1930 -- Jan 02, Motion Picture Planes Collide, Santa Monica, CA	-- 10
3418.	1930 -- Jan 19, Transcontinental Air Transport Flight #7 Crash, Oceanside, CA	-- 16
3419.	1930 -- Jan 22, Train Hits School Bus, Sheldon Road Crossing, Berea, OH	-- 10
3420.	1930 -- Jan 28, <i>Edgar F. Coney</i> Sinks/Storm, Gulf of Mex. ~70m off Sabine Pass TX--	14
3421.	1930 -- Feb 06, Mine Explosion, Standard Coal Mine, Standardville, UT	-- 23
3422.	1930 -- Feb 23, Train/Car/Train Collisions, near Kenosha, WI	-- 14
3423.	1930 -- Mar 26, Explosion, Crown Coal Co. Yukon Mine, Arnettsville, WV	-- 12
3424.	1930 -- Mar 30, Mine Explosion, Pioneer Coal Mine, Kettle Island, KY	-- 16
3425.	1930 -- Apr 03, Explosions, Pennsylvania Fireworks Display Company, Devon, PA--	10
3426.	1930 -- Apr 11, Train Hits Pickwick-Greyhound Bus, near Isleta, NM	-- 22
3427.	1930 -- Apr 12, Mine Explosion, Carbonado Coal Mine, Carbonado, WA	-- 17
3428.	1930 -- Apr 21, Fire, Ohio State Penitentiary, Columbus, OH	--320-322
3429.	1930 -- Apr 24, Long Island Sound Freighter <i>Thames</i> Burns, ~Captains Island, CT--	16
	1930 -- Apr 27, Plane Buzzes spectators, crashes at air show ~Fayetteville, TN	-- 9
3430.	1930 -- May 01, Tornadoes, KS, MO, NE, IA, WI	-- 14
3431.	1930 -- May 06, Tornadoes, TX	-- 81
3432.	1930 -- May 08, Gas Explosion, Armour Meat Processing Plant, St. Joseph, MO	-- 19
	1930 -- May 30, Hail Storm, Northwest of Lubbock, TX	-- 1

3433.	1930 -- May 18, Tornadoes, Arkansas and Phillips Counties, AR	-- 20
3434.	1930 -- June 10, Fog/Collision/Fire, <i>Fairfax</i> /Oil Tanker <i>Pinthis</i> , off Scituate, MA	--45-47
3435.	1930 -- July-Aug, Heat Waves, especially District of Columbia, MD, PA	-- 150
	1930 -- July 14, Fire, Glenn gold mine, Placer County, CA	-- 5
3436.	1930 -- July 29, OH sandsucker <i>George J. Whelan</i> capsizes/sinks/squall/cargo shift ~Dunkirk NY-15	
	1930 -- Aug 31, Tsunami, Southern California, Redondo Beach, CA	-- 1
3437.	1930 -- Sep 01, Seattle sch. <i>Orient</i> Collides with <i>Admiral Nelson</i> , ~Vancouver Isl.--	10
3438.	1930 -- Sep 16/17, SF CA Schooner <i>South Coast</i> Sinks, OR Coast, ~Cape Blanco	--18-19
3439.	1930 -- Oct 27, Mine Explosion, Wheatley No. 4 Coal Mine McAlester, OK	-- 30
3440.	1930 -- Nov 05, methane explosion, Sunday Creek Coal Mine No. 6, Millfield, OH--	82
3441.	1930 -- Nov 08, Lumber Schooner <i>Brooklyn</i> Founders, Humboldt Bar, Eureka, CA--	18
3442.	1930 -- Nov 18, Heavy Rain, Flooding, Kalihi in Honolulu, Hawaii	-- 12
3443.	1930 -- Nov 19, Tornado, Oklahoma County, OK	-- 23
3444.	1930 -- Nov 29, Mine Explosion, Lutie No. 5. Coal Mine, Lutie, OK	-- 15
	1930 -- Dec 6, Lamb coal mine explosion, Madrid, NM	-- 5
3445.	1931 -- Carbon Monoxide poisoning in garages, nationwide	-- 469
3446.	1931 -- "Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis," ⁹⁰ esp. IL/259, NY/278, PA/232	--2,832
3447.	1931 -- Diphtheria, esp. children, esp. IL/381, PA/365, KY/349, OK/293, AR/267	--5,738
3448.	1931 -- Influenza (31,701) and Pneumonia, all forms (96,974), especially PA	--128,675
3449.	1931 -- Malaria, esp. GA/305, SC/252, MS/232, FL/223, AL/213, AR/181, LA/139--	2,536
3450.	1931 -- Measles, esp. children, esp. PA/442, IL/357, MO/272, NY/250, KY/191	--3,576
3451.	1931 -- Polio, esp. July-Oct (Aug peak), esp. NY, NJ, MI, MA, IL, CT, PA	--2,139-2,144
3452.	1931 -- Scarlet Fever, esp. children, esp. IL/359, NY/231, OH/227, PA/225	--2,651
3453.	1931 -- Tuberculosis, esp. PA/10,857, NY/8,618, CA/5,308, IL/4,830, OH/4,253	--81,395
3454.	1931 -- Whooping Cough, esp. children, esp., by death rate, NM/11.7, ID/11.4	--4,619
3455.	1931 -- Jan 28, Gas Explosion, Little Betty Coal Mine, Dugger, near Linton, IN	-- 28
3456.	1931 -- Mar 17, Fire, Stockade, County Jail, Kenansville, Duplin County, NC	-- 11
3457.	1931 -- Apr 13, Fire/Carbon Monoxide Poisoning, Sewerage Tunnel, Chicago IL	-- 11
3458.	1931 -- June-Sep, Heat, esp. West/Midwest/NE, esp. IL/632, WI/295, IA/211, MO--	2,768
3459.	1931 -- July 24, Fire, Little Sisters Home for the Aged/Poor, Pittsburgh, PA	-- 48
3460.	1931 -- Aug 3, Bus goes through open drawbridge, Sampit River ~Georgetown, SC ⁹¹	--23
3461.	1932 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	-- 828
3462.	1932 -- Jan 12, Tornadoes, Hale, Tuscaloosa, Marengo, Perry Counties, AL	-- 10
3463.	1932 -- Jan 14, Tornado, Gibson County, TN	-- 10
3464.	1932 -- Feb 04, Explosion, Oil Tanker <i>Bidwell</i> , Marcus Hook, PA	-- 18
3465.	1932 -- Feb 05, Boston Sch. <i>Eleanor Nickerson</i> hit/sinks off SE of Cape Sable, NS--	21
3466.	1932 -- Feb 27, Explosion, Boissevain Coal Mine, Boissevain, VA	-- 38
3467.	1932 -- Mar 09, Explosion, NJ Public Service Co. Gas Plant, South Camden, NJ	-- 14
3468.	1932 -- Mar 21-22, "Deep South" Tornadoes, AL>268, GA/37, KY/2, SC/3, TN/22-332-350	
3469.	1932 -- Apr 14, Natural Gas Explosion, State Office Building, Columbus, OH	-- 10
3470.	1932 -- Jun 07, Explos./arson/mass murder, Ellington Apartments, Cleveland, OH	-- 13

⁹⁰ "Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis," is name used for this malady in U.S. Census, *Mortality Statistics 1931*.

⁹¹ This was the deadliest non-collision bus disaster in the U.S. until May 9, 1980 when a freighter hit the Skyway bridge in Tampa, knocking out a span, causing a Greyhound bus to fall into the Bay with 26 fatalities.

3471.	1932 -- Jun 13, Explosion, Splashdam No. 6 Coal Mine, Splashdam, VA	-- 10
	1932 -- July 28, US Military engages "Bonus Expeditionary Force" veterans, DC	-- 2
3472.	1932 -- Aug 13-14, Hurricane/Tropical Storm, Freeport, Brazoria County, TX	-- 40
3473.	1932 -- Sep 09, Explosion, Steam Screw <i>Observation</i> , East River off Manhattan NY--	72
3474.	1932 -- Sep 27, Steamer <i>Nevada</i> hits rock off Aleutian Island Amatignak, AK	-- 34
3475.	1932 -- Sep 30, Flash Flood, Tehachapi Creek Basin Woodford, Kern County, CA--	≥15
	1932 -- Nov 24, Violence, Julian Marcelino Rampage with knives, Seattle, WA	-- 6
3476.	1932 -- Dec 07, Explosion, Morgan-James Coal Mine, Madrid, NM	-- 14
3477.	1932 -- Dec 09, Explosion, Zero Coal Mine, Yancey, KY	-- 23
3478.	1932 -- Dec 24, Coal Mine Methane Gas Explosion, Moweaqua, Shelby Co., IL	-- 54
3479.	1933 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	-- 797
3480.	1933 -- Jan 24, Storm, Diesel <i>Umnak Native</i> strands, Inanudak Bay, Umnak Isl., AK--	11
3481.	1933 -- Feb 07-12, Cold Waves, Winter Storms, esp. Central & Upper Midwest --90-150	
	1933 -- Feb 8-9, Millard Hotel Fire, firefighters killed by falling walls, Omaha, NE--	7
3482.	1933 -- Mar 11, Earthquake, Long Beach, CA	-- 120
3483.	1933 -- Mar 14, Tornado outbreak, esp. Nashville, Pruden, Kingsport area, TN	--45-52
	1933 -- Mar 25, gasoline stove explosion under whisky still, home fire, ~Fargo, OK--	7
3484.	1933 -- Mar 25, Plane Crash, Varney Speed (Air) Lines, San Leandro, CA	-- 14
3485.	1933 -- Mar 30/31, Tornado outbreak/high winds, AL/2 AR/1 LA/11 MS/56 TX/18--	88
3486.	1933 -- Apr 04, Storm, USN dirigible <i>Akron</i> crash/73, 2 rescuers, off Barnegat City, NJ--	75
3487.	1933 -- May 01, Tornadoes (2), Webster/Bienville/Claiborne, LA	-- 34
3488.	1933 -- May 05, Tornadoes, Brent/SE Centreville/Helena & Choctaw/Sumter, AL	-- 25
3489.	1933 -- May 05, Tornado, Anderson and Laurens Counties, SC	-- 19
3490.	1933 -- May 09, Tornado, Monroe, Cumberland, Adair, Russell Counties, KY	-- 36
3491.	1933 -- May 10, Tornado, Overton, Pickett Counties, TN	-- 35
3492.	1933 -- May 12-15, Floods, esp. OH, Wabash, MS Rivs., IA/IL/IN/KY/OH/PA	--15-18
3493.	1933 -- May 22, Tornadoes, OK, KS, NE, ND	-- 16
3494.	1933 -- June 02, Explosion, Richfield Meandor Oil Refinery, Long Beach, CA	-- 10
3495.	1933 -- June 09, Fire, Atlantic Pyroxylin Waste Co., North Arlington, NJ	-- 10
3496.	1933 -- June 11, Chicago Exposition Sightseeing Plane Crash, ~Glenview IL	-- 9-10
	1933 -- June 17, Shooting murder of four law officers plus prisoner, Kansas City, MO--	5
3497.	1933 -- July 30-Sep, St Louis Encephalitis Epidemic, St. Louis City & County, MO--	201
3498.	1933 -- Aug 23-24, Hurricane, MD (12-14), NJ (2-3), NY (2-3), PA/11, VA/16-18--45-51	
3499.	1933 -- Aug 29, Storm, Bridge Weakened, Train Wreck, Tucumcari, NM	-- 11
3500.	1933 -- Sep 05, Hurricane/Tropical Storm, Brownsville, TX	-- 40
3501.	1933 -- Sep 05, Passenger and milk trains collide, Erie Railroad, Binghamton NY	--14-23
3502.	1933 -- Sep 15-16 Hurricane, coastal NC (21), VA (2-4), PA (1) ⁹²	--23-26
3503.	1933 -- Oct 03, Wildfire, Griffin Park, Los Angeles County, CA	--28-33
3504.	1933 -- Oct 10, Plane Bombing/Sabotage, United Airlines, Chesterton, IN	-- 10
3505.	1933 -- Dec 14, School Bus hit, Atlantic Coast Line Train, ~Crescent City, FL	-- 11
3506.	1933 -- Dec 20-25, Storms, dikes fail/slides/flooding, Pacific Northwest (OR/WA/ID)~24	
3507.	1933 -- Dec 26-28, Winter Storm/Coldwave, Pacific NW, Upper Mid-West, NE--102-145	

⁹² There were 21 NC deaths, 2 in VA (and a report of four, though we have been unable to find more specific information, thus we are unsure. There was one PA death, if one includes the drowning of a miner, caught in a flooded mine due to hurricane (tropical storm remnant)-generated heavy rain.

3508.	1933 -- Dec 30-31, Flooding, Southern CA	-- 45
3509.	1934 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	-- 852
3510.	1934 -- Feb 20, Fire, Penn. Mem. Home/Hosp. (Civil War veterans widows), Brookville, PA	-- 10
3511.	1934 -- March 24, Fire, Federal Transient Bureau Lodging, Lynchburg, VA	-- 22
	1934 -- April 15, Nevin Western Bus hits truck on side of road, near Elyria, OH	-- 6
	1934 -- May 16, Freighter hits/sinks Nantucket Shoals Lightship, Fog, NYC	-- 7
3512.	1934 -- Sum., esp. mid-July-mid-Aug Heat, esp. Midwest, esp. MO, IL, KS, OH	--3,250
	1934 -- June 4, dynamite explodes, Petty Geophysics Engineering crew, ~Norman OK	--7
3513.	1934 -- June 12, Tuna Clipper <i>Belle Isle</i> Sails from San Diego, not heard from again	-- 12
3514.	1934 -- July 22, Bus with defective brakes runs off road, burns, Ossining, NY	--19-20
3515.	1934 -- July 24-26, Hurricane, Rockport/Corpus Christi area, TX	-- 19
3516.	1934 -- Aug 6, Derby No. 3 Coal Mine Explosion, Big Stone Gap, VA	-- 17
3517.	1934 -- Sep 8, S.S. <i>Morro Castle</i> Ship Fire, off Coast of Sea Girt, NJ	--134-135
3518.	1934 -- Oct 21, Windstorm, WA	-- 21
3519.	1934 -- Nov 9, Schooner <i>John R. Manta</i> lost after sailing from Providence, RI	-- 31
	1934 -- Nov 12, Rohl Connolly granite quarry explosives detonation, Avalon, CA	-- 9
	1934 -- Nov 16, auto's collide/burn, Hensheytown, ~Bellwood and Altoona, PA	-- 7
3520.	1934 -- Dec 11, Fire, Kerns Hotel, Grand Avenue, Lansing, MI	-- 34
3521.	1934 -- Dec 27, Boiler Explosion, Engine Hauling Mine Workers, McDunn, WV	-- 18
3522.	1935 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer-and Fall, especially children	--1,040
	1935 -- Jan 1, Fire, Cherokee County Home for elderly men dormitory, Gaffney, SC	-- 5
3523.	1935 -- Jan 21, Mine Gas Explosion, Gilberton Coal Mine, Gilberton, PA	-- 13
3524.	1935 -- Jan 25, Collision, Liner SS <i>Mohawk</i> /Freighter <i>Talisman</i> , off NJ/NY	-- 46
3525.	1935 -- Feb 08, Tornado, Leon and Houston Counties, TX	-- 12
3526.	1935 -- Feb 23, Winter Storm, Snow, Sleet North East U.S., NY, NJ, PA	-- 10
3527.	1935 -- March 15-22, Dust Storms, MO, NE, NM, esp. KS/8 deaths, CO/6, TX/1	-- 15
3528.	1935 -- Apr 6, Tornado, Wilkinson/Amite, MS; St. Helena, LA	-- 14
3529.	1935 -- Apr 12, School Bus and Train Collision, Rockville, MD	-- 14
3530.	1935 -- May 30-June 1, Floods, esp. Republican/Kansas Riv., esp. NE, CO, KS	--159-168
3531.	1935 -- July 7-11, Mohawk & Upper Susquehanna River Flooding, NY & PA	-- 52
	1935 -- Aug 20, vehicles collide, wet road, car slides into bus path, ~Bowie, MD	-- 5
3532.	1935 -- Aug 31-Sep 10, Labor Day Hurricane, FL Keys, esp. Upper FL Keys	--408-500
3533.	1935 -- Sep 29, Fire, Arson, Tenement, Chicago, IL	-- 10
3534.	1935 -- Oct 07, United Airlines Airport Approach Crash, Cheyenne, WY	-- 12
3535.	1935 -- Oct 07, Explosion, Glidden Soybean Processing Plant, Chicago, IL	-- 11
3536.	1935 -- Dec 22, Bus Goes Off Appomattox River Drawbridge, Hopewell, VA	-- 14
3537.	1936 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children, US	-- 780
3538.	1936 -- Jan 12, freighter SS <i>Iowa</i> grounds/sinks, Columbia Riv. bar, Peacock Spit, WA	-- 34
3539.	1936 -- Jan 14, Plane Crash, American Airlines Douglas DC-2, Goodwin, AR	-- 17
3540.	1936 -- Jan 18, Tornadoes, AL (6 deaths), FL (7 deaths), GA (7 deaths)	-- 20
3541.	1936 -- Jan 18-28, Extreme cold/snow/sleet/wind, Midwest to Atlantic, esp. OH	--211-263
3542.	1936 -- Jan 24, Train hits car at crossing, all 11 members of family killed, Grabill, IN	--11
3543.	1936 -- Jan 31, Hwy. Accident & Fire, Prison Transport Van, Scottsboro, AL	-- 20

3544.	1936 -- Feb 1-28, Polar Coldwaves, Snow, Blizzards, Snowslides, Flooding, esp. MI--	273
3545.	1936 -- Feb 3, Fire, Dormitory, Parker Dam construction site, Colorado River, CA --	10
	1936 -- Feb 4, Carbon Monoxide poisoning, Fusco family, Rankin, PA --	6
3546.	1936 -- Feb 12, Fire, Victoria Mansion Hotel, Lexington & Seventh, Lakewood, NJ--	16
	1936 -- Feb 18, Broyles home fire, overheated stove, South Hutchinson, KS --	7
3547.	1936 -- Mar 11-21, Flooding, New England	-- 200
3548.	1936 -- Mar 17-20, "St Patrick's Day Floods", esp. Pittsburgh & Johnstown PA	-- ~100
3549.	1936 -- Mar 28, Bus hit by Central of Georgia Train at crossing, Bryon, GA	-- 11
3550.	1936 -- Apr 02, Tornado, F4, Crisp County (especially Cordele), GA	-- 36
3551.	1936 -- Apr 02, Tornado, F4, Guilford County, NC	-- 14
3552.	1936 -- Apr 5, Tornadoes, AL/8, AR/1, MS/224-233, TN/16, esp. Tupelo, MS --	249-258
3553.	1936 -- Apr 06, Tornadoes and Fires (esp. Cooper Pants Factory), Gainesville, GA--	203
3554.	1936 -- Apr 07, TWA Flight No. 1 Crash into Mt., Fairchance, PA (Southwest PA)--	12
3555.	1936 -- May 16, Terminal Hotel Fire, Atlanta, GA	-- 32
3556.	1936 -- June 19, Outboard Motor Boat Capsizes, Children Drown, Lake Gardner, ME--	12
3557.	1936 -- July-Aug (esp.), Heat, esp. MN/772 MO/644 IL/634 MI/617 WI/500--	4,678-5418
	1936 -- July 18, train hits car/9 occupants, RR crossing, Dundee, near Ann Arbor, MI--	9
	1936 -- July 25, seaman thrown from plane, bird collision-prevention maneuver	-- 1
3558.	1936 -- Jul 29, barge <i>Material Service</i> sinks, Lake Mich. storm, off So. Chicago, IN ⁹³ --	15
3559.	1936 -- Aug 01, Fire, Kathleen Coal Mine, Dowell, IL	-- 9
3560.	1936 -- Sep 02, Coal Mine Explosion, Hutchinson Coal Co., Macbeth, WV	-- 10
3561.	1936 -- Sep 05, Skyways sight-seeing plane crash, Buttermilk Hollow, PA ~Pittsburgh-10	
3562.	1936 -- Sep 26-29, wildfires, SW OR, esp. Bandon & Prosper (Sep 26), (also NO CA)--	11
3563.	1936 -- Oct 06, Morning Mine Lead Mine Shaft Accident, Mullan, ID	-- 10
3564.	1936 -- Oct 17, Can. <i>Sand Merchant</i> sinks, Lake Erie storm, US water off Avon Pt., OH--	19
3565.	1936 -- Nov 22, Landslides (2), Mount Roberts debris into apt. bldgs. Juneau, AK ⁹⁴ --	15
3566.	1936 -- Nov 24, L Train rear-ended, No. Shore Line Interurban, Chicago, IL	-- 10
	1936 -- Nov 30, Funkhouser slate quarry explosives detonation, Delta, PA	-- 9
3567.	1936 -- Dec 19, Plane Crash, Eastern Air NC13732, Milford, PA	-- 14
3568.	1936 -- Dec 27, Plane Crash, United Flight 34, Rice Canyon, Newhall, CA	-- 12
3569.	1937 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	--1,461
3570.	1937 -- Jan 11-Feb 15, ⁹⁵ Flooding, OH/MS river valleys, esp. AR/KY/MO/OH/TN --	408-467
3571.	1937 -- Jan 26, Rescue Barge Capsizes during Ohio Flooding, Paducah, KY	-- 14
3572.	1937 -- Jan 25, Tamiami Trail Tours bus goes in Everglades canal ~Coral Gables, FL--	17
3573.	1937 -- Jan 30, WPA Worker Barge Sinks, Birds Pt./New Madrid Spillway, MO	--26-30
3574.	1937 -- Feb 05, Flooding, natural gas leak/explosion/fire, Floyd St., Louisville KY--	10
3575.	1937 -- Feb 09, Plane Crash, United Air Flight 23, San Francisco Bay, CA	-- 11
3576.	1937 -- Feb 17, Construction scaffolding collapse, Golden Gate Bridge, San Fran., CA-10	
	1937 -- Feb 19, Detonation of explosives, Walker copper quarry, Walkermine, CA--	6
3577.	1937 -- Mar 11, Explosion, Hutchinson Coal Co., Mine, Macbeth, WV	-- 18

⁹³ While South Chicago is in IL, starting about ½ mile off coast the water is in Indiana jurisdiction. The *Material Service* went down beyond ½ mile from the coast, thus in IN water. Lake County, IN, had local jurisdiction.

⁹⁴ Fourteen at the time and one from injuries about one week later.

⁹⁵ Flood waters remained in some localities into March. There were a few flooding deaths in late February. However the great majority of fatalities noted herein are within Jan 11 and Feb 15, most in a shorter timeframe.

3578.	1937 -- Mar 18, Natural Gas explosion, consolidated school, New London, TX --311-319	
3579.	1937 -- Mar 21, Ponce massacre, police fire on marchers, Ponce, Puerto Rico	-- 19
3580.	1937 -- Mar 24, Blowout, Roller-Skate Team Bus Hits Bridge, Fire, Salem, IL	-- 21
3581.	1937 -- Mar 25, Inflight Icing, Crash, TWA NC13730, Clifton (~Pittsburgh), PA	-- 13
3582.	1937 -- May 06, German Dirigible <i>Hindenburg</i> Explodes, Lakehurst, NJ	-- 36
	1937 -- May 16, Spectators Killed, Langhorne Speedway, Langhorne, PA	-- 3
3583.	1937 -- May 30, Unarmed Striking Steel Workers Shot by Police, Chicago, IL	-- 10
	1937 -- June 26, Automobiles collide head-on, west of Erick, OK	-- 6
3584.	1937 -- July 15, Explosion, Baker Coal Mine, Sullivan, IN	-- 20
3585.	1937 -- Aug 11, Heavy Rain, 3 Tenement Bldgs. Collapse, New Brighton, S.I.,NY--19-23	
3586.	1937 -- Aug 21, Blackwater Wildfire (lightning) kills firefighters, Shoshone Nat. For., WY-15	
3587.	1937 -- Sep-Oct, Elixir Sulfanilamide poisoning when diethylene glycol added	--105-106
3588.	1937 -- Oct 15, Explosion, Mulga Coal Mine, Mulga, AL	-- 34
3589.	1937 -- Oct 17, Plane Crash, United Airlines #1 Transport, Humpy Ridge, UT	-- 19
3590.	1937 -- Oct 22, School Bus hit by Rock Island Line <i>Rocket</i> , Mason City, IA	-- 10
3591.	1937 -- Oct 26, Evan-Jones Coal Mine Explosion and Fire, Jonesville, Alaska	-- 14
3592.	1938 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	-- 487
3593.	1938 -- Jan 10, Plane Crash, Northwest Orient Airlines #2, Bridger Canyon, MT	-- 10
3594.	1938 -- Jan 12, Mine Explosions, Harwick Coal Mine, Harwick, PA	-- 10
3595.	1938 -- Feb 02, Mid-Air Collision, Two US Navy PBY-2 Bombers, off S. CA	-- 11
3596.	1938 -- Feb 17, Tornado, Cass County, TX; Caddo County, LA	-- 21
3597.	1938 -- Feb 27-Mar 4, storm/flash flooding, esp. LA/62, Orange/45 counties, So. CA->146	
3598.	1938 -- Mar 15, Tornado, Greene Co., AR; Dunklin, Pemiscot Counties, MO	-- 10
3599.	1938 -- Mar 15, Tornado, F4, St. Clair County, IL	-- 10
3600.	1938 -- Mar 30, Tornado, IL	-- 13
3601.	1938 -- Mar 30, Tornado, F4, Craig Co., OK; Labette/Cherokee Counties, KS	-- 10
3602.	1938 -- Mar 30, War games, 2 USN Consolidated patrol bombers crash, off Oahu, HI--11	
3603.	1938 -- Mar 30-31, Tornadoes, AR and MO	-- 11
3604.	1938 -- Apr 07, Tornado, Near Aliceville, Pickens County, AL	-- 11
3605.	1938 -- Apr 22, Explosion, Keen Mountain Coal Mine, Red Jacket, Hanger, VA	-- 45
3606.	1938 -- May 16, Terminal Hotel Fire, Atlanta, GA	-- 35
3607.	1938 -- May 24, United Airlines Flight 9 Fire and Crash, near Cleveland, OH	-- 10
3608.	1938 -- June 02, Mine Gas Explosion, Butler Slope Coal Mine, Pittston, PA	-- 10
3609.	1938 -- June 10, Tornado, F5, Callahan County, TX	-- 14
3610.	1938 -- June 19, flash flood, bridge fails, train-cars fall into Custer Creek ~Saugus MT-47	
3611.	1938 -- July 28-Aug 15, Heat Waves, Nation, esp. AZ, CA, New Eng., NY, PA	-- 127
3612.	1938 -- July 29, Pan Am Air's "Hawaii Clipper" out of Alameda CA, lost, Pacific	-- 15
	1938 -- Aug 31, Dynamite explosion, Asheville granite quarry, Asheville, NC	-- 5
3613.	1938 -- Sep 21, Long Island NY and New England Hurricane, esp. RI, MA, CT--682-712	
3614.	1938 -- Sep 29, Tornado, Charleston County, SC	-- 32
	1938 -- Oct 10-11, Forest Fires, Border area of Ontario (19) and MN (3) ⁹⁶	-- 22
3615.	1938 -- Oct 11, Forest Fire, Border of Ontario/Minnesota	-- 22
	1938 -- Oct 19, Forest Fire (arson), Pepper Hill, ~Sinnemahoning, Cameron Co., PA--	8
	1938 -- Nov 19, auto with 7 crippled children falls into mine-pit, Wilkes-Barre, PA--	8

⁹⁶ A Canadian event, listed in that 3 U.S. firefighters died on MN side of border.

3616.	1938 -- Dec 01, Train hits Jordan High School Bus at Crossing, Midvale, UT	-- 26
3617.	1939 -- Diphtheria, esp. Jan-Mar, Sep-Dec, esp. TX/188, NC/164, IL/116, GA/100	--1,997
3618.	1939 -- Influenza (21,464) & Pneumonia, esp. CA, IL, MI, MO, NY, OH, PA, TX	99,097
3619.	1939 -- Malaria, esp. May-Nov, esp. AR/265, MS/235, AL/198, TX/170, SC/168	--1,761
3620.	1939 -- Polio, especially late Summer through Fall, especially children	-- 773
3621.	1939 -- Tuberculosis, Nationwide, esp. CA, IL, NY, OH, PA, TN, TX	61,609
3622.	1939 -- Whooping Cough, esp. TX/233, NC/229, AL/166, IL/161, VA/158, PA/157	--3,026
3623.	1939 -- Salmon boat <i>Oduna</i> sinks off Noyes Island, AK	-- 12
3624.	1939 -- Mar 18, Boeing Stratoliner test flight crash, near Adler, Mt. Rainier, WA	-- 10
3625.	1939 -- Apr 16, Tornadoes, Drew, Cleveland, Jefferson Counties, AR	-- 32
	1939 -- May 13 Hailstorm, near Lubbock, TX	-- 1
3626.	1939 -- May 23, Submarine <i>Squalus</i> sinks in test dive 16 miles off Portsmouth, NH	-- 26
3627.	1939 -- June-Sep, Heat, esp. Sep 15-23, Los Angeles (546), TX (42), MO. ³⁷	--527-1,073
3628.	1939 -- July 4-5, Flash Flooding, esp. Breathitt/52, Rowan/25, Lewis counties, NE KY	-- 79
3629.	1939 -- July 14, Explosion, Duvin Coal Mine, Providence, KY	-- 28
3630.	1939 -- Aug 11, Two USAAF Plane Crashes, Langley Field VA (9); Miramar CA (2)	--11
3631.	1939 -- Aug 12, sabotage, <i>City of San Francisco</i> derails, Humboldt Riv. Gorge ~Harney, NV	24
3632.	1939 -- Sep 25, Tropical Storm, esp. boating off Long Beach/San Pedro areas, CA	--50-54
3633.	1940 -- Influenza/Pneumonia, esp. CA/4043, IL/4293, MO, NY, OH, PA, TN, TX	92,525
3634.	1940 -- Malaria, esp. AL/204, TX/177, AR/176, MS/174, GA/107, SC/117, FL/98	--1,442
3635.	1940 -- Polio, esp. IN/79, MI/73, IA/64 OH/62 WV/59 IL/58 KS/51 CA/47 WI/46	--1,026
3636.	1940 -- Tuberculosis, esp. NY/5851, PA/3948, TX/3571, CA/3541, IL/3439, OH	--55,576
3637.	1940 -- Whooping Cough, esp. TX/250, KY/178, LA/150, MS/146, NY/141	--2,926
3638.	1940 -- Jan 03, Fire, Marlborough (Apartment) Hotel, Minneapolis, MN	-- 19
3639.	1940 -- Jan 10, Mine Explosion, Pond Creek Mine, Bartley, WV	-- 91
3640.	1940 -- Jan 23-24, Snow/Coldwave, MS, Al, GA, NC, SC, TN, VA, DC, MD, NJ	-- 17
3641.	1940 -- Feb 10, Tornado, F4, Dougherty County, GA	-- 18
3642.	1940 -- Feb 14, Winter Nor'easter, Mid-Atlantic states-New England, west to OH	--56-69
3643.	1940 -- Mar 12, Tornado, Harrison, TX; Caddo/Bossier, LA	-- 10
3644.	1940 -- Mar 14, Train hits farm workers truck at Highway 83 crossing, Alamo, TX	-- 29
3645.	1940 -- Mar 16, Hanna Coal Co. Willow Grove Mine explosion, ~St. Clairsville, OH	-- 72
3646.	1940 -- Apr 19, speeding <i>Lake Shore Ltd.</i> train derails, Gulf Curve, Little Falls, NY	-- 31
3647.	1940 -- Apr 21, Two Cars Collide Head-on (young people 17-23), Slayton, MN ⁹⁸	-- 12
3648.	1940 -- Apr 23, Rhythm Night Club fire/suffocation/trampling, Natchez, MS	-- 209
3649.	1940 -- Apr 30, Tornadoes, AR, MO	-- 11
	1940 -- May 19, Earthquake, Imperial Valley, CA	-- 9
3650.	1940 -- June 17, two USAAF bombers collide/crash, Bellerose Manor, Queens, NY	-- 12
3651.	1940 -- July 15, Coal Mine explosion, Sonman, Portage Township, Cambria Co., PA	-- 63
3652.	1940 -- July 30, Explosions/Conflagration, R. M. Hollingshead Plant, Camden, NJ	-- 10
3653.	1940 -- July 31, Gasoline-Electric & Freight Trains Collide/Fire, Cuyahoga Falls, OH	43

⁹⁷ Low-end of range is from Census Bureau and reflects death certificates listing heat as primary cause of death. High-end of range reflects results of Dept. of Public Health funded study of late Sep heat wave deaths in So. CA, in which 546 excess deaths above the norm were reported during 9-day "hot spell."

⁹⁸ This was at the time the deadliest "pleasure car" accident in the country.

3654.	1940 -- Aug 11-13, Hurricane, GA, SC, NC, VA, TN	-- 65
3655.	1940 -- Aug 27, Coal Mine Explosion, Bates No. 2 Cole Mine, Bates, AR	-- 10
3656.	1940 -- Aug 31, Crash, Pennsylvania Central Airlines DC-3, Lovettsville, VA	-- 25
3657.	1940 -- Sep 12, Explosion, Hercules Powder Company, Kenvil Works, Kenvil, NJ--	51
	1940 -- Oct 20, plane catches parachute's shrouds, crashes, Marianna Airshow, AR--	6
3658.	1940 -- Nov 04, Plane Crash, United Air Lines DC-3, Centerville, UT	-- 10
	1940 -- Nov 07, automobile/gravel truck collide, all killed, Pipestone, MN	-- 9
3659.	1940 -- Nov 11, Roach-killer tainted pancakes food poisoning, Salvation Army Ctr., Pittsburgh PA-12	
3660.	1940 -- Nov 11-12, Armistice Day storm, esp. IL/13, Lake MI/66, MN/49, WI/13-166-170	
	--24 <i>Anna C. Minch</i> (Canadian). Sank South of Pentwater, MI.	
	-- 5 <i>Indian</i> , fishing boat, Lake Michigan, between Grand Haven and Holland, MI	
	-- 2 <i>Novadoc</i> steamer grounds at Juniper Beach, Pentwater, MI.	
	-- 3 <i>Richard H</i> , fishing boat, lost near Grand Haven MI on Lake Michigan	
	--32 <i>William B. Davock</i> , bulk carrier, near Ludington, MI.	
	1940 -- Nov 28, natural gas explosion/fire, R. Gilbert Warehouse, Toppenish, WA--	8
3661.	1940 -- Nov 29, Nelms No. 1 Coal Mine Explosion, NE of Cadiz, OH	-- 31
3662.	1940 -- Dec 04, United Airlines DC-3 (NC25678) Crash, Chicago, IL	-- 10
3663.	1940 -- Dec 17, Natural Gas Explos., Mercantile & Apartment Bldg., Cincinnati, OH--	13
3664.	1941 -- Measles, esp. children, esp. VA/170, GA/160, KY/158, SC/138, TN/133	--2,279
3665.	1941 -- Polio , especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	-- 807
3666.	1941 -- Sulfathiazole Winthrop Poisoning (tablets contaminated with phenobarbital)-->	82
3667.	1941 -- Jan 04, USN Transport <i>R2D-1</i> Landing Crash, San Diego, CA	-- 11
3668.	1941 -- Jan 21, <i>Mary E. O'Hara</i> & barge collide entrance to Boston Harbor, MA-	18-20
3669.	1941 -- Feb 05, Fire, New Haven Quilt and Pad Company, New Haven, CT	-- 10
3670.	1941 -- Feb 07, Fire, Salvation Army homeless shelter/lodging, Akard St., Dallas, TX--	13
3671.	1941 -- Mar 10, Fire & Roof Collapse, Strand Theater, Brockton, MA	-- 13
3672.	1941 -- Mar 24, Steamer <i>Cities Service Denver</i> Explosion/Fire, off NC/SC coast	--19-20
3673.	1941 -- Mar 15, Blizzard/Snow Storm, ND, MN, WI, OH, PA, NY	-- 82
3674.	1941 -- May 22, Explosion, Panhandle No. 2 Coal Mine, Bicknell, IN	-- 14
3675.	1941 -- June 19, USS <i>0-9</i> (SS-70) Lost, Deep Submerge. Test off Isle of Shoals, NH--	33
3676.	1941 -- June 29, Cabin Cruiser <i>Don</i> Explodes and Burns off Bailey Island, ME	-- 37
3677.	1941 -- July 10, Explosion, Acmar No. 6 Coal Mine, Acmar, AL	-- 11
3678.	1941 -- Aug 18, Fire, NY & Cuba Mail Steamship Co. Piers, <i>Panuco</i> , Brooklyn, NY	--34-35
3679.	1941 -- Oct 17, USS <i>Kearny</i> Torpedoed by German Submarine, off Iceland	-- 11
3680.	1941 -- Oct 26, Greyhound Bus Hits Concrete Railing, Burns, Clanton, AL	-- 17
3681.	1941 -- Oct 26, Tornadoes, F4, Yell, Pope, Ashley Counties, AR	-- 19
3682.	1941 -- Oct 27, Explosion, Daniel Boon Coal Mine, Daniel Boone, KY	-- 15
3683.	1941 -- Oct 28, Home Fire, Montclair, NJ	-- 12
3684.	1941 -- Oct 30, American Air #1 Crashes, NYC to Chicago, St. Thomas, Ont. Can.--	20
3685.	1941 -- Oct 30, Northwest Airlines DC-3 Crash, Moorhead, MN ⁹⁹	-- 14
3686.	1941 -- Oct 31, USS <i>Reuben James</i> Sunk, German Submarine, near Iceland	-- 115
3687.	1941 -- Nov 02, USN PBM "Flying Boat" Crashes, mountain ~Krisuvik, Iceland	-- 12
3688.	1941 -- Dec 04, Bridge Construction Failure, Charter Oak Bridge, Hartford, CT	-- 16
3689.	1941 -- Dec 07, Attack by Japanese on Pearl Harbor, HI	--2,402

⁹⁹ Was attempting Fargo, ND landing – went down just north of the Moorhead, MN city limits.

3690.	1941 -- Dec 10, <i>Oregon</i> Collision with USN Boat, Sinks off Nantucket MA	-- 17
3691.	1941 -- Dec 12, Explosion, Melt Unit, Iowa Ordnance Plant, Burlington, IA	-- 13
3692.	1941 -- Dec 30, 3 USAAF Planes Crash in CA; ~Allensworth, Keller Peak, Oakland--	11
3693.	1942 -- Polio , especially late Summer and Fall, especially children, US	-- 561
	1942 -- Lake Erie Large Wave, Cleveland, OH	-- 7
3694.	1942 -- Jan 08, Army Boat <i>General Richard Arnold</i> Sinks off Isles of Shoals, NH	-- 10
3695.	1942 -- Jan 14, Five USAAF Planes Crash, AL, ID, NH, TX, VA	-- 15
3696.	1942 -- Jan 16, TWA Flight 3 (Carole Lombard killed) hits Potosi Peak, NV	-- 22
3697.	1942 -- Jan 17, USAAF Crashes, Riverside CA, Pendleton Field OR, Curtis Field TX--	10
3698.	1942 -- Jan 20, Fire, Melvin Hall Apartments, Lynn, MA	-- 13
3699.	1942 -- Jan 24, USS <i>S-26</i> Accidentally rammed/sunk by PC-460, Gulf of Panama	-- 46
3700.	1942 -- Jan 27, Coal Mine Explosion, Wadge Coal, Mount Harris, CO	-- 34
3701.	1942 -- Feb 04, USAAF planes crash, Lake Tahoe NV, Brooks Field TX, Trinity Ctr CA-	10
3702.	1942 -- Feb 06, Tornadoes, GA	-- 13
3703.	1942 -- Feb 11, Four USAAF Planes Crash, Taft, Lemoore CA, Granby CT, WA	-- 13
3704.	1942 -- Feb 18, USS <i>Truston</i> and USS <i>Pollux</i> run aground, storm, Placentia Bay NF--	204
3705.	1942 -- Feb 20, Seven U.S. Military Planes Crash, CA, Wash. DC, TX (2), WA (2)--	13
3706.	1942 -- Feb 22, Towboat <i>G. W. McBride</i> hits bridge pier, sinks, Ohio R., Cincinnati--	16
	1942 -- Feb 22, Train hits car at crossing, near Abingdon, VA	-- 8
	1942 -- Feb 26, bus with airmen hit by train, RR crossing, snow storm, ~Enid, OK--	7
3707.	1942 -- Mar 04, Explosion, Iowa Ordnance Plant, Burlington, IA	-- 22
3708.	1942 -- Mar 05, USAAF planes crash, St. Lucie Riv., Port Sewall, FL; off NC/VA--	15
	1942 -- Mar 07, car and ammo truck collide/fire/delayed explosion, ~Selma, NC ¹⁰⁰ --	7
3709.	1942 -- Mar 15, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17 Flies into Mt. near Pendleton, OR	-- 10
3710.	1942 -- Mar 16, Tornadoes, IL, KY, MS, TN, AL, IN	-- 145
3711.	1942 -- Mar 18 Eleven USAAF Planes Crash, CA (5), OH (4), TX, WV	-- 11
3712.	1942 -- Mar 26, Sandts Eddy Limestone Quarry Dynamite Explosion, Easton PA	-- 31
3713.	1942 -- Apr 02, Six USAAF Planes Crash, Helena, AR; Planada, CA, Leary, GA; Savannah AB, GA; San Angelo, TX; Everett, WA	-- 12
3714.	1942 -- Apr 03, 7 USAAF Planes Crash: Strevell, ID; Barksdale Field, LA; Elizabeth City, NC; West Greenwich, RI; Lexington Airfield, Shaw Field, SC; Espiritu Santo Bay, TX--	20
3715.	1942 -- Apr 05, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17 Flying Fortress Bomber, Oahu, HI	-- 10
3716.	1942 -- Apr 12, Two U.S. Navy Bombers Crash near Livermore, CA	-- 14
3717.	1942 -- Apr 16, Two USAAF Planes Crash, Chesapeake Bay; MacDill Field, FL	-- 10
3718.	1942 -- Apr 27, Tornadoes, Rogers, Mayes (Pryor), Counties, OK	--56-60
3719.	1942 -- Apr 28, Tornado, F4, Foard County, TX	-- 11
3720.	1942 -- Apr 29, Tornado, Allen, Bourbon, Linn Counties, KS	-- 15
3721.	1942 -- Apr 29, Four USAAF Planes Crash -- Kodiak, AK; Smyer, TX; Orlando, FL--	15
3722.	1942 -- May 01, United Air plane flies into mountain peak ~Salt Lake City, UT	-- 17
3723.	1942 -- May 02, Tornadoes, 3 F4s, 10 counties in OK	-- 26
3724.	1942 -- May 3, USAAF Crashes Or/WA, Meacham, Pleasant Val., OR; McChord Field, WA--	17
3725.	1942 -- May 06, Plane Lost, U.S. Army Air Force B-17, Gulf of Mexico	-- 10
	1942 -- May 11, Peerless coal mine number 2 shaft explosion, Excelsior, AR	-- 6
3726.	1942 -- May 12, Gas/Dust Explosion, Christopher No. 3 Coal Mine, Osage, WV	-- 56

¹⁰⁰ Intersection of State Highways 70 and 301, where the collision occurred is just between Selma and Smithfield.

3727. 1942 -- May 12, 6 Planes Crash/Collide, IL (2), OK (4 planes, 7 dead), WA (5 dead)-- 14
3728. 1942 -- May 15, Four USAAF Crashes, CA (2), ~Wendover Field, UT, ~Mason, TX -- 10
3729. 1942 -- May 22/23, Flooding, Eastern, Central, Northeastern PA --32-42
1942 -- May 24, USAAF transport plane crash, swamp near Howe Brook, ME -- 6
1942 -- May 31, fishermen drown, large Lake Erie Wave hits north coast of OH -- 7
3730. 1942 -- June 01, Planes Crash, Two USAAF (MD and PA) and one US Navy (CA)-- 9-10
3731. 1942 -- June 04, US Army AF LB-30 Plane Crash, near Hamilton Field, CA -- 14
3732. 1942 -- June 05, Munitions Explosion, Elwood Ordnance Plant, Joliet, IL --48-52
3733. 1942 -- June 05, US Navy PBV-5A #05023, Plane Lost, NAS Pensacola to Gulf -- 10
3734. 1942 -- June 08, USN Dirigibles Collide, *Defender/G-1*, Atlantic, off Lakehurst NJ-- 12
3735. 1942 -- June 12, Tornado, F4, Oklahoma County, OK -- 35
3736. 1942 -- July 01, US Army AF Douglas C-49E Plane Crash, Near Premier, WV -- 21
3737. 1942 -- July 08, Liberty Bell Trolley, Freight Car Collide, near Norristown, PA -- 12
3738. 1942 -- July 09, Mine Explosion, Pursglove Coal Mining No. 2, Pursglove WV -- 20
3739. 1942 -- July 17-18, Rainstorms and Flooding, North-Central PA & Southern NY -- 16
3740. 1942 -- July 18, U.S. Army Air Force B-17 Plane Crash, North Reading, MA -- 10
3741. 1942 -- July 30, U.S. Army AF C-73, Plane Crash (Takeoff) Minneapolis, MN -- 10
3742. 1942 -- Aug 15, US Army AF C-53 Plane Crash, near Garnet Peak, Peru, MA -- 16
3743. 1942 -- Aug 19, USN Plane hits tugboat, Coco Solo Navy Base, Panama Ca. Zone--12-14
3744. 1942 -- Aug 22, fog, convoy destroyer *Ingraham* sinks; had hit tanker *Chemung* off Nova Scotia--~218
3745. 1942 -- Sep 11, U.S. Army Air Force B-24, Plane Crash, Mt. Baldy, AZ -- 10
3746. 1942 -- Sep 11, Warhawk Plane Crash, Curtiss-Wright Plant, near Buffalo, NY -- 14
3747. 1942 -- Sep 22, 8 USAAF Planes Crash or Collide, CT, FL (3), GA, ME (2), PA -- 25
3748. 1942 -- Sep 24, Three-Train Crash, Smith's Cut, so. of Frederick, ~Dickerson, MD-- 14
3749. 1942 -- Oct 01, USAAF C-39 Transport Plane Crashes near Caomo, Puerto Rico -- 22
3750. 1942 -- Oct 03, Gasoline Tanker, Wagon, Bus collide, explosion ~Lumberton, NC--11-12
3751. 1942 -- Oct 03, USN Sikorsky Flying Boat *Excalibur* Crashes, Botwood, NFLD, Can.- 11
3752. 1942 -- Oct 17, US Army Air Force B-17 Plane Crash, Sierra Grande Mt., NM -- 11
3753. 1942 -- Oct 23, Planes Collide, American Air/USAAF B-4, Palm Springs, CA -- 12
3754. 1942 -- Oct 28, Bus with children/workers goes past flashing lights, hit by Train, Detroit, MI-16
3755. 1942 -- Oct 29, Tornado, F4, Carroll County, AR -- 29
3756. 1942 -- Nov 6, Gunpowder explosion, Rochester Fire Works Co., East Rochester, NY- 11
3757. 1942 -- Nov 11, USN Patrol Plane (Banana Riv. NAS) Crash 5M off Melbourne FL-9-11
3758. 1942 -- Nov 18, Sodium fluoride poisoning, patients, OR State Hospital, Salem, OR-- 47
3759. 1942 -- Nov 28, Fire/trampling/suffocation, Coconut Grove Nightclub, Boston, MA-498
3760. 1942 -- Nov 30, US Army Air Force B-17 Plane Crash, near Sioux City, IA -- 10
3761. 1942 -- Dec 2, Navy boat capsizes (shore-leave sailors); Narragansett Bay ~Jamestown, RI-15
3762. 1942 -- Dec 02, U.S. Army Air Force B-17 Plane Crash, near Grace, ID -- 10
3763. 1942 -- Dec 02, Tug *Admiral* sinks, Lake Erie storm ~10m Avon Pt. Cleveland, OH-- 14
3764. 1942 -- Dec 03, tanker-barge *Cleveco* sinks, Lake Erie Blizzard 6m No. Euclid, OH-- 18
3765. 1942 -- Dec 05, USAAF C-47 approach crash, ~Maxwell Field, Montgomery, AL -- 12
3766. 1942 -- Dec 15, Plane Crash, Western Airlines NC16060 Fairfield, UT -- 17
3767. 1942 -- Dec 22, Rockslide Crushes Passenger Bus, near Aliquippa, PA -- 22
3768. 1942 -- Dec 30, U.S. Army Air Force B-17 Plane Crash, Musselshell, MT -- 12
3769. 1942 -- Dec 31, *Maiden Creek* Founders and Sinks, off S. Long Island, NY -- 20
3770. 1942 -- Dec (late) to first week Jan 1943, flooding, Willamette Valley, Western OR-- 10

3771.	1943 -- Measles, especially children	--1,301
3772.	1943 -- Polio, especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	--1,151
3773.	1943 -- Whooping Cough, especially children, nationwide	--3,368
3774.	1943 -- Jan 02, U.S. Army Air Force B-17 Crash, Elko, NV	-- 10
3775.	1943 -- Jan 06, U.S. Army Air Force B-24 Crash, White City, KS	-- 11
3776.	1943 -- Jan 06, U.S. Army Air Force B-24 Crash, Madill, OK	-- 10
3777.	1943 -- Jan 08, Coal Mine Fire, Pursglove Coal Mine No. 15, Pursglove, WV	-- 13
3778.	1943 -- Jan 12, U.S. Army Air Force B-24 Crash, Alamogordo, NM	-- 10
3779.	1943 -- Jan 12, USN Destroyer <i>Worden</i> hits rock/sinks, off Amchitka Island, AK	-- 14
3780.	1943 -- Jan 15, U.S. Army Air Force B-17 Crash, Gowen Field, ID	-- 10
3781.	1943 -- Jan 15, USAAF C-54 (TWA Contract), Crash, Dutch Guiana [Suriname]	-- 35
3782.	1943 -- Jan 17, U.S. Army Air Force B-24 Crash, Alamogordo, NM	-- 11
3783.	1943 -- Jan 18, U.S. Army Air Force B-24 Crash, Bassett Peak, AZ	-- 11
3784.	1943 -- Jan 21, Pan Am 1104 (USN Transport) Crashes, Mt. ~Boonville & Ukiah CA	--19
3785.	1943 -- Jan 24, U.S. Army AF B-24 Crash, White Sands Nat. Mon. NM	-- 11
3786.	1943 -- Jan 24, U.S. Army Air Force B-24 Crash, Ruidoso, NM	-- 10
3787.	1943 -- Jan 24, U.S. Army Air Force B-17 Crash, near Ordway, CO	-- 10
3788.	1943 -- Jan 25, U.S. Army Air Force B-17 Crash, New Albany, OH	-- 12
3789.	1943 -- Jan 26, U.S. Army AF Douglas B-23 Dragon Crash, Flomaton, AL	-- 10
3790.	1943 -- Jan 31, U.S. Army AF Consolidated Liberator Crash, Tucson, AZ	-- 11
3791.	1943 -- Jan 31, Fire, Lake Forest Park Sanitarium, ¹⁰¹ Lake Forest Park, WA	-- 32
3792.	1943 -- Feb 05, Mid-air Collision, 2 USAAF B-25 Bombers, Newberry, SC	-- 14
3793.	1943 -- Feb 11, U.S. Army AF Bomber Crashes, Near Walla Walla, WA	-- 10
	1943 -- Feb 11, Fire and Suffocation (elderly), Convalescent Home, Sioux Falls, SD	-- 7
	1943 -- Feb 16, Fire, Rooming House, Augusta, ME	-- 8
3794.	1943 -- Feb 17, U.S. Army Air Force B-17 Crash, near Huron, SD	-- 12
3795.	1943 -- Feb 18, Boeing XB-29 Crash into Frye Packing Plant, Fire, Seattle, WA	--32-34
3796.	1943 -- Feb 20, USN Minesweeper <i>YMS-133</i> capsizes in trough, Coos Bay bar, OR	-- 13
3797.	1943 -- Feb 25, U.S. Army Air Force B-17 Crash, near Glenrock, WY	-- 10
3798.	1943 -- Feb 26, U.S. Army Air Force B-17 Crash, Biggs Field, El Paso, TX	-- 10
3799.	1943 -- Feb 27, Mine Explosion, Smith Coal Mine, Bearcreek/Washoe, MT	-- 74
3800.	1943 -- Feb 28, USAAF B-26 Bombers (2), Mid-Air Collision, Avon Park, FL	-- 11
3801.	1943 -- Mar 22, Plane Crash, USAAF AT-18, Army Air Field, Harlingen, TX	-- 10
3802.	1943 -- Mar 24, Fragmentation bombs explos., Portage Ordnance Depot, Portage, OH	--11
3803.	1943 -- Mar 27, USAAF Plane explos., structural failure, crash, Oliver Springs, TN	-- 11
3804.	1943 -- Mar 29, U.S. Army Air Force B-17 42-5313 Crash, Ephrata AFB, WA	-- 11
3805.	1943 -- Apr-Jun, Maumee/Wabash/Upper MI/MO/White River Flooding	-- 60
3806.	1943 -- Apr 12, Plane Crash, USAAF, near Davis-Monthan Field, Tucson, AZ	-- 10
3807.	1943 -- Apr 15, Crash, USAAF, Buckingham Army Air Field, Fort Myers, FL	-- 11
3808.	1943 -- Apr 19, Cabin Cruiser <i>Legionnaire</i> Sinks, South Bay, off Long Island, NY	-- 10
3809.	1943 -- Apr 21, Plane Lost, USAAF B-24D ~210 miles off Virginia Beach, VA	-- 10
3810.	1943 -- Apr 21, Plane Crash, USAAF C-69A, Evansville Municipal Airport, IN	-- 10
3811.	1943 -- Apr 23, Mid-Air Collision, USAAF, B-26C's, Army Air Base, Venice FL	-- 13
3812.	1943 -- Apr 26, Plane Crash, U.S. Army Air Force B-24D, near Ballinger, TX	-- 10

¹⁰¹ For elderly, invalids and persons suffering from mental disabilities. Lake Forest Park is just north of Seattle.

3813.	1943 -- Apr 29, USAAF B-24 Lost, Hamilton Field, CA to Hickam Field, HI	--	10
3814.	1943 -- May 04, Explosion, Triumph Explosives Inc. Munitions Plant, Elkton, MD--		15
3815.	1943 -- May 05, NuRex Coal Mine Explosion, LaFollete, TN	--	10
3816.	1943 -- May 07, USAAF B-17F Plane Crash, Army Air Base, Dalhart, TX	--	11
3817.	1943 -- May 08, USAAF C-47 plane crash, near Tinker Field, Oklahoma City, OK--		15
3818.	1943 -- May 11, Praco No. 10 Coal Mine Explosion, Praco, AL	--	12
3819.	1943 -- May 13, Mid-Air Collision, USAAF B-24's, ~ Biggs Field, El Paso, TX	--	15
3820.	1943 -- May 15, Plane Crash, US Army AF C-47, Ginger Cake Mountain, NC	--	18
3821.	1943 -- May 16, Runway Collision, USAAF B-17's, Ephrata Army Air Base, WA--		10
3822.	1943 -- May 20, USAAF B-24E Plane Crash into Natural Gas Tank, fog, Chicago IL--		12
3823.	1943 -- May 22, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17G, ~ Army Air Base, Rapid City SD	--	11
3824.	1943 -- May 23, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17F, Yellowstone National Park, MT	--	10
3825.	1943 -- May 29, Plane Lost, USAAF B-24D, Pacific Ocean off Coast of CA	--	10
3826.	1943 -- May 31, Plane Crash, USAAF C-67, Smith Creek Valley, NV	--	11
3827.	1943 -- June 01, MM <i>John Morgan</i> and Tanker <i>Montana</i> collide, Cape Henry, VA--		86
3828.	1943 -- June 05, Army truck crashes through bridge over railroad near Nashville, TN--		19
3829.	1943 -- June 07, USAAF Transport Plane Crash, ~ Laurinburg-Maxton Field, NC	--	20
3830.	1943 -- June 12, U.S. Navy Submarine R-12 Sinks Accidentally, Lower FL Keys	--	42
3831.	1943 -- June 13, Two USAAF B-17F Bombers Collide near Fedora, SD	--	10-11
3832.	1943 -- June 15, Planes Collide, U.S. Army Air Force B-24E's, near Ruidoso, NM--		19
3833.	1943 -- June 20-22, Racial Rioting (25 blacks and 9 whites killed), Detroit, MI	--	34
3834.	1943 -- June 25, Navy Plane Crashes, St. John River near Green Cove Springs, FL--		13
3835.	1943 -- June 26, Six USAAF Plane Crashes/Collisions, CA (2), FL (2), ME, SC	--	16
3836.	1943 -- June 28/29, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17, Big Horn Mts., Cloud Peak, WY	--	10
3837.	1943 -- June 29, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24E, Alamogordo Army Air Base, NM	--	10
3838.	1943 -- July 02, Navy VF-5 Plane Crash, Table Top Mt. ~NAS Dutch Harbor, AK--		10-11
3839.	1943 -- July 03, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17F, White City, KS	--	10
	1943 -- July 04, Autos Collide, near Marienville, Northwest PA	--	8
3840.	1943 -- July 05, USAAF B-24E Crash in fog, Green Mt., San Miguel Island, CA	--	12
3841.	1943 -- July 07, USN PB4Y1 Liberator Plane Crash, off NAS Barbers Pt., Oahu, HI--		11
3842.	1943 -- July 12, Nitramon test explosion mishap, Eglin Air Force Base, Pensacola, FL--		17
3843.	1943 -- July 15, USAAF B24D sea crash at end of runway, Castle Harbour, Bermuda--		11
3844.	1943 -- July 19, Plane Crash, USAAF C-53D, near Malcolm and Lincoln, NE	--	13
3845.	1943 -- July 19, USAFF B-24E Crash, Taylor Canyon, 27 mi NE of Gunnison, CO--		11
3846.	1943 -- July 21, Plane Collision USAAF B-26C's, near Parrish, FL	--	10
3847.	1943 -- July 24, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17A, near Army Air Base, Ephrata, WA	--	13
3848.	1943 -- July 27, Tropical Hurricane, Southeastern TX	--	18-19
3849.	1943 -- July 28, U.S. Army AF B-24E Structural Failure and Crash, Adena, CO	--	12
3850.	1943 -- July 28, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24E, 12 mi. N Biggs Field, El Paso, TX	--	11
3851.	1943 -- July 28, American Airlines Flight #63 Crashes near Trammel, KY	--	20
3852.	1943 -- Aug 01, US Army Air Force CG-4 glider demo flight crash, St. Louis, MO--		10
3853.	1943 -- Aug 04/5, Flash Flood, Little Kanawha River Basin, central WV	--	23
3854.	1943 -- Aug 09, U.S. Navy bomber Crashes into bus, Pearl Harbor Navy Yard, HI--		11
	1943 -- Aug 10, Lightning Kills Soldiers, Drill Field, Fort Belvoir, VA	--	6
3855.	1943 -- Aug 10, Two Walla Walla USAAF bombers crash, ~Cecil, OR, Paterson, WA--		15
3856.	1943 -- Aug 12, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24A, near Indio, CA	--	10

3857.	1943 -- Aug 14, USAAF B-24E Plane Crash, Shoshone Nat. Forest, ~Dubois, WY--	11
3858.	1943 -- Aug 14, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24E, near Ellsworth, KS	-- 11
3859.	1943 -- Aug 16, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24E, near Pueblo, CO	-- 10
3860.	1943 -- Aug 16, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24E, Gowen Field, Boise, ID	-- 10
3861.	1943 -- Aug 18, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24E, Otero County, NM	-- 12
3862.	1943 -- Aug 18, Crash, USAAF B-24, Gulf of Mexico, off Corpus Christi, TX	-- 10
3863.	1943 -- Aug 18, USN Patrol Plane, VP-210, Crashes off Montauk Pt. Long Is., NY--	12
3864.	1943 -- Aug 19, Explosion, Naphtha vapors, Congoleum-Nairn Inc. plant, Kearny, NJ-	12
3865.	1943 -- Aug 24, USAAF B-17 Crash, Gibson Ranch, near Dovetail & Winnett, MT--	11
3866.	1943 -- Aug 27, Crash, USAAF B-24, Cheyenne Mt., near Peterson Field, CO	-- 10
3867.	1943 -- Aug 28, 3 USAAF Planes Collide, , ~Army Air Base, Harvard, NE	-- 14
3868.	1943 -- Aug 28, Sayreton No. 2 Coal Mine Explosion, Sayreton, AL	-- 28
3869.	1943 -- Aug 29, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24E, near Wendover Field, UT	-- 10
3870.	1943 -- Aug 30, Train Collision, Lackawanna Limited, near Wayland, NY	--28-29
3871.	1943 -- Sep 01, Explosion/Crash, USAAF B-17F, near Fort Benton, MT	-- 10
3872.	1943 -- Sep 02, Crash, USAAF B-24E, near Army Air Base, Sioux City, IA	-- 10
3873.	1943 -- Sep 05, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17F, Lake Cormorant, MS	-- 10
3874.	1943 -- Sep 05, Plane Crash, USAAF C-53D Skytrooper, near Sedalia, MO	-- 11
3875.	1943 -- Sep 06, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17F, near Rapid City, SD	-- 10
3876.	1943 -- Sep 06, Congressional Limited train derailment, Frankford Junction, PA ¹⁰² --79-	81
3877.	1943 -- Sep 07, Fire, Gulf Hotel (and inexpensive rooming house), Houston, TX	-- 55
3878.	1943 -- Sep 10, Mid-Air Collision, 2 U.S. Army AF B-17's, off Galveston, TX	-- 22
3879.	1943 -- Sep 16, 3 Point Coal Mine Explosion, Three Point, KY	-- 12
3880.	1943 -- Sep 17, Depth Charge Explosion, Naval Air Station, Norfolk, VA	--26-30
3881.	1943 -- Sep 20, USAAF Transport Crash, Laurinburg-Maxton Army Air Base, NC--	25
3882.	1943 -- Sep 22, Plane Crash, USAAF, B-24D, near Waldo, KS	-- 11
3883.	1943 -- Sep 22, Plane Crash, USAAF C-53, near Calcutta, India	-- 20
3884.	1943 -- Sep 24, Primrose Colliery Coal Mine Explosion, Minersville, PA	-- 14
3885.	1943 -- Sep 28, Plane Crash, USAAF, B-24H, near Fountain, CO	-- 11
3886.	1943 -- Sep 30, USAAF B-24H, Plane Crash, near Villa Santa Maria Del Norte, CO--	11
3887.	1943 -- Oct 01, Plane Crash, U.S. Army Air Force, B-24D, Elk, CA	-- 10
3888.	1943 -- Oct 03, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17F, Army Air Field, Brooksville, FL	-- 11
3889.	1943 -- Oct 03, Hauser Creek Wildfire, Cleveland National Forest, So. CA	-- 11
3890.	1943 -- Oct 04, Plane Crash, USAAF, B-24D, Army Air Base, Blythe, CA	-- 10
3891.	1943 -- Oct 06, Plane Lost, USAAF, B-24D, Pacific Ocean off N. CA/OR	-- 10
3892.	1943 -- Oct 14, Plane Crash, USAAF, B-24D, Neighbours, CA	-- 10
3893.	1943 -- Oct 15, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24E near Army Air Base, Blythe, CA	-- 10
3894.	1943 -- Oct 15, American Airlines Flight #63 Crashes near Centerville, TN	--11-15
3895.	1943 -- Oct 21, Collision, Tankers <i>GulfBelle</i> & <i>GulfLand</i> ~Lake Worth Inlet FL	-- 88
3896.	1943 -- Oct 22, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17, Arkansas River, ~Ponca City, OK	-- 14
3897.	1943 -- Oct 22, US Army Air Force C-47 Crash, Lawson Field, Ft. Benning, GA	-- 20
3898.	1943 -- Oct 24, Crash, USAAF, Smokey Hill Army Air Field, Salina, KS	-- 10

¹⁰² Accounts then and since note either 79 or 80 deaths. We do not know which is correct. The range of 79-81 is due to our including as an indirect death that of a Brooklyn man who committed suicide after identifying his wife and two children as fatalities. Without this inclusion, certainly 79 died. With inclusion, either 80 or 81 died.

3899. 1943 -- Oct 25, Two USAAF B-24H Planes Collide, near Milligan, NE -- 17

3900. 1943 -- Oct 29, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24, Atlantic off West Palm Beach FL -- 14

3901. 1943 -- Oct 29, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24E, Cucamonga Peak, Fontana, CA -- 10

3902. 1943 -- Oct 29, US Army AF C-47 Crashes at Hoffman-Mackall AAF, NC -- 14

3903. 1943 -- Nov 03, Plane Crash, U.S. Army Air Force, B-24J, near Pueblo, CO -- 10

3904. 1943 -- Nov 06, Nellis No. 3, Coal Mine Explosion, Madison, WV -- 11

3905. 1943 -- Nov 08, American Rolling Mill Co. Mine # 3 Explosion, Nellis, WV -- 11

1943 -- Nov 16, mines explode, warehouse, Naval Mine Depot, Yorktown, VA -- 7-8

3906. 1943 -- Nov 18, Plane Crash, U.S. Army AF, B-24J, near Melrose, NM -- 12

3907. 1943 -- Nov 18, USN Transport Plane Crash, 30mi. E of Rio De Janeiro, Brazil--17 of 18

3908. 1943 -- Nov 19, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17F, near Thonotosassa, FL -- 10

3909. 1943 -- Nov 21, Tanker *Altair* hit by tanker *Bostonian*, Fog, off Cape Henlopen DE-- 20

3910. 1943 -- Nov 24/25, *John P. Gaines* breaks-up, storm, 40M S of Chirikoff Isl, AK --10-11

3911. 1943 -- Nov 25, USAAF B-24E's Collide, near Liberal Army Air Field, Liberal, KS-- 11

3912. 1943 -- Dec 04, B-24 Bomber Crash, near Elverson, PA (near Reading, PA) -- 9-10

3913. 1943 -- Dec 07, Navy planes collide, bomb falls, Marines on ground die, Maui, HI--20-22

3914. 1943 -- Dec 13, Plane Crash, USAAF, B-17F, near Rosebud, SD -- 10

3915. 1943 -- Dec 13, USN PBM-3S, VP-213, BuNo 48126 Lost on Patrol off NC Coast-- 18

3916. 1943 -- Dec 14, War workers bus & tractor trailer collide, bus burns, ~Campbell, NY--11

3917. 1943 -- Dec 14, Plane Crash, USAAF, B-24J, near Omaha, NE -- 16

3918. 1943 -- Dec 15, Plane Crash, USAAF, B-17, Army Air Base, Ardmore, OK -- 12

3919. 1943 -- Dec 16, *Tamiami Champion* train derails, 2nd Champion collides ~Rennert, NC --72-74

3920. 1943 -- Dec 19, Two USAAF B-24s Crash -- near Sausalito, CA and near Burley, ID-- 17

3921. 1943 -- Dec 22, Crash, USAAF, B-24, ~Morrison Field, West Palm Beach FL -- 14

3922. 1943 -- Dec 24, Fire, Standard Hotel, West 42nd Street between 9th and 10th, NYC, NY-19

3923. 1943 -- Dec 29, 2 USAAF B-24's Collide, Box Elder County, near Lakeside, UT -- 25

3924. 1944 -- Cerebrospinal Meningitis, esp. NY/326, PA/218, IL/199, OH/198, CA/154--2,812

3925. 1944 -- Influenza, esp. Jan-Apr & Dec, esp. PA/1,393, OH/1,168, TX/1,161 --17,320

3926. 1944 -- Measles, esp. Jan-June, esp. TX/181 OH/139 CA/101 PA/95 GA/88 AL/86-- 1,923

3927. 1944 -- Polio, esp. July-Nov (1,070 deaths), esp. NY/342, PA/117, OH/88, VA/58--1,381

3928. 1944 -- Tuberculosis, Nationwide, esp. CA, IL, MI, NJ, NY, OH, PA, TN, TX 54,731

3929. 1944 -- Whooping Cough, esp. NC/145, VA/102, TX/PA/95 MS/94 KY/93 SC/91--1,878

3930. 1944 -- Jan 02, Plane breakup, USAAF B-17G, McClellan Field, Sacramento, CA -- 13

3931. 1944 -- Jan 03, Plane crash, USAAF B-24J, 25 miles SE of Muroc, CA -- 10

3932. 1944 -- Jan 03, USS *Turner*, Ammunition Explosions, Sinks, NY Harbor, NY -- 138

3933. 1944 -- Jan 06, Army Air Force bus and train collide, Kingman Army Air Field, AZ-- 28

3934. 1944 -- Jan 06, USS *St. Augustine* & *Camas Meadows* Collide off Cape May NJ -- 115

3935. 1944 -- Jan 13, USAAF B-17F crash, near Army Air Field, Fort Worth, TX -- 10

3936. 1944 -- Jan 20, USN PB4Y-1 Liberator 32163 Crash after takeoff, Camp Kearny, CA--13

3937. 1944 -- Jan 22, Collision, USAAF, B-17, Gulf of Mex., ~Little Marco Pass FL -- 10

3938. 1944 -- Jan 24, Mid-Air collision, USAAF C-60 & AT-7, ~Farmersville, LA -- 10

3939. 1944 -- Jan 26, Navy Patrol plane crash, Key West Naval Patrol Station, FL --11-12

3940. 1944 -- Feb 03, Mid-Air collision, USAAF B-26B's, near Garland, AR -- 13

3941. 1944 -- Feb 07, Two USAAF planes crash, Parkton, NC, Wendover Field, UT -- 13

3942. 1944 -- Feb 10, American Airlines Flight 2 crash, Miss. River near Memphis, TN -- 24

3943.	1944 -- Feb 12, USAAF B-25's collide, near Army Air Base Greenville, SC	--	19
3944.	1944 -- Feb 12, Two USAAF B-17's collide, one crashes, Mill Creek, OK	--	10
3945.	1944 -- Feb 16, US Army Air Force B-17F plane crash, Wimauma, FL	--	12
3946.	1944 -- Feb 16, USN Air Transport Unit flight missing, NAS Seattle to Kodiak AK--		14
3947.	1944 -- Feb 18, Two USAAF B-24's collide, near Williams Field, AZ	--	17
3948.	1944 -- Feb 22, Plane crash, USAAF, B-17F, Kittatinny Mt., Warren Ct., NJ	--	12
3949.	1944 -- Feb 23, USN North Amer. PBJ-1D Mitchell Bombers collide ~Bern, NC	--	10
3950.	1944 -- Feb 25, Mid-Air collision, USAAF, Army Air Field, Las Vegas, NV	--	12
3951.	1944 -- Feb 26, Plane lost, USAAF, B-24E, Atlantic Ocean, off SE Coast	--	10
3952.	1944 -- Feb 26, Plane crash, USAAF, B-17, near Palmer Lake, CO	--	10
3953.	1944 -- Mar 03, USAAF B26's collide, near Barksdale Field, Shreveport, LA	--	12
3954.	1944 -- Mar 05, USAAF B24 explodes/crashes into Atlantic off Jacksonville, FL	--10-12	
	1944 -- Mar 06, Children die in home fire, York Beach, ME	--	7
3955.	1944 -- Mar 06, USAAF B-17G plane crash, near Maxwell, IA	--	10
3956.	1944 -- Mar 13, Anti-Personnel surface mine explosion, Camp Robinson, Ark.	--	12
3957.	1944 -- Mar 15, USAAF Bomber crashes, Bull Mountain, ~Stuart, southwest VA	--	11
3958.	1944 -- Mar 16, assault boat training drownings, Lakewood, ~Camp Robinson, AR--		11
3959.	1944 -- Mar 18, Crash, USAAF B-24H, near Davis-Monthan Field, Tucson, AZ	--	10
3960.	1944 -- Mar 20, Bus Slides off Market St. Bridge into Passaic River, ~Passaic, NJ	--19-20	
3961.	1944 -- Mar 20, Plane crash, USAAF, RB-24E, near Biggs Field, El Paso, TX	--	10
3962.	1944 -- Mar 25, Kathrine Coal Mine No. 4 Explosion, Lumberport, WV	--	16
3963.	1944 -- Mar 26, Crash, USAAF, B-24E, near Naval Air Station, Melbourne, FL	--	10
3964.	1944 -- Mar 28, Arson Fire, New Amsterdam Hotel, San Francisco, CA	--	22
	1944 -- Apr 06, Explosion, Naval Ammunition Depot, near Hastings, NE	--	8
3965.	1944 -- Apr 07, Westover Field USAAF B-24H Lost, Atlantic, off coast of MA	--	11
3966.	1944 -- Apr 09, USAAF B-24D Crash, near USMC Air Station, Mojave, CA	--	10
3967.	1944 -- Apr 10, Tornadoes, AR	--	39
3968.	1944 -- Apr 11, US Navy War Eagles VP-16 Orion Crashes east of Columbus, NM--		12
	1944 -- Apr 13, Fire, Douglas County Home (for the poor), near Lawrence, KS	--	8
3969.	1944 -- Apr 16, Tornado, Franklin, Hart, Elbert Counties, GA	--	23
3970.	1944 -- Apr 16, Tornadoes, Anderson, Abbeville, Newberry Counties, SC	--	18
3971.	1944 -- Apr 19, US Liberty Ship <i>John Straub</i> Explodes/Sinks off Sanak Island, AK--		55
	1944 -- Apr 19, USN Airship K-133, Houma NAS, LA, downs in T-storm, Gulf of MX-9		
3972.	1944 -- Apr 24, USAAF B-24H Plane Crash, near Epsom, NH	--	10
3973.	1944 -- Apr 24, USAAF B-17G Plane Crash, near Ardmore Army Air Field, OK	--	11
3974.	1944 -- Apr 25, USAAF B-24's Collide, near Yuma Army Air Field, AZ	--	12
3975.	1944 -- Apr 27, ships collide, freight <i>James H Reed</i> sinks, Lake Erie fog, off Ashtabula, OH--		12
3976.	1944 -- Apr 28, Navy R4D Transport Plane Crashes, Anderson Mesa, northern AZ--		19
3977.	1944 -- Apr 29, USAAF RB-24E Liberator Bomber Plane Crash, near Merna, NE	--	10
3978.	1944 -- May 05 USAAF Crash, out of Hickam Field HI, Aiea Ridge, Oahu, HI	--	10
3979.	1944 -- May 10, USAAF Plane Crash, near Biggs Field, El Paso, TX	--	10
3980.	1944 -- May 11, Explos. Ammo dump at sea, Hingham Depot boat, ~Boston Harbor, MA--		17
3981.	1944 -- May 14-21, Heavy seas, sleeping Marines in LCT pitched overboard off <i>LST-485</i> , HI-19		
3982.	1944 -- May 16, Dirigible Airship <i>K-5</i> Crash, Naval Air Station, Lakehurst, NJ	--	10
3983.	1944 -- May 18, USAAF B-17G Plane Crash, near Rapid City Army Air Base, SD--		10
3984.	1944 -- May 19, USN 32226 PB4Y1 Liberator Plane Crash ~MCAS Cherry Point, NC-13		

3985. 1944 -- May 21, Munitions Explosion, West Loch, Pearl Harbor, HI -- 163

3986. 1944 -- May 26, USAAF B-17G Plane Crash, Ronald Horn farm, near Anthon, IA --10-11

3987. 1944 -- May 27, USAAF B-24J Plane Crash, Westover Field, Chicopee, MA -- 10

3988. 1944 -- May 29, USAAF B-17G Plane Crash, near Ridgely, TN -- 10

3989. 1944 -- May 30, USN PB4Y and F4F Collide, Palomar Mt., San Diego County, CA-- 12

3990. 1944 -- May 30, USN PB4Y1 Liberator Emer. Lndg. Crash, NAAS Chincoteague VA-11

3991. 1944 -- June 06, USN PB4Y-1 Takeoff Crash into building, Camp Kearney, CA --17-18

3992. 1944 -- June 07, USAAF B-24J Plane Crash, near Chappell, NE -- 10

3993. 1944 -- June 08, USAAF Bombers Collide, Homes Burn, Civilians die, Honolulu, HI--14

3994. 1944 -- June 11, Torpedo Warheads Explode, Naval Ammunition Depot, Oahu, HI-- 10

3995. 1944 -- June 13, USAAF B-24E Bomber Crash, Green Knob Mt. ~Asheville, NC -- 10

3996. 1944 -- June 17, Tornadoes, Brown/Codington/Grant/Roberts, SD; Big Stone, MN-- 13

3997. 1944 -- June 20, USAAF B-24J Plane Lost, Atlantic Ocean, off Southeast Coast -- 10

3998. 1944 -- June 22, USAAF B-24J Crash, near Walla Walls Army Air Field, WA -- 10

3999. 1944 -- June 23, Appalachian Tornadoes, WV/103 (esp. Shinnston area), MD/5 PA/45- 153

4000. 1944 -- June 29, USAAF B-24D Plane Crash, near Tobe, CO -- 10

4001. 1944 -- June 30, USAAF B-24J Plane Lost, Atlantic Ocean, off Myrtle Beach SC -- 10

1944 -- July 02, USA truck overturns, Farrington hwy, Waialua, Oahu, hits pedestrians--7

4002. 1944 -- July 02, USAAF B-29 breaks-up in Th-Storm/Crashes, near Harmon, OK -- 11

4003. 1944 -- July 04, USAAF B-24J Planes Collide, near Palm Springs, CA -- 10

4004. 1944 -- July 05, Powhatan Coal Mine Fire, Powhatan Point, near Bellaire, OH -- 66

4005. 1944 -- July 06, Barnum & Ringling Broth. Circus fire, stampede, Hartford, CT--168-169

4006. 1944 -- July 06, Troop Train Derailment, Jellico, TN -- 35

4007. 1944 -- July 11, USAAF B-17G Plane Crash, Deer Mountain near Rangeley, ME -- 10

4008. 1944 -- July 11, USAAF Crash/Fire, Westbrook Trailer Camp, S. Portland, ME -- 19

4009. 1944 -- July 17, Munitions Ships Explos., Pier 1, Naval Mag., Port Chicago, CA-320-325

4010. 1944 -- July 19, USAAF Consolidated Liberator 42-51617 Crash, Touchet, WA -- 12

4011. 1944 -- July 20, USAAF B-17F's Collide, Brooksville, FL -- 10

4012. 1944 -- July 20, USAAF B-24's Collide, near Roswell, NM -- 10

4013. 1944 -- July 21, 3 USAAF C-47s Lost, Atlantic Ocean, 25M off Cape Fear, NC -- 15

4014. 1944 -- July 23, USAAF B-24J Fire/Crash, near Chatham Field, Savannah, GA -- 10

4015. 1944 -- July 25, USAAF Crash, San Pablo Bay, ~Hamilton Field, San Rafael, CA -- 10

4016. 1944 -- July 26, U.S. Army Air Force Douglas C-54 Crashes off Greenland -- 26

4017. 1944 -- Jul 27, Plane crash, USAAF C47A, Isle of Mull, ~Port Logan, Scotland- 21US/22

1944 -- July 28, Brilliant coal mine no. 2 shaft explosion, Brilliant, NM -- 6

4018. 1944 -- July 30, USAAF B-17G Breaks-up/Crashes, 6 miles from St. Marks, FL -- 10

4019. 1944 -- Aug 01, USAAF B-24's Collide, near Furnace Creek, Death Valley, CA -- 17

4020. 1944 -- Aug 03, US Army AF Douglas D-47 Crash, Thunderstorm, Napier, NE -- 28

4021. 1944 -- Aug 05, USAAF B-17G's Collide, near Laurel and Dixon, NE -- 17

4022. 1944 -- Aug 05, Atlantic Coast Line Train Wreck, near Stockton, GA -- 47

4023. 1944 -- Aug 08, Pan Am #218 *Hong Kong Clipper* Crashes off Antilla, Cuba -- 17

4024. 1944 -- Aug 09, USAAF B-24J Plane Fire/Crash, near Kiowa, CO -- 10

4025. 1944 -- Aug 21, USAAF B-24J's Collide, near Model CO -- 18

4026. 1944 -- Aug 21, USAAF YB-29 Plane Crash, 25M from Alamogordo, NM -- 10

4027. 1944 -- Aug 27, USAAF B-17G Plane Crash, 20M from Bay St. Louis, MS -- 10

4028. 1944 -- Aug 28, Plane Crash, USAAF Douglas C54A, Prestwick, Scotland --20 US of 25

4029.	1944 -- Sep 01, USAAF B-24J Plane Crash, ~ Muroc Army Air Field, CA	-- 10
4030.	1944 -- Sep 12-15, Great Atlantic Hurricane, NC-ME, esp. MA/NY, USCG/USN/341-<385-395	
	1944 -- Sep 12, Hurricane, USN minesweeper <i>YMS 409</i> sinks off Atlantic coast ¹⁰³	--32-33
	1944 -- Sep 13, Hurricane, USS <i>Warrington</i> sinks off coast of FL ¹⁰⁴	-- 248
	1944 -- Sep 14, Hurricane, USCG Cutter <i>Bedloe</i> sinks off Cape Hatteras, NC ¹⁰⁵	-- 26
	1944 -- Sep 14, Hurricane, USCG Cutter <i>Jackson</i> sinks off Cape Hatteras NC ¹⁰⁶	-- 22
	1944 -- Sep 14, Hurricane, USCG Lightship (<i>LS-73</i>) sinks, Vineland Sound, MA	-- 12
4031.	1944 -- Sep 14, Train Collision, Chicago & East IL RR, Terre Haute, IN	-- 29
4032.	1944 -- Sep 15, Explosion, Naval Ammunition Depot, near Hastings, NE	-- 9-10
4033.	1944 -- Sep 17, Plane Crash, Liberal AA Field USAAF B-29, near Copeland, KS ¹⁰⁷	-- 12
4034.	1944 -- Sep 18, Plane Crash, USAAF C-47, Denali State Park, ~Talkeetna, AK	-- 19
4035.	1944 -- Sep 24, Plane Crash US Army AF Douglas C-47, Camp Mackall, NC	-- 12
4036.	1944 -- Sep 27, Plane Crash, USAAF RB-24E, near San Jon and Tucumcari, NM	-- 11
4037.	1944 -- Sep 28, Trains Collide, North Western Railroad, near Missouri Valley, IA	-- 10
4038.	1944 -- Sep 29, USN PBM-3D Crash, Southeast of Palau Island, West Central Pacific	--10
4039.	1944 -- Oct 08, USAAF B-29 Plane Crash, near Love Field, Dallas, TX	-- 15
4040.	1944 -- Oct 15, USAAF B-29 Plane Crash, Alamogordo Army Air Base, NM	-- 12
4041.	1944 -- Oct 17, USAAF B-24J Plane Crash, 12M NE of Ukiah, OR	-- 10
4042.	1944 -- Oct 18, Hurricane, FL	-- 18
4043.	1944 -- Oct 18, Plane Crash, USAAF B24H, near Birkenhead, Merseyside, England	-- 24
4044.	1944 -- Oct 20, LNG tank Explosion & Fire, East Ohio Gas Co., Cleveland, OH- 128-136	
4045.	1944 -- Oct 21, USN LSMs 211/212 Explosion/Fire, Berth 223, L.A. Harbor, CA	-- 16
4046.	1944 -- Oct 24, USAAF B-29 Plane Crash, near Barksdale Field, Shreveport, LA	-- 11
4047.	1944 -- Oct 24, USAAF B-17F Plane Crash and Explosion, near Russell, KS	-- 12
4048.	1944 -- Oct 26, USAAF C-46A's Collide, Reno Army Air Base, NV	-- 12
4049.	1944 -- Oct 29, USAAF B-17F Plane Crash, ~ Chatham Field, Savannah, GA	-- 10
4050.	1944 -- Nov 03, USAAF Planes Collide, near Kingman Army Air Field, AZ	-- 15
4051.	1944 -- Nov 04, TWA Flight 8 Crashes in Thunderstorm near Hanford, CA	-- 24
4052.	1944 -- Nov 06, USN Planes Collide, St. Johns River near NAS Jacksonville, FL	-- 18
4053.	1944 -- Nov 07, USN PB4Y-1 Liberator Plane Crash, off Fort Monroe, VA	-- 12
4054.	1944 -- Nov 08, Train Derailment, Southern Pacific Challenger, near Colfax, CA	-- 9-10
4055.	1944 -- Nov 10, Explosion, USS <i>Mount Hood</i> , Seadler Harbor, Manus Island ¹⁰⁸	--372-378
4056.	1944 -- Nov 10, Plane Crash, USAAF B-29, near Clovis Army Air Field, NM	-- 15
4057.	1944 -- Nov 11, Plane Crash, USAAF C-47B, Strawberry Peak, ~ Glendale, CA	--12-13
4058.	1944 -- Nov 11, US Air Transport Command C-54 crashes, Pacific, 50 mi. off Oahu	-- 17
4059.	1944 -- Nov 13, USAAF C-47 Crashes near Casper Army Air Base, Casper, WY	-- 11
4060.	1944 -- Nov 18, USAAF B-24J Plane Crash, ~ March Field, Riverside, CA	-- 11
4061.	1944 -- Nov 19, Plane Crash, USAAF C-47A, ~Brighton and Lewes, England	--24 US/25
4062.	1944 -- Nov 21, Vapor explosion after butane gas truck and car collide, Denison, TX	-- 10
4063.	1944 -- Nov 29, USAAF B-24 Liberator Plane Crash, Middle Mt., Nottingham, NH	--9-10

¹⁰³ These fatalities are part of the 390-412 attributed to the "Great Atlantic Hurricane."

¹⁰⁴ These fatalities are part of the 390-412 attributed to the "Great Atlantic Hurricane."

¹⁰⁵ These fatalities are part of the 390-412 attributed to the "Great Atlantic Hurricane."

¹⁰⁶ These fatalities are part of the 390-412 attributed to the "Great Atlantic Hurricane."

¹⁰⁷ Crash into farmhouse killing grandfather and one-year-old grandson, in addition to ten U.S. service crewmen.

¹⁰⁸ Largest of the Admiralty Islands, and fifth largest island in Papua New Guinea.

4064.	1944 -- Nov 30, Planes Collide, USAAF B-24's, ~Davis-Monthan AAF, Tucson, AZ--	18
4065.	1944 -- Dec 05, Torpedo magazine explodes, Naval Ammo. Depot, McAlester, OK--	11
4066.	1944 -- Dec 05, Planes Collide, USAAF P-47D and B-24J, ~Walterboro AAF, SC--	13
4067.	1944 -- Dec 08, Planes Collide, USAAF AT-18, Sioux Falls AAF, SD	-- 10
4068.	1944 -- Dec 18, USN Task Force 38 hit by typhoon, 3 ships capsized off Philippines--	790
	--202 Hull	
	--256 Monaghan	
	--317 Spence	
	-- 15 deaths from ten other vessels	
4069.	1944 -- Dec 22, USAAF B-24 Break-up/Crash, Mt. Gleason, La Crescenta, CA	-- 10
4070.	1944 -- Dec 25, USAAF C-47A Plane Crash, Roundtop Mt. near Harrisburg, PA	--11-12
4071.	1944 -- Dec 25, USAAF C-47B Plane Crash, Black Mesa Mt., Quartzsite, AZ	-- 17
4072.	1944 -- Dec 27, USAAF B-24J Plane Crash, near Mattituck, Long Island, NY	-- 11
4073.	1944 -- Dec 29, USAAF B-24J Plane Break-up/Crash, near Meridian, ID	-- 10
4074.	1944 -- Dec 30, USAAF B-29 Plane Fire/Crash, near Walker AAF, KS	-- 10
	1944 -- Dec 30, Residential Home Fire, Columbus, IN	-- 8
4075.	1944 -- Dec 31, Fog, Southern Pacific mail-express hits passenger train, ~Bagley, UT--	48
4076.	1945 -- Measles, especially children	-- 307
4077.	1945 -- Polio, especially July-Nov (Sept. peak)	--1,186
4078.	1945 -- Jan 02, Fire/Explosion, Sun Oil Tanker <i>Sunoco</i> , off Sandy Hook, NJ	-- 10
4079.	1945 -- Jan 08, Pan Am China Clipper Flight 161 Crash, Port of Spain, Trinidad	-- 23
4080.	1945 -- Jan 09, USAAF B-29 Plane Lost, Atlantic, off Southeast Coast	-- 16
4081.	1945 -- Jan 09, USAAF B-24 Break-up/Crash, ~Chatham Field, Savannah, GA	-- 11
4082.	1945 -- Jan 10, Plane Crash/Fog, American Air 6001, ~Burbank-Hollywood, CA	-- 24
4083.	1945 -- Jan 16, Fire, General Clark Hotel/Boarding House, N. Clark St., Chicago, IL--	14
4084.	1945 -- Jan 17, USAAF B-17F Plane Fire/Crash, near Bay Minette, AL	-- 11
4085.	1945 -- Jan 20, USAAF B-24J Plane Crash, near Muroc Army Air Field, CA	-- 10
4086.	1945 -- Jan 21, USN Plane Bombs Explode USS <i>Hancock</i> landing, South China Sea--	62
4087.	1945 -- Jan 24, USAAF B-17Fs Collide, near Dyersburg, TN	-- 16
4088.	1945 -- Jan 26, USAAF B-17G Plane Crash, ~Hendricks Field, Sebring, FL	-- 10
4089.	1945 -- Jan 26, USN PB4Y-1 Liberator Landing Crash, ~NAAS Jacksonville, FL	-- 11
4090.	1945 -- Jan 31, Fire, Lacoste Babies' Boarding Home & Nursery, Auburn, ME	-- 17
4091.	1945 -- Feb 02, Florence to Rome USAAF C-47 Crash, 3 mls W of Montieri, Italy--	23
4092.	1945 -- Feb 05, Tanker <i>Spring Hill</i> hit/explosion/fire, off Stapleton, Staten Isl., NY-19-20	
4093.	1945 -- Feb 09, USAAF B-24D Plane Crash, near Denio, OR	-- 11
4094.	1945 -- Feb 12, USAAF B-24D Plane Crash, near Troy, OR	-- 10
4095.	1945 -- Feb 12, Tornadoes, AL, MS	-- 43
4096.	1945 -- Feb 13, USN Air Transport Service crash after takeoff, San Fran. Bay, CA--	24
4097.	1945 -- Feb 17, Fire, Maefair Apartments, Tacoma, WA	-- 19
4098.	1945 -- Feb 23, Plane Crash, American Air Flight 9, near Rural Retreat VA	-- 17
4099.	1945 -- Mar 03, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17F, near Winnfield, LA	-- 10
4100.	1945 -- Mar 06, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24D, near Mountain Home AAF, ID	-- 10
4101.	1945 -- Mar 08, Flooding, especially Ohio River, especially IN, KY, OH, PA, WV --	10
4102.	1945 -- Mar 10, USAAF B-24 Crash, Atlantic, ~Montauk Point, Long Island, NY	-- 12
4103.	1945 -- Mar 10, USN Plane Lost, Trng. Flight, NAS Jacksonville FL to Bahamas	-- 14

4104.	1945 -- Apr 01, USAAF B-29 Fire/Crash, near Alamogordo, NM	-- 12
4105.	1945 -- Apr 08, USAAF TB-17F Plane Crash, near Tellico Plains, TN	-- 10
4106.	1945 -- Apr 11, Two USAAF TB-17F Planes Collide, near Jackson AAB, MS	-- 14
4107.	1945 -- Apr 11, USAAF B-24J Crash, Atlantic, off Charleston, SC	-- 11
4108.	1945 -- Apr 12, Tornado Outbreak, OK (Antlers), AR, MO	-- 128
4109.	1945 -- Apr 14, Plane Crash PA-Central Airlines # 142, near Morgantown, WV	-- 20
4110.	1945 -- Apr 16, Two USAAF AT-11 Planes Collide, near Big Spring, TX	-- 10
4111.	1945 -- Apr 17, US Navy VB-4 Patrol Plane Crash, Trng. Ex., near Mayport, FL	--12-13
4112.	1945 -- Apr 20, USAAF C-47 Breakup/Crash, Thunderstorm, near Sweetwater, TX	-- 25
4113.	1945 -- Apr 24, USAAF B-29A Fire/Crash, Gulf of Mexico, off Key West, FL	-- 11
4114.	1945 -- Apr 27, U.S. Army Air Force C-46D, Plane Crash, near Claude, TX	-- 11
4115.	1945 -- May 05, Civilian US Steamer <i>Black Point</i> Torpedoed, off Point Judith, RI	-- 12
4116.	1945 -- May 06, Two USAAF B-17 Planes Collide, ~ Esler Field, Alexandria LA	-- 18
4117.	1945 -- May 07, Fire, Victory House (war workers lodging), Mobile, AL	-- 12
4118.	1945 -- May 09, Mine Explosion, No. 1 Coal Mine, Sunnyside, UT	-- 23
4119.	1945 -- May 12, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24, 30 miles North of Fort Bragg, CA	-- 11
4120.	1945 -- May 13, USAAF "Shangra-La" Sightseeing Plane Crash, Mt., New Guinea	-- 21
4121.	1945 -- May 25, Firebomb igniter explosion, Edgewood Arsenal, Aberdeen, MD	-- 12
	1945 -- May 26, explosion, Pour bldg., Cornhusker Ordnance Plant, Grand Island, NE	-- 9
	1945 -- May 27, plane crash debris hits car, USAAF show, Wright Field, Dayton, OH	-- 5
4122.	1945 -- June 11, Structural Failure/Crash, USAAF B-29, near Rush Springs, OK	-- 10
4123.	1945 -- June 14, Lightning-hit Plane Crash, USAAF C-46D, near Oakridge, MS	-- 17
4124.	1945 -- June 15, Freight train car derails/hit by passenger train (cars derail), Milton, PA	19
4125.	1945 -- June 15, Train Collision, Milton, Northumberland County, PA	-- 19
4126.	1945 -- June 30, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24J, Las Vegas Field, Las Vegas, NV	-- 11
4127.	1945 -- June 30, USAAF B-29 (44-69943) Plane Crash, Guadalupe Peak, TX	-- 12
4128.	1945 -- Jul 08, Structural Failure/Crash, USAAF B-29, 20M ~ Pueblo AAB, CO	-- 13
	1945 -- Jul 08, U.S. Army guard machine-guns sleeping German POWs, Salina, UT	-- 9
4129.	1945 -- Jul 13, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24H, 25M ~Tyndall Field, Panama City, FL	-- 13
4130.	1945 -- Jul 14, Plane Crash, USAAF TB-25C, 1 mile NW of Weldon, TX	-- 11
4131.	1945 -- Jul 14, Plane Crash, USAAF B-29, Kirtland Field, Albuquerque, NM	-- 13
4132.	1945 -- Jul 17, Plane Crash, USAAF B-17F, near Smoky Hill AAB, Salina, KS	-- 10
4133.	1945 -- Jul 18, USN PB4Y-2 Privateer Plane Missing, out of NAS Miami, FL	--15-17
4134.	1945 -- Jul 22, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24M, James River, ~ Newport News, VA	-- 11
4135.	1945 -- Jul 25, Plane Crash, USAAF C-47B, T-Storm, 13M ~ to Tampa, FL	-- 13
4136.	1945 -- Jul 28, fog, B-25 Mitchell bomber (3 aboard) flies into Empire State Bldg., NY	14
4137.	1945 -- Aug 09, Plane Crash, USAAF TB-24D, ~Buckingham Field, Ft. Myers, FL	-- 11
4138.	1945 -- Aug 09, Train Collision, Great Northern's <i>Empire Builder</i> , Michigan, ND	-- 34
4139.	1945 -- Aug 13, Fire, Export Box & Sealer Co. packing plant, Grand Ave., Detroit MI	15
4140.	1945 -- Aug 13, Planes Collide, Two USAAF B-29s', near Weatherford, TX	-- 18
4141.	1945 -- Aug 22, Plane crash into sea, USN PB4Y-2 trng. flight, off San Diego, CA	-- 10
4142.	1945 -- Aug 25, Plane Crash, USAAF B-24J, 17 miles NNW of Elgin, OR	-- 15
4143.	1945 -- Sep 01, USAAF B-24J takeoff crash, near Hondo Army Air Field, TX	--10-12
4144.	1945 -- Sep 07, Plane Fire/Crash, USAAF B-29, 4 ½M south, Wedowee, AL	-- 10
4145.	1945 -- Sep 07, Plane Crash, Eastern Air Flight #42, near Florence, SC	-- 22
4146.	1945 -- Sep 10, B-24 Liberator with freed POWs crashes, Taitung, Taiwan	--16 US of 25

4147.	1945 -- Sep 12 USN PB4Y-2 Privateer Engine Fire, Crash, ~Master Field, Miami, FL--	14
4148.	1945 -- Sep 15, USAAF C-47B takeoff crash (from Fairfax Field, Kansas City, KS), MO--	23
4149.	1945 -- Oct 18, USAAF TB-24J Plane Fire/Crash, near Hondo AAF, TX	-- 13
4150.	1945 -- Oct 30, USAAF C-47 Plane Crash into mountain near Cuneo, Italy	-- 15
4151.	1945 -- Oct 31, US Navy Transport Plane Crash, heavy fog, Rich Mt., ~Mena, AR--	14
4152.	1945 -- Nov 01, USAAF C-47 plane crash ~Bad Herrenalb and Karlsruhe, Germany--	26
4153.	1945 -- Nov 03, Consolidated Air, Army Transport Com., sea crash, 450 mi NE of HI--	18
4154.	1945 -- Nov 03, USAAF C-54 Crash, Himalayan Mountains, near Chukha, Bhutan	-- 44
4155.	1945 -- Nov 08, Two US Navy Planes Collide, Corpus Christi Bay, TX	-- 22
4156.	1945 -- Nov 26, School Bus goes into Lake Chelan in Snowstorm, Chelan, WA	-- 16
4157.	1945 -- Nov 29-30, Nor'easter, New Jersey, New York and New England	--26-38
4158.	1945 -- Nov 30, USN PV4Y-2 Plane Missing, NAS Kodiak, AK to NAS Seattle, WA--	25
4159.	1945 -- Dec 05/06, Five Navy Bombers, Rescue Craft Lost in Bermuda Triangle	-- 27
4160.	1945 -- Dec 08, Plane Crash, Northwest Air, Military Charter, Billings, MT	-- 19
4161.	1945 -- Dec 24, Fire, Niles Street Convalescent Hospital, Hartford, CT	-- 21
4162.	1945 -- Dec 26, Coal Mine Explosion, Belva No. 1, Fourmile, KY	-- 25
4163.	1946 -- Jan 04, Tornado Outbreak, Nacogdoches and near Palestine, TX	-- 30
4164.	1946 -- Jan 06, Tornado Outbreak, AR/MS	-- 11
4165.	1946 -- Jan 15, Coal Mine Explosion, New River & Pocahontas, Havaco, WV	-- 15
4166.	1946 -- Jan 18, Plane Fire and Crash, Eastern Air Lines Flight #105, Cheshire, CT--	17
4167.	1946 -- Jan 27, Fire, Apartment Building/Rooming House, Kansas City, MO	-- 11
4168.	1946 -- Jan 28, Gasoline fumes ignite, fire, Tinker Field Hangar ~Oklahoma City, OK-	10
4169.	1946 -- Jan 31, Plane Crash, United Air Lines Flight #14, Elk Mountain, WY	-- 21
4170.	1946 -- Feb 02, Explosion/fire, Jennings Hall Home for Aged, Garfield Heights, OH--	14
4171.	1946 -- Feb 04, AK Steamship <i>Yukon</i> hits rocks off Johnstone Bay, SE of Seward, AK-	11
	1946 -- Feb 19, natural gas explosion/fire, apartment bldg., New Orleans, LA	-- 7
4172.	1946 -- Mar 03, Plane Crash, American Air 6-103, Zero Visibility, Thing Mt., CA	-- 25
4173.	1946 -- Mar 07, Plane Crash, USAF B-29 Superfortress, Kirtland AAR, NM	-- 10
4174.	1946 -- Mar 19, Structural failure/crash, USAAF C-47, near Hobart Mills, CA	-- 26
4175.	1946 -- Apr 01, Aleutian Islands, AK earthquake, tsunami (AK/5, CA/1, HI/159-173)-	165-179
4176.	1946 -- Apr 04 USN R4D-6 transport plane crash, sandhills 15M ~Albuquerque, NM--	11
4177.	1946 -- Apr 18, Mine Explosion, Great Valley Coal Mine, McCoy, VA	-- 15
4178.	1946 -- Apr 25, <i>Exposition Flyer</i> train rear-ends stopped <i>Advance Flyer</i> , Naperville, IL--	45
4179.	1946 -- May 10, Plane Collision, 2 US Navy Bombers, Near Munson, FL	-- 28
4180.	1946 -- May 16, Crash, Viking Air Transport, S. of Byrd Field, Richmond, VA	-- 27
4181.	1946 -- June 01, USAAF C-54 Cockpit Fire and Crash off Amalfi, Italy	-- 30
4182.	1946 -- June 05, Fire, LaSalle Hotel, Chicago, IL	-- 61
4183.	1946 -- June 09, Fire, Canfield Hotel, Dubuque, IA	-- 19
4184.	1946 -- June 09, U.S. Army Air Force DC-4 Crash, Tobago Island, Panama	-- 23
4185.	1946 -- June 12, USAAF B29 Crash/Fire, Collins Gap, near Clingman's Dome, TN--	12
4186.	1946 -- June 21, Explosion (postulated as natural gas), Baker Hotel, Dallas, TX	-- 10
4187.	1946 -- July-Nov (esp.), Polio, esp. MN/216 IL/185, TX/102, CA/99, MO/97, KS --	1,845
4188.	1946 -- July 9, USAAF B-17 crash, Mount Tom, near Westover AFB, Chicopee, MA-	25
	1946 -- July 18, butane gas explos., Christy's Spa & 3 frame buildings, Onset, MA--	9
4189.	1946 -- July 18, Storm, US Army Air Corps Transport C-47 Crash, ~Goodland, KS--	13

4190.	1946 -- July 20, Two USAAF B-17G Search Planes Collide off Coiba Isl., Panama--	20
4191.	1946 -- Aug 01, Plane Crash, USN PB4Y-2 Privateer, ~Camp Kearny MAAS, CA--	11-12
	1946 -- Aug 09, USAF A-26 bombers collide, No. Montana State Fair, Great Falls--	7
4192.	1946 -- Aug 17, Tornado, F4, Blue Earth County, MN	-- 11
4193.	1946 -- Sep 05, Plane crash/fire, Trans-Luxury Airlines charter, fog, near Elko, NV--	21
4194.	1946 -- Oct 01, Plane Crash in storm, fire, USAAF B-29, Buffalo Valley, NV	-- 11
4195.	1946 -- Oct 03, Crash, American Overseas Air, Harmon Field AFB, Newfoundland--	39
4196.	1946 -- Oct 17, Plane Crash, National Air Transport Service DC-3, Laramie, WY	-- 13
4197.	1946 -- Nov 13, Plane Crash, Western Air DC-3 Flight 23, White Mt., Lebec, CA	-- 11
4198.	1946 -- Nov 16, U.S. Army Air Force DC-47 Crashes into Pacific off Iwo Jima	-- 23
4199.	1946 -- Dec 07, Fire, Hotel Wincoff, Atlanta, GA	-- 119
4200.	1946 -- Dec 10, US Marine Corps Transport Plane Crash, Mt. Rainier, WA	-- 32
4201.	1946 -- Dec 10, USAAF C-46 Takeoff Crash, near Itami US Air Base, Osaka, Japan--	22
4202.	1946 -- Dec 12, Fire, vacant Knickerbocker Ice Plant wall falls onto Tenement, NYC--	37
4203.	1946 -- Dec 13, Train Collision, PRR's <i>Golden Triangle</i> , near Coulter, OH	-- 19
4204.	1946 -- Dec 24, Plane Crash, Western Air Flight 44, Cuyapaime Mt., CA	-- 12
4205.	1947 -- Polio , nationwide	-- 580
4206.	1947 -- Jan 09, Boston Fishing Trawler <i>Belle</i> Goes Missing off Northeast Coast	-- 17
4207.	1947 -- Jan 12, Plane Crash, Eastern Air Lines Flight 665, Galax, VA	-- 18
4208.	1947 -- Jan 15, Gas Explosion, Nottingham Coal Mine, Plymouth, PA	-- 15
4209.	1947 -- Jan 27, Plane Crash, USAAF B-29 Superfortress, Kirtland Field, NM	-- 12
4210.	1947 -- Feb 17, Bus-Train Collision, Michigan City, IN	-- 13
4211.	1947 -- Feb 18, Train Derails, Pennsylvania RR <i>Red Arrow</i> , near Altoona, PA	-- 24
4212.	1947 -- Feb 20, Chemical Explosion, O'Connor Electroplating Works, Los Angeles--	17
4213.	1947 -- Feb 20-22 Snowstorm, esp. NE Coast, esp. NJ/13, PA/23, New Eng./12, DC-53-56	
4214.	1947 -- Feb 22, U.S. Coast Guard PBM-5 Crashes in Mex. on way back to San Diego--	10
4215.	1947 -- Mar 12, tanker <i>Fort Dearborn</i> , San Fran. to Shanghai, breaks up, gale, Pacific-12	
4216.	1947 -- Mar 25, blasting causes dust explosion, Centralia No. 5 Coal Mine ~Centralia IL-111	
4217.	1947 -- Apr 02, Explosion and fire, Lawrence Brown Fireworks Plant, Clinton, MO--	12
4218.	1947 -- Apr 9, Tornadoes, Glazier, Higgins TX/69; OK/113-116, esp. Woodward/107--181-185	
4219.	1947 -- Apr 10, Coal Mine Explosion, Schooley Coal Mine, Exeter, PA	-- 10
4220.	1947 -- Apr 16-17, <i>Grandcamp</i> ammonium nitrate explos./fire, Texas City, TX --581-600	
4221.	1947 -- Apr 19, USAF B-29 Fire/Explos./Crash, off Kwajalein Isl., Marshall Islands--	16
4222.	1947 -- Apr 29, Tornado Outbreak, MO, AR	-- 24
	1947 -- Apr 30, Spring Hill coal mine explosion, Terre Haute, IN	-- 8
4223.	1947 -- May 14, Fire, Minerva Film Co., Rome, NY	-- 23
4224.	1947 -- May 29, Plane Crash/Fire, United Air 521 on Take-off, La Guardia, NY	-- 43
4225.	1947 -- May 30, Plane Crash, Eastern Air Lines Flight 605 Near Bainbridge, MD	-- 53
4226.	1947 -- June 01, Tornado, F4, Jefferson County, AR	-- 35
4227.	1947 -- June 13, Plane Crash, PA-Central Air Flight 410 Near Lookout Rock, WV--	50
4228.	1947 -- June 14 USAAF B-29 Plane Crash, Hawks Mountain, VT	-- 12
4229.	1947 -- June 22, Tankship <i>Markay</i> Petrol. Prod. Loading Vapor Explos., LA CA	--10-12
4230.	1947 -- June 23, Flash Flooding, Cambridge to Orleans, NE	-- 13
4231.	1947 -- July 13, Plane Crash, Burke Air Transport DC-3, Melbourne, FL	-- 14
4232.	1947 -- July 24, Old Ben No. 8 Coal Mine Disaster, West Frankfort, IL	-- 27

4233. 1947 -- July 29, Butane gas explos./fire, Pauline's Beauty School, Harrisonburg, VA-- 11
4234. 1947 -- Aug 1-15, Heat, esp. IL/48 & MO/66 (540 US excessive heat deaths/1947)--168-175
4235. 1947 -- Aug 05, Road collision/fire, gasoline and laborer trucks, Waxahachie, TX -- 19
4236. 1947 -- Aug 06, US Navy PBY-5A disappears, Kodiak to Dutch Harbor, AK -- 20
4237. 1947 -- Aug 16, USAF B17 Plane Crash 50 miles off Barbers Point, Kalaeloa, HI -- 10
4238. 1947 -- Sep 09, Fuel tanks explode, fire, steamboat *Island Queen*, Pittsburgh, PA -- 19
4239. 1947 -- Sep 17-19, Fort Lauderdale Hurricane, FL (17), LA (12), MS (22) -- 51
4240. 1947 -- Oct 17-27, Forest Fires, CT/1, ME/16, MA/3, NH/1, esp. Mt. Desert Isl. ME-- 21
4241. 1947 -- Oct 24, Plane Crash, United Air Flight #608, Bryce Canyon Airport, UT -- 52
4242. 1947 -- Oct 26, Plane Crash, Pan Am Air, Tamgas Mountain, Annette Island, AK -- 18
4243. 1947 -- Nov 24, storm, Army transport *Clarksdale Victory* grounds, Hippa Island, BC¹⁰⁹49
4244. 1947 -- Nov 27, Plane Crash, Columbia Air Cargo C-47, Yakutat, AK -- 13
4245. 1947 -- Nov 28, USAF C-47 Transport Plane Crash, Mt. Carbone, Alps, ~Cuneo Italy--20
4246. 1947 -- Dec 10, U.S. Air Force DC-4, Crash/Fire, near Goose Bay, Labrador, Can.-- 23
4247. 1947 -- Dec 11, Plane Crash, USAF C-47-DK, Near Memphis, TN -- 20
4248. 1947 -- Dec 16, USAF B-29 Crash after Davis-Monthan takeoff, near Tucson, AZ-- 12
4249. 1947 -- Dec 25, Gas thrown on fire/explos., Washoe tribe gambling shack, Dresslerville, NV- 15
4250. 1947 -- Dec 26-27, Winter Snow Storm, New England/20, PA/2, NJ/31, NY/17 --70-77
4251. 1947 -- Dec 31, Tornado, Bossier, Webster, Claiborne Counties, LA -- 18
4252. 1948 -- Polio, esp. CA/365 MN/196 TX/190 NC/143 WI/92 SD/90 OH/87 IA/76 --1,895
4253. 1948 -- Jan 1, Missouri Pacific Trains Collide, near Otterville and Syracuse, MO -- 14
4254. 1948 -- Jan 1-2, Winter Ice, Sleet and Snow Storms, Great Plains to New England --21-36
4255. 1948 -- Jan 7, Plane Crash, Coastal Air Lines DC-3, near Savannah, GA -- 18
4256. 1948 -- Jan 23-26, Sleet, snowstorms and cold-wave, South to Ohio to Northeast --42-44
4257. 1948 -- Jan 27, USAF C47 Crash (dependants), Snowstorm, Cheval Blanc Mt., France-12
4258. 1948 -- Jan 28, Airline Transport Carriers Crash (US INS Charter) ~Coalinga, CA -- 32
1948 -- Jan 30, USAF B-17 crash, Cheval Blanc Mountain, Southern France -- 9
4259. 1948 -- Feb 13, Fire, Apartment Building, Hoage family, Cedar Street, Utica, NY -- 11
1948 -- Feb 28, Sun Excelsior coal mine explosion, Excelsior, AR -- 8
4260. 1948 -- Mar 10, Plane Crash, Delta Air #705 Chicago Municipal Airport, IL -- 12
1948 -- Mar 10/11, fire, Highland Hosp. for Nervous Disorders, Asheville, NC -- 9
4261. 1948 -- Mar 12, Northwest Airlines flight 4422 (charter) crash, Mt. Sanford, AK -- 30
4262. 1948 -- Mar 19, Tornadoes, MO/4, KY/2, OH/4, IL/33, esp. Bunker Hill/19 -- 43
1948 -- Mar 23, Ward's Rest/convalescent home for elderly fire, north Omaha, NE-- 8
4263. 1948 -- Mar 25, Tornado, Hughes, McIntosh Counties, OK -- 10
4264. 1948 -- Mar 26, Tornadoes, Clay, Putnam, Hendricks, Madison Counties, IN -- 20
4265. 1948 -- May 9, USN PBY-6A Catalina Plane Lost, San Juan, PR to Key West, FL -- 12
4266. 1948 -- May 22-June 11, Flooding/dike failures, Pacific NW, esp. Vanport, OR¹¹⁰ --57-77
4267. 1948 -- May 31, USN Carrier *Kearsarge* Launch Swamped, Hampton Roads, VA --30-32
4268. 1948 -- Summer Heat -- 147

¹⁰⁹ Part of Canadian Graham Island group just south of southern point of Alaska's Alexander Archipelago.

¹¹⁰ There was well over a month of flooding. Our dates encompass flooding deaths (including 11 from Canada). 57 is a solid figure; higher than 57 deaths figure is questionable in that it includes 39 deaths from WA (Weather Bureau report for Washington State for May-June notes 39 state deaths), and we have been able to specifically identify but six. Cross-listed in Structural Failures -- Dams, Dikes, and Levees.

4269.	1948 -- June 17, United Air Lines Flight 624 Crash, Mount Carmel, ~Shamokin, PA--	43
4270.	1948 -- July 27, Coal Mine Gas Explosion, King Coal Mine, Princeton, IN	-- 13
4271.	1948 -- July 30, Mine Explosion, Edgewater Coal Mine, Birmingham, AL	-- 11
4272.	1948 -- Aug 5, USN Douglas R4D-6 and civilian Stearman Collide ~NAS Miami, FL--	10
4273.	1948 -- Aug 24, U.S. B29 Superfortress Plane takeoff Crash near Hickam AFB, HI	-- 16
4274.	1948 -- Aug 29, Plane Crash Northwest Orient Flight #421, NW of Winona, WI	-- 37
4275.	1948 -- Sep 07, Starch Dust Explosion, Candy Factory, Chicago, IL	-- 15
4276.	1948 -- Oct 26-31, Industrial Smog/Pollution, Donora (and Webster), PA ¹¹¹	--20-22
4277.	1948 -- Nov 1, USAF C-47 Plane Breakup and Crash, Thunderstorm, ~Muldrow, OK--	11
4278.	1948 -- Nov 03, USAF B-29 Bomber Crash after takeoff near Lajes Field, Azores	-- 19
4279.	1948 -- Nov 03, USAF B-29 Bomber Crash, Shelf Moor, near Manchester, England--	13
4280.	1948 -- Nov 03, US Navy PB4Y-2 Plane Crash, 10M off Port Moller, Kodiak AK	-- 12
4281.	1948 -- Nov 04, Plane Lost, Pacific Alaska Air Express, Near Cape Spencer, AK	-- 17
	1948 -- Nov 04, Milt coal mine fire, Kitzmiller, MD	-- 5
4282.	1948 -- Nov 05, Tornadoes, Madison, Yazoo, Tippah Counties, MS	-- 10
4283.	1948 -- Dec 22, USAF B-50 Crash near Fairbanks, AK	-- 10
4284.	1948 -- Dec 28, Airborne Transport (Charter) Crash, San Juan PR to Miami, FL	-- 32
4285.	1949 -- July-Nov esp., Polio, esp., NY/320, IL/246, MI/210, TX/183, NJ/180, CA	--2,720
4286.	1949 -- Jan 02, Plane Crash, Seattle Air Charter DC-3, Seattle-Boeing Field, WA	-- 14
4287.	1949 -- Jan 02-05, Blizzard and Extreme Cold, CO/7, NE/20, SD/1, WY/12	-- 40
4288.	1949 -- Jan 03, Tornadoes, AR	-- 58
4289.	1949 -- Jan 17, USAF B-29 Crash, Argyllshire Mts. in fog, ~Glasgow, Scotland	-- 20
4290.	1949 -- Mar 03, Kerosene Explosion and Fire, Residential, Lakewood, MI	-- 11
	1949 -- Mar 04, fire, Woolworth Dept. Store, firefighters killed, Charleston, WV	-- 7
4291.	1949 -- Mar 26, Tornadoes, AR	-- 24
4292.	1949 -- Apr 4-5, St. Anthony's Hospital Fire (including 13 babies), Effingham, IL--	74-75
	1949 -- Apr 10, Explos., propane gas furnace leak, St. Mary's church, Marion, SD--	6
	1949 -- Apr 13, Earthquake, Puget Sound-area, WA	-- 8
4293.	1949 -- May 20-Late August, Polio Epidemic, San Angelo, TX	-- 28
4294.	1949 -- May 21, Tornado Outbreak, MO, IL, IN	-- 51
4295.	1949 -- June 07, Strato-Freight from San Juan PR to Miami Crashes after takeoff	-- 53
4296.	1949 -- July 12, Standard Airlines 897 Hits Mt. in Fog, Approach to Burbank CA AP--	35
4297.	1949 -- July 30, Planes Collide, Eastern Airlines and Navy Hellcat, Chesterfield, NJ--	16
4298.	1949 -- Aug 04-05, Mann Gulch Forest Fire, Gates of the Mountain, MT	-- 13
4299.	1949 -- Aug 10, Greyhound Bus hits bridge, rolls and burns, IN 37 ~Bloomington, IN--	16
4300.	1949 -- Aug 31, US Navy Martin Mariner PBM-5 Crash, off San Diego, CA	-- 10
	1949 -- Sep 05, P-51 Mustang plane crash, Cleveland Air Races, OH	-- 3
4301.	1949 -- Sep 06, Howard Barton Unruh Rampage Mass Shooting, Camden, NJ	-- 13
4302.	1949 -- Oct 13, USAF B50, out of Lakenheath AB, Crash ~Isleham England	--(US)11
4303.	1949 -- Nov 01, Plane Collision, Eastern Air 537/Lockheed P-38, Wash. Nat. AP	-- 55
4304.	1949 -- Nov 03, USAF RB-29 Weather Plane Crash, off Kindley US AFB, Bermuda--	11
4305.	1949 -- Nov 10, Cotton Pickers Truck/Semi Collide, U.S. Hwy. 80 ~Gila Bend, AZ--	10
4306.	1949 -- Nov 16, Two USAF B29s Collide over Stockton, CA	-- 18
4307.	1949 -- Nov 24, Tornadoes, AL	-- 15

¹¹¹ These were deaths during the week of Oct 26-31. Deaths were higher than expected for several months.

4308.	1949 -- Nov 29, Plane Crash, American Airlines #157, Dallas-Love Field, TX	--	28
4309.	1949 -- Dec 11, Tornadoes, AR, MO	--	10
4310.	1949 -- Dec 14, Natural Gas Explos., Swift & Co. Packing House, Sioux City, IA	--	21
4311.	1949 -- Dec 22, Plane Crash, USAF B50 Bomber, near Savannah, GA	--	11
4312.	1950 -- Measles, esp. children, esp. MS/34, KY/30, MI/28, OH/27, NJ/26, TN/25	--	468
4313.	1950 -- Polio, esp. July-Nov, esp. TX/204, NY/186, IL/MI/127, OH/117, CA/112	--	1,904
4314.	1950 -- Jan 7, Fire, Women's Psychopathic Building, Mercy Hospital, Davenport IA	--	41
4315.	1950 -- Jan 13-14, Winter Storm, Puget Sound, WA	--	13
4316.	1950 -- Jan 26, USAF SAC C-54 Transport Lost near Snag, Yukon Ter. Canada	--	44
4317.	1950 -- Feb 12, Tornadoes, TX, LA	--	31
4318.	1950 -- Feb 17, Trains collide head-on, Rockville Centre Station, Rockville Centre, NY	--	32
	1950 -- Mar 02, Residential family home fire, Monson, ME	--	8
4319.	1950 -- Mar 07, Plane Crash, Northwest Orient Flight #307, Minneapolis, MN	--	15
4320.	1950 -- Mar 08, Fire, prisoner jail, Sandia Secret Weapons Base, Albuquerque, NM	--	15
	1950 -- Mar 25, dust storms & auto accidents, OK, TX, KS, MO, NM, NE	--	8
4321.	1950 -- Apr 08, USN Privateer Patrol Bomber Shot Down by USSR, Baltic Area	--	10
4322.	1950 -- Apr 11, USAF B-29 Crash, Manzano Nuc. Wpn. Storage ~Kirtland AFB, NM	--	13
4323.	1950 -- Apr 21 USAF C-54 Skymaster Crash into Mt. in rainstorm near Atsugi, Japan	--	35
4324.	1950 -- Apr 28, Tornadoes, F4, Callahan County, TX; Hughes County, OK	--	10
4325.	1950 -- May 8-9, Downbursts and Flash Floods and Flooding, Southeast Nebraska	--	23
4326.	1950 -- May 18, USAF B-29 Crash, Lajes Field, Azores	--	15-16
4327.	1950 -- May 19, Munitions Explosion, Raritan River Pier, South Amboy, NJ	--	31
4328.	1950 -- May 25, Trolley & Gasoline Tank Truck collide/explosion/fire, Chicago, IL	--	34
4329.	1950 -- June 05, Plane Crash, Westair Transport C-46, ~190 miles off Miami, FL	--	28
4330.	1950 -- June 23, NW Orient 2501 goes down in Lake MI, near Benton Harbor, MI	--	58
4331.	1950 -- June 24-25, Flash Flooding, 6 Counties, Central WV	--	31
4332.	1950 -- July 13, Engine Failure/Crash, US AF Boeing B-50, near Lebanon, OH	--	16
	1950 -- July 16, Fire, lead and zinc smelting plant, Lark, UT	--	5
4333.	1950 -- July 23, Florida Air National Guard Curtis C-46 Crash, Myrtle Beach, SC	--	39
4334.	1950 -- Aug 05, Crash, USAF Boeing B-29, Fairchild-Suisun (Travis) AFB, CA	--	19
4335.	1950 -- Aug 25, Hosp. Ship <i>Benevolence</i> hit/sunk/fog, <i>M. Luckenbach</i> ~SF CA	--	18-23
4336.	1950 -- Sep 02, Head-on Train Crash, Milwaukee Rapid Transit, Milwaukee, WI	--	10
4337.	1950 -- Sep 04, Plane Crash, Robinson Air #32 DC-3, Utica-Oneida County, NY	--	16
4338.	1950 -- Sep 11, Train Spirit of St. Louis Hits Troop Train, Isleta, OH	--	33
4339.	1950 -- Sep 12-14, Hurricane Dog, Cape Cod and New England	--	12
4340.	1950 -- Oct 25-29, winter-like storms (wind/rain/snow), Northern CA, OR, WA	--	12
4341.	1950 -- Oct 29-Nov 6, ¹¹² Independence uprisings multiple locations, Puerto Rico	--	~33
	1950 -- Nov 1, Puerto Rican Nationalists try to assassinate President Truman, Blair House, DC	--	2
4342.	1950 -- Nov 06/07, Plane Crash, Northwest Orient #115. East of Butte, MT	--	21
4343.	1950 -- Nov 16, USAF KB29 Tanker and B-50 Collide/Crash ~Sil Nakya village, AZ	--	13
4344.	1950 -- Nov 22, Long Island commuter trains collide, Richmond Hill, Queens, NY	--	79
4345.	1950 -- Nov 23, Plane Crash, New Tribe Mission DC-3, Mt. Moran, WY	--	24
4346.	1950 -- Nov 24-27, Coldwave/Snow/Storms, esp. IN, MI, NJ, NY, OH, PA, WV	--	288-383
4347.	1950 -- Dec 18, Tug <i>Sachem</i> sinks (all aboard lost), Lake Erie, off Dunkirk, NY	--	12

¹¹² Most of the fighting was over by Nov 1, but did not conclude entirely until Nov 6.

4348. 1950 -- Dec 22, Fire, Walker Convalescent Home (for Elderly), near Amarillo, TX-- 10
4349. 1950 -- Dec 23, USN P2V Neptune Crash, McCreight Mt., Vancouver Isl., BC, Can.-- 11
4350. 1951 -- Polio, esp. July-Nov, esp. TX/183, CA/156, IL/94, WI/74, MI/62, UT/43 ~1,555
4351. 1951 -- Tuberculosis, CO -- 200
4352. 1951 -- Jan 15, Boston, MA fishing trawler *Gudrun* lost off Newfoundland -- 17
4353. 1951 -- Jan 16, Plane Crash, Northwest Orient Air Flight 115, Near Reardan, WA -- 10
4354. 1951 -- Jan 18, Gas Explosion, Burning Springs Collieries Co., Kermit, WV -- 11
4355. 1951 -- Jan 27-Feb 8, Cold Waves, Winter Storms, ice, sleet, snow, nationwide --175-200
1951 -- Jan 28, Traffic Accident, Toccoa, Stephens County, GA -- 7
4356. 1951 -- Jan 30, Fire, McClary Convalescent Home (for aged), Hoquiam, WA -- 21
4357. 1951 -- Feb 06, speeding commuter train derails, temporary trestle, Woodbridge, NJ-- 85
4358. 1951 -- Feb 08, LPG explosion, MN Mining/Mfg. Abrasives Fac., St. Paul, MN -- 14
4359. 1951 -- Mar 02, Mid-Continent Airlines approach crash, Sioux City, IA -- 16
4360. 1951 -- Mar 22, USAF C-124A Globemaster from Loring AFB explodes no. Atlantic--53
4361. 1951 -- Apr 06, Plane Crash, Southwest Airways Flight #7, Refugio Pass, CA -- 22
4362. 1951 -- Apr 08, West Virginia National Guard Plane Crash, Charleston, WV -- 21
4363. 1951 -- Apr 20, Esso *Greensboro* & Esso *Suez* Collide in Fog, Gulf of Mexico -- 39
4364. 1951 -- Apr 25, Planes Collide, Cubana Flight 493 & US Navy, off Key West, FL -- 43
4365. 1951 -- Apr 27, Planes Collide, USAF B-36 & F-51 Mustang NE of Perkins, OK -- 14
4366. 1951 -- Apr 28, United Air Flight #129 Dwindraft Crash, near Fort Wayne, IN -- 11
4367. 1951 -- May 06, USAF B-36 Strategic Bomber Crash, Near Albuquerque, NM -- 23
4368. 1951 -- May 14, Collis./Fire USS *Valcour* & *Thomas Tracy* off Cape Henry, VA -- 36
4369. 1951 -- May 18, Penn. RR *Red Arrow* & *Pittsburgh Flyer* Collide ~Bryn Mawr PA--8-10
4370. 1951 -- June 03, USAF Fairchild C-82 Plane Crash, New Boston, TX -- 10
4371. 1951 -- June 30, United Flight 610 Crashes into Crystal Mt, near Ft. Collins, CO -- 50
4372. 1951 -- July 11-18, Storms, Flooding, East KS (19), West MO (6), IL (3), OK (1) --28-29
4373. 1951 -- July 21, US military charter, Canadian Pacific Air, crashes near Sitka, AK -- 37
4374. 1951 -- Aug 11, Plane Crash, Miami Airlines N1678M, Newark, NJ -- 56
4375. 1951 -- Aug 12, US Navy PB4Y-2 Privateer crash into mountain, Amak Island, AK-- 12
4376. 1951 -- Aug 13, Plane Crash, USAF B-50, Lester Apartments, Seattle, WA -- 11
4377. 1951 -- Aug 18, Beer truck/car collide, truck/Greyhound bus collide ~Alpena, MI --11-14
4378. 1951 -- Aug 24, Crash, United Flight #615, SW of Oakland International Airport, CA--50
4379. 1951 -- Aug 31, USAF Consolidated Privateer Crash, Little Tanaga Island, AK -- 10
4380. 1951 -- Sep 1, Deep-Sea Fishing Boat Capsizes off Montauk Pt., Long Island, NY --37-45
4381. 1951 -- Sep 07, Flash Flood, San Antonio, TX -- 51
4382. 1951 -- Sep 15, Stunt Plane Crash, Airshow, Flagler, CO -- 20
4383. 1951 -- Sep 17, Shell Refinery cracking unit Explos./Fire, Roxana, Wood River, IL-- 18
4384. 1951 -- Oct 15, USAF C-97 Lost, No. Atlantic, Azores to Westover AFB, MA --11-12
4385. 1951 -- Oct 15, Trotter Coal Co. Bunker Mine Gas Explosion, Cassville, WV -- 10
4386. 1951 -- Oct 21-25, Wood Alcohol (Methanol) Poisoning, Atlanta (also Winder), GA-- 41
4387. 1951 -- Oct 29, two boats and barge collide, gasoline explosion, Buffalo River, NY-- 11
4388. 1951 -- Oct 31, Truax-Traer Coal United No. 1 Dust Explosion, Wevaco WV -- 12
4389. 1951 -- Nov 06, P2V-3W Shot Down by Soviet Aircraft, Sea of Japan -- 10
4390. 1951 -- Nov 12, Trains Collide, Snowstorm, Union Pacific RR, ~Evanston, WY --17-18
4391. 1951 -- Nov 13, U.S. C-82 "Flying Boxcar" Crashes into Puy de Sancy Mt., France-- 36

4392. 1951 -- Nov 25, New York and New Orleans Trains Collide near Woodstock, AL -- 17
4393. 1951 -- Nov 27, US Navy Martin Mariner Crash, San Diego, CA -- 11
4394. 1951 -- Dec 16, Miami Airlines C-46 Crash, Elizabeth NJ, near Newark Int. AP -- 56
4395. 1951 -- Dec 20, Danish cargo/passenger motorship *Erria* fire, Columbia Riv. ~Astoria, OR-11
4396. 1951 -- Dec 21, New Orient Coal Mine #2 electric spark/gas explosion, West Frankfort IL-119
4397. 1951 -- Dec 29, Continental Charters 44-2 Crash, near Salamanca, NY -- 26
4398. 1951 -- Dec 30, USAF Douglas C-47 Transport Crash, Mt. 35 mi N of Globe, AZ-- 28

4399. 1952 -- Polio, esp. IL/258, TX/>240, MI/218, CA/217 MN/200 IA/163 KY/132 NE/115 ~3,300
4400. 1952 -- Jan 09, SS *Pennsylvania* (of Tacoma) founders 665M off Cape Flattery WA-- 46
4401. 1952 -- Jan 19, Crash, US Mil. Charter, NW Orient 324, Korea-WA, off Sandspit BC--36
4402. 1952 -- Jan 22, Plane Crash American Airlines, SE of Newark Int. Airport, NJ -- 30
1952 -- Jan 28, tire blowout, car hits bridge, goes into slough, US 54 ~Kingman, KS-- 7
4403. 1952 -- Feb 07, USAF takeoff Crash, 5 miles N of Yokota US AB, Japan – 13 (US) of 15
4404. 1952 -- Feb 11, National Airlines Flight 101 Takeoff Crash, Newark Airport, NJ -- 33
4405. 1952 -- Mar 12, Aviation, 2 USAF B-29's Collide ~Sequin and San Antonio, TX -- 15
4406. 1952 -- Mar 21-22, Tornadoes, AL/4, AR/110-112, MS/9, MO/17, TN/72-75 --212-217
4407. 1952 -- Mar 21, USAF Consolidated Privateer Crash, off Corpus Christi NAS, TX-- 10
4408. 1952 -- Mar 26, USAF Planes Crash, Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ; Albuquerque, NM-- 12
4409. 1952 -- Apr, Flooding, Red River of North and upper Mississippi River -- 11
4410. 1952 -- Apr 01-10, Military Plane Crashes, Parachuting "Exercise Longhorn," TX-- 10
4411. 1952 -- Apr 04, Planes Collide, USAF Globemaster & C-47 Skytrain, Mobile, AL -- 15
4412. 1952 -- Apr 05, USAF B-29 weather plane crash, McClellan AFB, Sacramento, CA-- 10
4413. 1952 -- Apr 08, USAF B-25 Crash, Golden Peak, near Golden, CO -- 11
4414. 1952 -- Apr 09, Planes Collide, USAF F-94 /C-47 Transport, Camp Edwards, MA-- 12
4415. 1952 -- Apr 11, Plane Crash, Pan Am Air Flight 526, off San Juan, Puerto Rico -- 52
1952 -- Apr 14, USN P2V Ventura patrol bomber crash, Brunswick NAS, ME -- 5
4416. 1952 -- Apr 15, Plane Crash, USAF B-36D, Fairchild AFB, Spokane, WA -- 15
4417. 1952 -- Apr 18, Plane Crash (Approach), Robin Airlines, near Whittier, CA -- 29
4418. 1952 -- Apr 26, US destroyer *Hobson* hits Carrier *Wasp*, night maneuvers, sinks, No. Atlantic-176
4419. 1952 -- Jun 13, USAF RB-29 out of Yokota Air Base, Japan, shot down, Sea of Japan--12
4420. 1952 -- Jun 24, NM-based USAF B-50 Superfortress Crash near Lakenheath, UK -- 11
4421. 1952 -- Jul 21, Earthquake, Kern County, CA -- 12
4422. 1952 -- Aug 04, Two Greyhound Buses Collide head-on and burn, near Waco, TX-- 28
4423. 1952 -- Oct 08, USAF B29 and F94 Jet Midair Collision near Portland, OR -- 11
4424. 1952 -- Oct 26, USAF WB-29 lost, Typhoon, Anderson AFB, Guam to Philippines-- 10
4425. 1952 -- Oct 29, Plane Crash, USAF Stratofreighter, Gray Mountain, AZ -- 16
4426. 1952 -- Oct 31, Fire, Cedar Grove Nursing Home, Hillsboro, MO -- 20
4427. 1952 -- Nov 07, Plane Crash, USAF C-119 "Flying Boxcar" near Mt. McKinley, AK-- 19
4428. 1952 -- Nov 12, Plane Crash, USAF Consolidated Privateer, Shelton, WA -- 11
4429. 1952 -- Nov 15, Plane Crash, USAF C-119 "Flying Boxcar," near Anchorage, AK-- 20
4430. 1952 -- Nov 22, USAF MATS C-124 A Globemaster II crash, Mount Gannett, AK-- 52
4431. 1952 -- Nov 25-26, Winter Storm, esp. NE/9, IA/4, OK/4, CO/KS/MN/2, TX/SD/1--31-38
4432. 1952 -- Nov 26, Fire, Female Ward, Huntington State Mental Hosp., Huntington, WV- 17
4433. 1952 -- Nov 28, Plane Crash, USAF Douglas C-54G Near Tacoma, WA -- 37
4434. 1952 -- Dec 01, Plane Crash, USAF C47B, Mount San Gorgonio, CA -- 13

4435.	1952 -- Dec 20, Plane Crash, USAF Globemaster, Moses Lake ~Larson AFB, WA--	87
4436.	1953 -- Heat, the year, esp. Aug 22-Sep 5, esp. MO/71, NY/43, TX/41, PA/40	-- 576
4437.	1953 -- Polio, esp. CA/158; NY/119; MI/106; IL/104; OH/95; MN/90; FL/68	--1,450
4438.	1953 -- Jan 07, Plane Crash, Associated Air Transport, west of Fish Haven, ID	-- 40
4439.	1953 -- Jan 10-11, Winter Storms, New England, Northeast, Pacific Northwest	--34-61
4440.	1953 -- Jan 13, Plane Crash, USAF B-50 SAC Bomber, near Gridley, CA	-- 12
4441.	1953 -- Jan 16, USAF C54 Crash, approach, Harmon AFB, Stephenville NFLD, Can--	13
4442.	1953 -- Jan 27, Butane gas line leak explosion & fire, Jones Electric Co., Aiken, SC	-- 10
4443.	1953 -- Jan 28, USN PB4Y Privateer Plane Crash, Black Peak, WA	-- 10
4444.	1953 -- Feb 02, USAF Plane takeoff Crash, Wheelus Air Base, Tripoli, Libya	-- 15
4445.	1953 -- Feb 12, Fire, Dynamite Explosion, Hercules Powder Co., near Pinole, CA	-- 12
4446.	1953 -- Feb 14, Plane Crash/Storm, National 470, Gulf of Mexico, ~Mobile, AL	-- 46
4447.	1953 -- Mar 11, Fire, fermentation bldg. under construct., Anheuser-Busch, Newark NJ--	13
4448.	1953 -- Mar 13, Tornado, F4, Haskell, Knox Counties, TX	-- 17
4449.	1953 -- Mar 18, 10-eng. USAF Convair RB-36H crashes, Random Isl., NFL, Can.--	23
4450.	1953 -- Mar 18, Plane Crash, USAF Superfortress, St. George's Bay, NFL, Can.	-- 10
4451.	1953 -- Mar 20, Family Killed, Truck and Car Collision, near Washington, NJ	-- 10
4452.	1953 -- Mar 20, Transocean Air 942 (Military Charter) Crash, NE of Alvarado, CA--	35
4453.	1953 -- Mar 27, Trains Collide, New York Central Line, near Conneaut, OH	-- 21
4454.	1953 -- Mar 29, Fire, Littlefield Nursing Home, near Largo, FL ¹¹³	--33-35
	1953 -- Mar 30, O'Brien coal mine explosion, Lovilia, IA	-- 5
4455.	1953 -- Apr 16, Aluminum Dust Explosion/Fire, Haber Corp, Chicago, IL	-- 35
4456.	1953 -- Apr 18, Tornado, Shelby and Lee-Russell, AL	-- 14
4457.	1953 -- Apr 30, Tornadoes, GA	-- 21
4458.	1953 -- May 1-2 Tornadoes, AL, TN, SC	-- 13
4459.	1953 -- May 10, Tornadoes, WI, MN, IA	-- 12
4460.	1953 -- May 11, freight <i>Henry Steinbrenner</i> sinks, Lake Superior storm, ~Isle Royale, MI-	17
4461.	1953 -- May 11, Tornadoes, Tom Green and McLennan Counties (Waco/114), TX--	127
4462.	1953 -- May 17, Plane Crash, Delta Air Flight 318, near Marshall/Waskom, TX	-- 19
	1953 -- May 29, speeding car and 10-ton power shovel collide, South China, ME	-- 6
4463.	1953 -- June 07, Tornado, Madsen farm near Arcadia, Nebraska	--10-11
4464.	1953 -- June 08, Floyd River Flood, Sioux City, IA	-- 14
4465.	1953 -- June 08, Tornadoes, MI/125 (especially Flint/115), OH/18	-- 143
4466.	1953 -- June 9, F4 Tornado; Worcester/60, Holden/9, Shrewsbury/12, Westborough/6, MA-	94
4467.	1953 -- Jun 18, USAF Globemaster II crash (US mil.) ~Tachikawa AFB, Tokyo, Japan-	129
4468.	1953 -- July 02, Plane Crash, USAF Martin Mariner Adak, AK	-- 12
4469.	1953 -- July 09, Wildfire, Rattlesnake, Mendocino Nat. Forest, Alder Springs, CA	-- 15
4470.	1953 -- July 12, Transocean Air Flight 512 Crash, Pacific Ocean, Wake Is. to HI	-- 58
4471.	1953 -- July 17, USMC R4Q (ROTC) Plane Takeoff Crash/Fire, near Milton, FL	-- 44
4472.	1953 -- July 29, Yokota Air Base, Japan, USAF RB-50, shot down, Sea of Japan	-- 16
4473.	1953 -- Sep 01, Plane Crash, Regina Cargo Airlines, near Vail, WA	-- 21
4474.	1953 -- Sep 02, Military Pontoon Raft Capsizes, Smith Lake, Fort Bragg, NC	-- 20
4475.	1953 -- Sep 07, Fire, Spector Realty Co. Tenement building, State St., Chicago, IL--	18
4476.	1953 -- Sep 16, Plane Crash, American Airlines Flight 723, Albany, NY	-- 28

¹¹³ 32 patients and a nurse died in the fire. A patient on way to a hospital and car driver were killed in an accident.

4477.	1953 -- Sep 23, Explosion, Organic Peroxides Plant, Tonawanda, NY	-- 11
4478.	1953 -- Sep 28, Plane Crash, Resort Airlines Flight 1081, near Louisville, KY	-- 25
	1953 -- Oct 09, car/motorcycle collide, US 285, 37 miles north of Roswell, NM	-- 5
4479.	1953 -- Oct 16, Carrier USS <i>Leyte</i> explos./fire, S. Boston Naval Yard, Boston MA-	37-39
4480.	1953 -- Oct 29, Plane Crash, British Commonwealth P.A., San Francisco, CA	-- 19
4481.	1953 -- Nov 17, USAF C-119F Hits Paratroopers, Crashes, Fort Bragg, NC	-- 15
4482.	1953 -- Nov 12-23, Smog, New York City	--150-260
4483.	1953 -- Dec 05, Tornado, F4, Warren County, esp. Vicksburg, MS	-- 38
4484.	1953 -- Dec 17, USAF B-29 Crashes, Officer's Housing, Anderson AFB, Guam	-- 19
4485.	1954 -- Polio , especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	--1,368
4486.	1954 -- Jan 04, US Navy P2V Neptune Bomber Lost, Yellow Sea, off Coast of Korea--	10
	1954 -- Jan 04, Fire, Residential Home, 5 Children Die, Oglethorpe, GA	-- 5
	1954 -- Jan 04, fire, home oil space heater explodes, Old Orchard Beach, ME	-- 5
	1954 -- Jan 21, stove explodes/home burns/mother/4 children die, Gordon, NE	-- 5
4487.	1954 -- Feb 01, USAF C46 Fire and Crash, Tsugaru Strait, off Hokkaido, Japan	-- 35
4488.	1954 -- Feb 05, USAF C-47 Crashes, Susitna Valley, 20 miles from Curry, AK	-- 10
4489.	1954 -- Mar 01-04, Ohio snow storms/winter weather, esp. Cleveland, OH	--23-24
4490.	1954 -- Mar 19, Plane Fire/Crash, USAF C-119, #51-7993, near Lothian, MD	-- 18
	1954 -- Mar 19, kerosene explodes/home woodstove, Spider Ridge, ~Parkersburg WV--	9
4491.	1954 -- Mar 31, Fire, Cleveland Hill Elementary School, Cheektowaga, NY	-- 15
	1954 -- Apr 03, fire, mother and six children die, farm house near Tuttle, ND	-- 7
	1954 -- Apr 03, explosion/fire, kerosene poured in home stove, Glouster, OH	-- 6
	1954 -- Apr 10, Explosion, kerosene put in home stove, fire, Columbia, AL	-- 7
4492.	1954 -- May 05, USN PBM-5 seaplane crash, Sidewalk Mt., near Carricitos, Mexico--	10
4493.	1954 -- May 26, U.S. Carrier <i>Bennington</i> explosions and fire off Quonset Point, RI--	103
4494.	1954 -- Heat (esp. July), esp. MO/235, OK/178, KS/139, TX/95, IL/50, GA/39 --	978-984
4495.	1954 -- June 07, Two-car collision, Rt. 416/MD 4, Lyons Creek, Calvert County, MD--	10
4496.	1954 -- June 26, Hurricane Alice, Brownsville, TX and vicinity	-- 17
4497.	1954 -- June 26, Plane Crash, USAF KC97 Stratotanker, Box Springs Mountain, CA--	14
4498.	1954 -- July 16, Explos./fire/explos., Kent Defense/Fireworks Mfg., Chestertown, MD-	11
4499.	1954 -- July 31, Car loses brakes, hits cliff and burns, Pine Mountain, KY	-- 11
4500.	1954 -- Aug 22, Plane Crash (Storm), Braniff Airways, south of Mason City, IA	-- 12
4501.	1954 -- Aug 23, NY-Amsterdam KLM crash, North Sea after Shannon AP stop--	12 US of 21
	1954 -- Aug 23, Children die in residential home fire, Waterville, ME	-- 5
4502.	1954 -- Aug 27, Plane Crash, USAF Convair B-36 (51-13722), Rapid City, SD	-- 26
4503.	1954 -- Aug 30-31, Hurricane Carol, esp. New England, esp. MA/33, RI/17, ME/NH/3-	65-68
4504.	1954 -- Sep 5, KLM Royal Dutch Airlines takeoff crash, Shannon Airport, Ireland--	12US of 28
4505.	1954 -- Sep 11, Hurricane Edna, northeast, esp. New Eng., ME/8, MA/4, NY/6, RI/2--	21
4506.	1954 -- Sep 28, USN PB-5 Marlin Takeoff Crash, Sangley Point NAS, Philippines--	12
4507.	1954 -- Oct 06, USAF B-50 Crash near Willows, Glenn County, CA	-- 13
4508.	1954 -- Oct 07, SS <i>Mormackite</i> Founders, off the Virginia Capes, VA	-- 37
4509.	1954 -- Oct 15-16, Hurricane Hazel, esp. PA/26 NY/21 NC/19 VA/13 MD/11 NJ-103-	108
4510.	1954 -- Oct 28, Fire/Chem. Tank Explos., Charles W. Berg Labs, Philadelphia, PA--	10
4511.	1954 -- Oct 30/31, Plane Lost at Sea, USN Transport, Off Ocean City, MD	-- 42
4512.	1954 -- Nov 07, CO Fumes, Faulty Gas Water Heater, kill family and guests, NYC--	10

4513.	1954 -- Nov 13, Mine Explosion, Jamison Coal Co. Mine No. 9, Farmington, WV --	16
4514.	1954 -- Dec ~5, M/V <i>Southern Districts</i> Disappears off East Coast	-- 23
4515.	1954 -- Dec 18, Plane Crash, Linee Aeree Italiane 451, Idlewild IAP, NY	-- 26
4516.	1954 -- Dec 22, Johnson Flying Service Crash, Monongahela River, ~Pittsburgh, PA--	10
4517.	1954 -- Dec 24, Explos./fire, kerosene thrown in stove, tenant farmhouse ~Parkin, AR-13	
	1954 -- Dec 29, plane rear-door fails/crash, USAF C119, Shin Point ~New Hope, AL--	9
4518.	1955 -- Polio , most States, especially Boston, MA (~200)	--1,043
4519.	1955 -- Jan 01, USAF Douglas C47 Crash, near Skwentna Airport, Anchorage AK--	12
4520.	1955 -- Jan 12, Planes Collide, TWA 694 & Castleton, Inc., Covington, KY	-- 15
4521.	1955 -- Jan 13~, New Bedford MA Fisher <i>Doris Gertrude</i> Lost, New Eng. coast	-- 11
	1955 -- Jan 31, Fire (mother and children), Home Oil Stove, Lakeview, GA	-- 5
4522.	1955 -- Feb 01, oil stove fire (11 children), tenement, Schuyler St., Amsterdam, NY--	12
	1955 -- Feb 01, Home Fire, all children, Chuckatuck, VA	-- 6
4523.	1955 -- Feb 01, Tornadoes, Tunica, DeSoto Counties, MS	-- 23
4524.	1955 -- Feb 12, Fire, Barton Hotel, Chicago, IL	-- 29
4525.	1955 -- Feb 17, Plane Crash, USAF P-2 Neptune, Elmendorf AFB, AK	-- 11
4526.	1955 -- Feb 19, Plane Crash, TWA Flight 260, Sandia Mt., Albuquerque, NM	-- 16
4527.	1955 -- Mar 20, Plane Crash (Approach), American Air #711, Springfield, MO	-- 13
4528.	1955 -- Mar 22, Plane Crash, USN R6D-1 Waianae Range, NW of Honolulu, HI	-- 66
4529.	1955 -- May 25, Tornado, Udall (Cowley Co.) and Oxford (Sumner Co.) KS	-- 82
4530.	1955 -- Apr 25, Tornado, Blackwell, OK	-- 20
4531.	1955 -- May 25, Plane Crash, USAF SAC B-36J, Sterling City, TX	-- 15
4532.	1955 -- May 25, Tornadoes, KS & OK, esp. Udall, KS/75, and Blackwell, OK/20	-- 102
4533.	1955 -- June 29, USAF C-47 Transport Plane Crash, Sitkinak Island, AK	-- 10
4534.	1955 -- July 17, Braniff Airways Flight 560 approach crash, Chicago-Midway, IL	-- 22
4535.	1955 -- Aug 04, American Air Flight 476 Fire/Crash, Fort Leonard Wood, MO	-- 30
4536.	1955 -- Aug 10, Explosion (sewer gas?)/Fire, Gateway Restaurant, Andover, OH	-- 22
4537.	1955 -- Aug 11, Two USAF C-119 Flying Boxcars collide over Edelweiler, Germany--	66
4538.	1955 -- Aug 12-13, Hurricane Connie, SC, NC, PA, NY	-- 43
4539.	1955 -- Aug 18-19, Hurricane Diane Flooding, esp. PA/~100, CT/87, MA/13, NJ--211-229	
4540.	1955 -- Aug 22, School Bus Hit by Train at rail crossing, Spring City, TN	-- 11
	1955 -- Aug 23, engine fire after takeoff, USAF C119 crash into homes, Charleston SC-	9
4541.	1955 -- Aug 31-Sep 9, Heatwave/excessive deaths, greater Los Angeles, CA ¹¹⁴ --115-	946
	1955 -- Sep 2, Hacienda fire, 5 youths, fire Cpt., arson brush fire, Puente Hills CA--	6
4542.	1955 -- Sep 26, Plane Lost, US Navy P-2 Neptune 131442	-- 11
4543.	1955 -- Oct 06, United Flight 409 crash, Medicine Bow Peak, near Centennial WY--	66
4544.	1955 -- Nov 1, United 629 blown-up (relative of passenger bomb), Longmont, CO--	44
4545.	1955 -- Nov 17, Peninsular Air Transport (Mil. Charter) crash, Seattle-Boeing Field, WA--	28
	1955 -- Nov 18, Truck drives into path of train at crossing near Newport, MI	-- 9
4546.	1955 -- Nov 17, USAF Plane Crash, Mount Charleston, NV	-- 14
4547.	1955 -- Nov 29, USAF F-84 Crash into Base Housing, Eielson AFB, AK	-- 14

¹¹⁴ The figure 115 refers to reporting by LA Coroner's Office of deaths directly attributable to the heat. The larger number is undoubtedly a compilation of the daily "above-the-norm" deaths (compared to the previous year) reported by the Coroner. At the beginning of the heatwave it was dozens higher than the previous year. At the end it was hundreds. Some source (which the four sources we cite copy) has apparently compiled those figures to obtain 946.

4548.	1955 -- Dec 22-23, Flooding, Levee Failure, Northern two-thirds of CA	--	76
4549.	1955 -- Dec 21, Eastern Air Flight 642 Approach Crash, Jacksonville, FL	--	17
4550.	1956 -- Polio , especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	--	566
4551.	1956 -- Jan 17, gasoline explosion/fire, SS <i>Salem Maritime</i> , terminal, Rose Bluff, LA--	21	
4552.	1956 -- Jan 22, Train Derailment, Santa Fe RR, Redondo Junct., Los Angeles, CA --	30	
4553.	1956 -- Jan 29, Maryland Oyster Roast Fire, Arundel Park Hall, Brooklyn, MD	--	11
4554.	1956 -- Feb 17, Plane Crash U.S. Navy/Marine Transport, near Niles, CA	--	40
4555.	1956 -- Mar 02, USAF C124C Globemaster II Crash, Atlantic, Iceland to US	--	17
4556.	1956 -- Apr 01, Plane Crash, Trans World Airlines, Greater Pittsburgh, PA	--	22
4557.	1956 -- Apr 03, Tornado, Allegan, Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm Counties, MI	--	18
4558.	1956 -- Apr 15, Tornado, F4, Jefferson County, AL	--	25
4559.	1956 -- Jun 20, Plane Crash, Linea Aeropostal Venezolana, Ashbury Park, NJ	--	74
4560.	1956 -- Jun 30, TWA Flight 2 & United 718 collide (all killed), Grand Canyon AZ--	128	
4561.	1956 -- July 13, USAF Takeoff/Windshear Crash, near Brown's Mills, NJ	--	46
4562.	1956 -- July 25, <i>Andrea Doria</i> and <i>Stockholm</i> collide, Fog off Nantucket Isl., MA ¹¹⁵ --	51	
4563.	1956 -- July 29, Fire/Explosion, McKee tank farm, Shamrock Oil & Gas, Dumas, TX--	19	
4564.	1956 -- July 30, Fire, Reagan Nursing Home, Puxico, MO	--	12
4565.	1956 -- Aug 13, Explosion, Liquefied Petroleum Gas, Lariat Café, Monticello, UT--	15	
4566.	1956 -- Aug 22, Navy P4M-1Q Shot Down near Wenchow, China	--	16
4567.	1956 -- Aug 29, Canadian Pacific Airlines fl. 307 approach crash, Cold Bay AP, AK--	15	
4568.	1956 -- Aug 31 Eielson AFB AK WB-50 Plane, Crashes 50 miles north of Anchorage--	11	
4569.	1956 -- Sep 05, Trains Collide, Santa Fe Express trains, near Robinson, NM	--	20
4570.	1956 -- Sep 10 Yokota AB USAF RB50G Lost tracking Typhoon Emma Sea of Japan--	16	
4571.	1956 -- Sep 24, Hurricane Flossy, Grand Isle & New Orleans, LA	--	15
4572.	1956 -- Sep 24, USAF C-47 Crash, Mount Yale, near Buena Vista, CO	--	12
4573.	1956 -- Oct 03, Building Collapse (under const.), Consumers Power Co., Jackson, MI--	10	
4574.	1956 -- Oct 03, Two Automobiles collide head-on near Muncie, IN	--	10
4575.	1956 -- Oct 10, USN MATS Transport Plane lost from UK to Lincoln AFB, NE	--	59
4576.	1956 -- Nov 09, USN P5M Marlin patrol plane lost no. of Bermuda, possibly off MD--	10	
4577.	1956 -- Nov 24, Inaja Wildland Fire, Cleveland National Forest, CA	--	11
4578.	1956 -- Nov 30, USAF Boeing B-52 Crash, Merced (near Ballico), CA	--	10
4579.	1956 -- Dec 03, Luckenbach Steamship Pier Fire, Detonators Explode, Brooklyn, NY--	10	
4580.	1956 -- Dec 14-15, Winter Snow, sleet and ice storm, East Coast, esp. NY, NE	--	18-22
4581.	1956 -- Dec 16, Car, inebriated driver, hits train at Crossing, SW Phoenix, AZ	--	12
	1956 -- Dec 23, fire, downtown apt. bldg., mother, four children, Meriden, CT	--	5
	1956 -- Dec 23, fire, Xmas tree wiring short circuit, Doctors' Hosp., Minneapolis, MN--	7	
4582.	1956 -- Dec 28, USAF B-50 Weather Recon. crash, Yokota AB approach, Japan(9US)--	10	
4583.	1957 -- Polio , especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	--	221
4584.	1957 -- Jan 14-17, Winter Snowstorms, Cold, especially Upper Midwest, Northeast--	63	
4585.	1957 -- Jan 17, USAF Weather B-50 Takeoff Plane Crash, near Eielson AFB, AK --	12	
	1957 -- Jan 18, Evan Jones Coal Mine explosion, Jonesville, AK	--	5
4586.	1957 -- Jan 22, Tornado, F4, Sequoyah County (Gans), OK	--	10

¹¹⁵ The *Andrea Doria* was an Italian liner and the *Stockholm* was Swedish. Noted herein because the collision occurred in U.S. waters. 46 passengers died on the *Andrea Doria* and 5 sleeping crewmen died on the *Stockholm*.

4587.	1957 -- Jan 24, Fire, M. Baer Dress Co. Garment Factory, New Haven, CT	-- 15
4588.	1957 -- Jan 29, Explosion, Tanker SS <i>Jeanny</i> , Todds Shipyard, Alameda, CA	-- 10
	1957 -- Jan 31, planes collide, DC-7/USAF Scorpion fighter, School, Sunland, CA--	8
4589.	1957 -- Jan, Late and Early Feb, Flooding, TN, KY, VA, WV, AL	-- 14
4590.	1957 -- Feb 01, Plane Crash-Takeoff, Northeast Air Flight 823, Rikers Island, NY	--20-21
4591.	1957 -- Feb 04, Gas Explosion, Pocahontas Coal Mine No. 35, Bishop, WV	-- 37
4592.	1957 -- Feb 13, Fire, Council Bluffs Convalescent Home, Council Bluffs, IA	--16-17
4593.	1957 -- Feb 17, Fire, Katie Jane Nursing Home, Warrington, MO	-- 72
4594.	1957 -- Mar 06, collision, USN tanker <i>Mission San Francisco & Elna II</i> , Del Riv. DE--	10
4595.	1957 -- Apr-June, Flooding, TX, AR, KS, LA, MO, OK River Basins	-- 18
4596.	1957 -- Apr 02, USN Neptune plane explosion, ~Atlantic, Chincoteague AFB, VA	-- 11
4597.	1957 -- Apr 02, Tornado, Dallas County, TX	-- 10
	1957 -- Apr 12, U.S. Navy Neptune VP26 bomber crash, Brunswick, ME	-- 6
4598.	1957 -- May 15, Tornado, F4, Silverton, Briscoe County, TX	-- 21
4599.	1957 -- May 20, Tornado, Kansas City Suburbs, Jackson County, MO	-- 48
4600.	1957 -- May 21, Tornadoes, Shannon/Carter/Washington/St. Francis Counties MO--	15
4601.	1957 -- June 6, Tractor-trailer and migrant labor truck collide/burn ~Fayetteville, NC--	21
4602.	1957 -- June 11, Train hits Farm Worker Truck at RR Crossing, Vroman, CO	-- 12
4603.	1957 -- June 13, Army Truck Skids into Piney Ford Creek, Ft. Campbell, KY	-- 14
4604.	1957 -- June 20, Supercell Thunderstorm, Tornadoes, Fargo, ND F5 (12), SD (1)	-- 13
4605.	1957 -- June 26-28, Hurricane Audrey, SW LA/526; also TX, IL, IN, NY, Can.	--545-550
4606.	1957 -- July 19, Willow Grove NAS, PA, Neptune crash, San Martino Mt., no. Italy ¹¹⁶	--11
4607.	1957 -- July 23, USN P-2 Neptune Explosion, off Barbers Point Naval Air Sta., HI--	10
4608.	1957-58 (esp. Fall-Spring) -- "Asian" influenza (and Pneumonia) Epidemic	~70,000
4609.	1957 -- Sep 15, Plane Crash, Northeast Air Flight 285, New Bedford, MA	-- 12
4610.	1957 -- Oct 29, Plane Crash, USAF Stratofreighter, north of Flagstaff, AZ	-- 16
4611.	1957 -- Nov 07, Tornado Outbreak, LA, MS, TX	-- 12
4612.	1957 -- Nov 09, Plane Pan Am # 7 Lost in Pacific from SF to Honolulu, HI	-- 44
4613.	1957 -- Nov 16, Fire, Tenement (ex-Moonglow Hotel), Allen Ave., Niagara Falls, NY-	18
4614.	1957 -- Dec 3-4, Snowstorm, esp. CT, DC, DE, IN, MD, NJ, NY, OH, PA and VA-	20-29
4615.	1957 -- Dec 05, Natural gas explosion/fire, five downtown businesses, Villa Rica, GA-	12
4616.	1957 -- Dec 09, Navy P5M Marlin Seaplane Explosion/Crash, Corpus Christi, TX--	9-10
4617.	1957 -- Dec 18, Tornado, Jackson, Williamson, Franklin Counties, IL	-- 11
4618.	1957 -- Dec 23, USN WV-2 Simulation goes awry/Crash, off Kakuku Pt., Oahu, HI--	19
4619.	1957 -- Dec 27, Gas Explosion, Pocahontas Fuel Mine 31, Amonate, WV	-- 11
4620.	1958 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	-- 255
4621.	1958 -- Jan 07, Winter Storm (Snow, Sleet, Ice, High Wind) Northeast	--33-35
4622.	1958 -- Jan 15 Anderson AFB, Guam USAF Weather WB50 Lost, Typhoon Ophelia--	10
4623.	1958 -- Feb 01, USAF C-118A and USN P2V-5F Planes Collide, Norwalk, CA	-- 48
4624.	1958 -- Feb 13-19, Snow Storms, East Coast, CO, MO, OH, WV	--43-77
4625.	1958 -- Feb 15, USAF C-47 Transport Plane Crashes in fog on Mt. Vesuvius, Italy--	16
4626.	1958 -- Feb 20, USN WV2 Super Constellation Plane Lost, Newfoundland to Azores--	22
4627.	1958 -- Feb 22-March 4, Bootleg Wood Alcohol Poisoning, Puerto Ricans, NYC	-- 27
4628.	1958 -- Feb 26, Tornado Outbreak, MS	-- 13

¹¹⁶ Nine other U.S. service-men lost their lives in a search and rescue mission when their plane crashed.

4629.	1958 -- Feb 28, School Bus Hits Truck, goes into River, Prestonsburg, KY	--	27
4630.	1958 -- Mar 07, USMC Transport & Skyraider Collide off Naha NAF, Okinawa	--	26
4631.	1958 -- Mar 19, Fire and Floor Collapse, Monarch Underwear Co., NYC, NY	--	24
4632.	1958 -- Mar 19-22 Snowstorm, VA, MD, PA, NJ, NY, New England	--	49-55
4633.	1958 -- Mar 27, Plane Collision USAF 52-981A & 49-195A, Bridgeport, TX	--	18
	1958 -- Apr 04, car of teen-agers hits Greyhound bus, St. Hwy 226 ~Creswell, OR--		5
4634.	1958 -- Apr 05, Home Fire, Porter Township, near Jersey Shore and Williamsport, PA-10		
4635.	1958 -- Apr 06, Capital Airlines Flight 67 approach crash, near Freeland, MI	--	47
4636.	1958 -- Apr 21, Planes Collide, United 736 & AF F-11 Fighter, ~Las Vegas, NV	--	49
4637.	1958 -- May 20, MD Air NG T-33 hits Capital Air Viscount (11) ~Brunswick, MD--		12
4638.	1958 -- May 22, Explosion, US Army Douglas Nike-Ajax (8) Near Middleton, NJ--		10
4639.	1958 -- June 04, Tornadoes, St. Croix, Dunn, Chippewa, Clark Counties, WI	--	28
4640.	1958 -- June 10, Tornado, F4, El Dorado, Butler County, KS	--	15
4641.	1958 -- June 16, Migrant Farm Worker Truck Fire (spilled gasoline) Soledad, CA	--	14
4642.	1958 -- June 27, Crash, USAF SAC Tanker, near Chicopee Falls/Springfield, MA	--	15
	1958 -- July 10, Tsunami, Southeastern AK	--	5
4643.	1958 -- Aug 07, Collision/Fog, Tanker <i>Gulfoil</i> & <i>S.E. Graham</i> , off Bull Point RI	--	18
4644.	1958 -- Aug 15, Plane Crash, Northeast Airlines Flight 258, Nantucket, MA	--	24-25
4645.	1958 -- Sep 2, USAF C130A Hercules shot-down by Migs over Sasnashen, Armenia--		17
4646.	1958 -- Sep 02, USAF Globemaster Fire/Crash, 35m west, Agana NAS, Guam	--	19
4647.	1958 -- Sep 08, Planes Collide, two USAF B-52's, Near Airway Heights, WA	--	13
4648.	1958 -- Sep 09, USAF Douglas C47 Plane Crash, Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage, AK--		13
4649.	1958 -- Sep 15, Train derails into water through open span of Newark Bay Bridge, NJ-48		
4650.	1958 -- Sep 29, USN Neptune PV-2 Patrol Plane Crash, 22M no. of Key West, FL--		10
4651.	1958 -- Oct 09, USAF C-123B Transport Crash ~Little Willow Creek & Payette, ID--		19
4652.	1958 -- Oct 18, USN Constellation Plane Crash, ~Argentia, Newfoundland, Canada--		11
4653.	1958 -- Oct 27, Gas Explosion, Pocahontas Fuel Mine No. 35, Bishop, WV	--	22
4654.	1958 -- Oct 28, Explosion, Oglebay Norton Coal/Burton Mine, Craigsville WV	--	14
4655.	1958 -- Nov 18, Freighter <i>Carl D. Bradley</i> sinks in Lake MI storm, ~Gull Island, MI--		33
	1958 -- Nov 27, fire, Mary Flake Home for Handicapped Children, Warr Acres, OK--		5
4656.	1958 -- Dec 01, Fire, Our Lady of Angels Elementary School, Chicago, IL	--	95
4657.	1958 -- Dec 22, USAF C-54 transport from Elmendorf AFB crashes, Mt. Iliamna, AK-15		
4658.	1959 -- Polio (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	--	454
4659.	1959 -- Jan 03-07, Winter Weather (strong winds, bitter cold), East-Central NY	--	11
	1959 -- Jan 05, fire, residential, coal-burning stove, Winstonville, Bolivar Co., MS--		6
4660.	1959 -- Jan 08, Fire, home wood stove (15 children and woman), Boswell, OK	--	16
4661.	1959 -- Jan 08, Plane Crash, Southeast Airlines Flight 308, near Bristol, TN	--	10
4662.	1959 -- Jan 16-18, Winter Weather (snowstorm, gale winds), NY, esp. NW NY	--	11-12
	1959 -- Jan 20, fire (exploding stove?), residence, children killed, Ashland, ME	--	6
4663.	1959 -- Jan 21-24, Heavy Rain, Flash Floods and Flooding, OH/17, also IN/2, PA/3--		22
4664.	1959 -- Jan 22, Flooding/Cave-in, Knox Coal Mine, Jenkins Township, PA	--	12
4665.	1959 -- Feb 03, American Air flight 320 approach crash into East River, NYC NY--		65
4666.	1959 -- Feb 04, USAF Weather B-50 crash, out of and off Kindley US AFB, Bermuda--		12
4667.	1959 -- Feb 10, Tornado, St. Louis City and County, MO	--	21
4668.	1959 -- Feb 14, Fire (from gas explosion), Apartment Building, Ashland, KY	--	11

	1959 -- Feb 15, home fire, probably coal cooking stove, Pinson Fork, KY	--	5
4669.	1959 -- Mar 5, Fire, Negro Boys Industrial School Reformatory Dorm, Wrightsville AR-21		
4670.	1959 -- Mar 15, Fire, Farm House (10 children and farmer - Byrd), Cross Hill, SC	--	11
	1959 -- Mar 16, Fire (cigarette), residence (father and five children), Superior, WI	--	6
4671.	1959 -- Mar 18, Stationwagon (Girlscouts) Hit by Train, Beaver creek, OH	--	10
	1959 -- Mar 29, home coal stove explos./fire, children, Danieltown, Brunswick Co., VA	--	7
	1959 -- Apr 25, Oil heater explosion/fire, Waldrop home, Hill City, near Calhoun, GA	--	6
	1959 -- Apr 28, fire, coal-burning stove explodes, Nayakik cabin, Point Barrow, AK	--	8
	1959 -- May 11, plane crash, USN P2V-5, Whidbey Island Naval Air Station, WA	--	9
4672.	1959 -- May 12, Capital Airlines Flight 75, disintegration in storm near Chase MD	--	31
4673.	1959 -- May 20, USAF C-130 Hercules Plane Crash into Barracks, Ashiya AB, Japan	--	10
4674.	1959 -- June 02, Collision/Fire/Explos., Propane Gas Truck, ~Deer Lake, east PA	--	11-12
	1959 -- June 08, auto/trucks collide, family killed, ~Duncansville, Western PA	--	6
4675.	1959 -- June 8, Farm labor truck (bus) crash, fuel explosion/fire, near Phoenix, AZ	--	17
4676.	1959 -- June 26, TWA 891 fuel explos., thunderstorm static electricity, Italy	--	37 US of 70
4677.	1959 -- June 28, Train Derailment, LPG-Tank Rupture, Flash-Fire, Meldrim, GA	--	23
4678.	1959 -- June 30, U.S. Air Force F-100 Jet Crash into School, Ishikawa, Okinawa ¹¹⁷	--	18
4679.	1959 -- July 1, Plane Crash, Continental Can Co. Corporate, near Marion, OH	--	10
	1959 -- July 22, USAF KC-97 plane explosion and crash, near East Andover, NH	--	7
4680.	1959 -- Aug 7, Bldg. Fire and Parked Truck Dynamite Explosion, Roseburg, OR	--	14
4681.	1959 -- Aug 18, Earthquake, rockfalls, landslides, campers killed, Hebgen Lake, MT	--	28
	1959 -- Aug 18, service station fire/gasoline storage tank explos., Kansas City, KS	--	6
4682.	1959 -- Sep 24, Reeve Aleutian Air fl. #3 approach crash, Great Sitkin Island, AK	--	16
4683.	1959 -- Sep 29, Braniff Air 542 structural failure left wing, crash, near Buffalo, TX	--	34
4684.	1959 -- Sep 29-30, Hurricane Gracie, SC and Gracie-Spawned Tornadoes in VA	--	22
4685.	1959 -- Oct 9, Semi-trailer tanker rear-ends Trenton St. Col. bus, New Brunswick, NJ	--	12
4686.	1959 -- Oct 30, Plane Crash, Piedmont 349, Bucks Elbow Mt., ~Charlottesville VA	--	26
4687.	1959 -- Nov 7, USAF C-47 crashes after take-off, Tainan, Formosa (Taiwan)	--	15
	1959 -- Nov 9, vehicular accident, three trucks/one car, West Brooklyn, IL	--	7
4688.	1959 -- Nov 16, National Air Flight 967 Crashes, suspected sabotage, Gulf of Mex.	--	42
4689.	1959 -- Nov 24, Trans World Air #595, crash into homes (8 killed), Chicago, IL	--	11
4690.	1959 -- Nov 27, Capsizing, MV <i>National Pride</i> , off Coast of TX ~Galveston	--	11
4691.	1959 -- Dec 1, Allegheny Air approach crash, ~Williamsport-Montoursville AP, PA	--	25
	1959 -- Dec 18, Car tries to beat train across road at crossing, Fowlerville, MI	--	8
	1959 -- Dec 25, car collides with concrete abutment, Hwy 9-W ~Haverstraw, NY	--	8
4692.	1960 -- Measles, especially children	--	380
4693.	1960 -- Polio (acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children	--	230
4694.	1960 -- Jan 06, Plane Blown-up, Dynamite, National Flight 2511, Bolivia, NC	--	34
4695.	1960 -- Jan 16, USN P4M-1Q Mercator Crash, Karanfil Mountain, ~Adana, Turkey	--	16
4696.	1960 -- Jan 18, Capital Air 20 icing conditions engine loss, crash, ~Charles City, VA	--	50
4697.	1960 -- Feb 12-15, Snow Storm, Gulf States, Atlantic Coast (esp. PA), New Eng.	--	43-56
4698.	1960 -- Feb 18-20, Snowstorm IA, MD, MS, NC, NJ, NY, New En., PA, VA, WV	--	26-34
4699.	1960 -- Feb 25, USN R6D / DC-3 Collide in Fog off Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	--	61 (USN 35)
4700.	1960 -- Mar 01, Train and Oil Tank Truck Collision, Fire, Bakersfield, CA	--	14

¹¹⁷ All deaths were of Okinawans in this at-the-time U.S. controlled territory. Pilot had bailed out of jet.

4701. 1960 -- Mar 2-5, Snowstorm, IL, IN, OH, KY, WV, PA, MD, NJ, New England --81-174
4702. 1960 -- Mar 8, Island Creek Coal Co. No. 22 Mine Fire, Holden, Logan County, WV-- 18
4703. 1960 -- Mar 17, Northwest Air 710, right wing failure, crash, near Tell City, IN -- 63
1960 -- Mar 27, Home Fire kills widow and five children, Winthrop, ME -- 6
4704. 1960 -- May 05, Tornado Outbreak, Latimer County, OK -- 31
4705. 1960 -- May 23, Tsunami, Hilo, HI, from May 22 Great Chilean Earthquake -- 61
4706. 1960 -- June 14, Plane Crash, Pacific Northern Airlines 201, Mt. Gilbert (9000 ft), AK--14
4707. 1960 -- June 23-26, Tropical Storm, Unnamed, Padre Island, Texas -- 15
4708. 1960 -- July 06, USN Airship (Blimp) Crash, ZPG-3W (1), off Barnegat City, NJ -- 18
4709. 1960 -- July 11, US Air Mission Colombia USAF crash, Mt Pichincha, Ecuador--18/US 12
4710. 1960 -- July 18, Explosion (gas) and Fire, J.C. Penney Co. Dept. Store, Merrill, WI -- 10
4711. 1960 -- July 19, USN destroyers *Collett & Ammen* collide, fog, ~Newport Beach, CA-- 11
4712. 1960 -- July 27, Helicopter Crash, Chicago Helicopter Airways, Forest Park, IL -- 13
4713. 1960 -- Sep 08, Yokota AB USAF Weather B-50 Crash into Mt., near Ishikawa, Japan-11
4714. 1960 -- Sep 9-14, Hurricane Donna, FL/Eastern U.S. -- 50
4715. 1960 -- Sep 19, Plane Crash, World Air MAT, Agana Naval Air Station, Guam -- 80
4716. 1960 -- Sep 22, USMC Douglas R5D-3 Plane Crash 180 miles off Naha, Okinawa-- 29
4717. 1960 -- Oct 04, Explosion, Tenn. Eastman Chemical, Aniline Plant, Kingsport, TN-- 15
4718. 1960 -- Oct 04, Plane Crash (Birds), Eastern Air Electra, Logan, Boston, MA -- 62
4719. 1960 -- Oct 22, Collision, *Alcoa Corsair, Lorenzo Marcello*, Mouth of MS Riv. LA-- 10
4720. 1960 -- Oct 28, Plane Crash, Northwest Orient Airlines, Missoula, MT -- 12
4721. 1960 -- Oct 29, Arctic-Pacific (football team charter) takeoff crash, Toledo Express AP, OH- 22
4722. 1960 -- Dec 10-12, Mid to North Eastcoast Snowstorm/Blizzard/Coldwave --108-268
4723. 1960 -- Dec 16, Planes Collide, United & TWA, holding over Staten Island, NY -- 134
4724. 1960 -- Dec 17, USAF C-131D Samaritan Takeoff Crash, Munich, Germany-51-53/20US
4725. 1960 -- Dec 19, *USS Constellation* (under construction) fire, NY Naval Shipyard, NY--50
4726. 1961 -- **Polio** (Acute), especially late Summer and Fall, especially children -- 90
4727. 1961 -- Jan 06, Fire, Thomas Hotel, San Francisco, CA -- 20
4728. 1961 -- Jan 15, Nor'easter, USAF Radar Tower 4 Fails, 75M E. of Barnegat, NJ -- 28
4729. 1961 -- Jan 19-20, Snowstorm, DC, DE, IN, MD, NC, NJ, NY, PA, VA, WV --33-69
4730. 1961 -- Jan 26, USN C-118 Liftmaster Explos./Crash off Argentia, Newfoundland-- 23
4731. 1961 -- Feb 03-05, Blizzard-like Snow Storm, Northwest, Midwest, East Coast --69-100
4732. 1961 -- Feb 15, US Figure-skating team (18) Sabena Air #548 crash, Berg, Belgium-49 of 73
4733. 1961 -- Mar 02, Viking Coal Mine Dust Explosion, near Terre Haute, IN -- 22
4734. 1961 -- Mar 28, Residential fire (lightning?), Alex Whitehead home, Dotsonville, TN--12
4735. 1961 -- May 05, Tornado, F4, especially Leflore County, OK -- 16
4736. 1961 -- May 24, Plane Crash, USAF 51-0174 Globemaster, McChord AFB, WA -- 22
1961 -- June 17, Automobiles Collide Head-on near Lovelock, NV -- 6
4737. 1961 -- June 30, Wrong-way, Cal. speeding pickup hits Cal. station wagon, Jean, NV-- 11
4738. 1961 -- July 11, United Air 859 landing crash/fire Stapleton AP, Denver, CO -- 18
1961 -- July 12, electrocution (lightning), barn, ~Clinton, Sampson Co., NC -- 8
4739. 1961 -- Sep 01, Plane Crash TWA #529, 9 Miles west of Chicago-Midway, IL -- 78
4740. 1961 -- Sep 11-14, Hurricane Carla, TX, LA, KS, MO -- 46
4741. 1961 -- Sep 17, Plane Crash (Takeoff) Northwest #706, O'Hare, Chicago, IL -- 37
1961 -- Sep 24, one-ton stake-body truck (carrying 21) overturns/burns, Jacksonville, FL-- 6

4742.	1961 -- Nov 07, Collision, M/V <i>Union Reliance</i> , M/V <i>Berean</i> , ~Houston, TX	--	12
4743.	1961 -- Nov 08, Plane Crash, Imperial Airlines Flight 201/8, Richmond, VA	--	77
4744.	1961 -- Dec 08, Fire, Hartford Hospital, Hartford, CT	--	16
4745.	1961 -- Dec 14, Grade Crossing Collision, Train/School Bus Auburn/Greely, CO	--	20
4746.	1962 -- Polio (Acute), especially children	--	60
4747.	1962 -- Jan 10, Blue Blaze No. 2 Coal Mine gas and dust Explosion, Carterville, IL--		11
4748.	1962 -- Jan 15, Fire, Paladino home, Catholic Point community ~Center Ridge, AR--		10
	1962 -- Jan 21, avalanche, two homes, Twin Lakes, near Leadville, CO	--	7
4749.	1962 -- Feb 23-24, Snow/ice storms, Midwest, Northeast; deaths in IL, IN, NY, OH, PA--		11
4750.	1962 -- Mar 01 Plane Crash, American Air Flight #1, Jamaica Bay, Queens, NY	--	95
4751.	1962 -- Mar 5-9, Ash Wednesday Nor'easter, Mid-Atlantic States	--	40
4752.	1962 -- Mar 08, USAF C-130A Hercules Plane Crash near Alencon, western France--		15
4753.	1962 -- Mar 16, Charter Flying Tiger Flight 739 disappears, Western Pacific	--	96
4754.	1962 -- Mar 31, Tornado, Milton, Santa Rosa County, FL	--	17
	1962 -- May 9 USAF KC-135A Stratotanker engine failure/crash, Loring, AFB, ME--		6
4755.	1962 -- May 10, Vapor Explosions and Fire, Maumee Chemical Plant, Toledo, OH--		10
4756.	1962 -- May 22, Continental flight 11 blown-up by passenger over Unionville MO--		45
4757.	1962 -- May 22, USN WV2 Transport Breaks-up/Crashes, Markt Schwaben, Germany-26		
	1962 -- May 27, Dover AFB USAF C133 Cargomaster crash, Atlantic off Dover, DE--		6
4758.	1962 -- Jun 3, Air France Boeing 707 (charter) takeoff crash, Orly AP, Paris, France--121US of 130		
4759.	1962 -- July 22, Canadian Pacific Air takeoff and go-around crash, Honolulu, HI	--	27
4760.	1962 -- July 25, Brakes fail, propane LPG tanker truck crash/explos./fire, Berlin, NY--		10
4761.	1962 -- July 28, "Baseball" train derails, Susquehanna Riv., Steelton, ~Harrisburg, PA-19		
4762.	1962 -- Aug 18, Overloaded Sunday School boat capsizes, Lake Talquin ~Quincy, FL- 18		
4763.	1962 -- Sep 04, Plane Crash, Ashland Oil Co., near Lake Milton, OH	--	13
4764.	1962 -- Sep 10, USAF SAC Tanker Approach Crash, Mt. Kit Carson ~Spokane, WA--		44
4765.	1962 -- Sep 22, US Navy Martin Marlin P5M Crash, Montague Island, Gulf of AK--		10
4766.	1962 -- Sep 23, Flying Tiger Military Air Transport Ditches, North Atlantic	--	28
4767.	1962 -- Oct 03, Boiler Explosion, NY Telephone Co. Office, Manhattan, NY	--	21-23
4768.	1962 -- Oct 10-13, NW Pacific Coast wind/rain storms CA/OR/WA/BC, esp. OR ¹¹⁸ 58-75		
4769.	1962 -- Oct 20, Collision/Fire, <i>Boheme</i> & Barge <i>Parker</i> , Miss. River ~Lutcher, LA--		20
4770.	1962 -- Nov 15~, New Bedford, MA scalloper <i>Midnight Sun</i> lost, Georges Bank	--	11
4771.	1962 -- Nov 23, Plane/Bird Collision United 297, Near Ellicott City, MD	--	17
4772.	1962 -- Nov 30, Approach Crash/Fog, Eastern Airlines Flight #512, Jamaica, NY	--	25
4773.	1962 -- Dec 06, Coal mine gas/dust explosions, Robena No. 3, Carmichaels, PA	--	37
4774.	1962 -- Dec 6-15, Snowstorms/cold-wave >26 States ~east half US, esp. OH, MI--188-238		
4775.	1962 -- Dec 26, USN P5M1 Marlin Seaplane lost at sea 350M SW of San Diego CA--		13
4776.	1963 -- Polio (Acute), especially children	--	41
4777.	1963 -- Jan 02, Home Meat Packing Co. Natural Gas Explosion, Terre Haute, IN	--	17
4778.	1963 -- Jan 09-16/17, Arctic cold/snow/sleet/high winds/blizzards, much of US	--	81-92
4779.	1963 -- Jan 18-30, Coldwaves/snow/icing/high wind, esp. IN/OH/IL/NY/MI/PA/TX--315-352		
	1963 -- Jan 20, Home fire, thought related to coal stove, kills family, Calhoun, OK--		8
	1963 -- Jan 27, Cars collide, Corunna and Morrish Rds., five miles west of Flint, MI--		6

¹¹⁸ Includes seven British Columbia (especially Vancouver area) deaths.

	1963 -- Jan 29, Continental Airlines 290 crash, Kansas City Municipal Airport, MO--	8
4780.	1963 -- Jan 30, Plane Crash, US Navy ASW P-3A, off Atlantic City, NJ	-- 14
4781.	1963 -- Feb 04, SS <i>Marine Sulphur Queen</i> Lost off coast of FL	-- 39
4782.	1963 -- Feb 12, Severe turbulence, Northwest 705 breakup, Everglades, ~Miami FL--	43
4783.	1963 -- Feb 21, Tenant farmer home fire (defective heater or flue), near Luxora, AR--	10
4784.	1963 -- Feb 23, Home Fire (defective coal stove), Saville family, Morehouse, MO --	10
	1963 -- Mar 29, Natural Gas leak explosion, Supreme Cleaners, Tucson, AZ	-- 7
4785.	1963 -- Apr 10, Implosion, USS <i>Thresher</i> nuclear submarine off Cape Cod, MA	-- 129
	1963 -- Apr 23, Home Fire (Gephart children), River Park Drive, Louisville, KY	-- 7
4786.	1963 -- Apr 25, Clinchfield Coal Co. Compass 2 Mine, gas explosion, Dola, WV	-- 22
4787.	1963 -- Apr 29, Tornadoes, MO, MS, TN	-- 12
4788.	1963 -- May 18, Farm worker bus sideswiped by truck, goes into canal, ~Belle Glade, FL	27
4789.	1963 -- June 03, Northwest Air #293 Crash, North Pacific, off Annette Island, AK--	101
4790.	1963 -- June 10, Brakes fail, Boy Scouts in truck goes off hill, ~Hole-in-the-Wall, UT-	13
4791.	1963 -- Aug 27, Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., Potash Mine Gas Explosion, ~Moab, UT--	18
4792.	1963 -- Aug 28, Apparent Mid-Air Collision, two USAF Tankers, off East Coast	-- 11
4793.	1963 -- Sep 02, Two-Car Collision, TX State Highway 146 near Dayton, TX	-- 10
	1963 -- Sep 15, 16 th Street Baptist Church Bombing, Birmingham, AL	-- 4
4794.	1963 -- Sep 17, Train hits migrant worker truck-bus, grade-crossing, Chualar, CA	-- 32
4795.	1963 -- Sep 22, USAF C-133A Cargomaster Crash, Atlantic SE Dover AFB, DE	-- 10
4796.	1963 -- Oct 31, Bottled Propane Gas Tank Explosion, Indianapolis Coliseum, IN	--74-75
4797.	1963 -- Nov 03, Car goes through inoperable dead-end warning in Harlem Riv., NYC--	11
4798.	1963 -- Nov 18, Fire, Surfside Hotel (winter-months elderly home), Atlantic City, NJ--	25
4799.	1963 -- Nov 23, Fire, Golden Age Nursing/Rest Home, Fitchville, OH	-- 63
4800.	1963 -- Dec 08, Lightning strike/explosion/breakup, Pan Am fl. 214, Elkton, MD	-- 81
	1963 -- Dec 14, Dam (Reservoir), Failure, Baldwin Hills, Los Angeles, CA	-- 5
	1963 -- Dec 16, duplex home fire, space heater spilled oil, children, Portland, ME	-- 6
	1963 -- Dec 16, Coal mine explosion, No. 2 shaft, Carbon Fuel mine, Helper, UT	-- 9
	1963 -- Dec 23, USAF B-52 Stratofortress takeoff crash, Columbus AFB, MS	-- 9
4801.	1963 -- Dec 25, Fire, portable home oil heater tipped over, Charleston, SC	--12-13
4802.	1963 -- Dec 29, Hotel Roosevelt Fire, Jacksonville, FL	-- 22
4803.	1964 -- Jan 12-14, Snowstorm and coldwave, eastern US, esp. IN, OH, PA, NY--	146-167
4804.	1964 -- Jan 24, Tornado, Harpersville, Shelby County, AL	-- 10
4805.	1964 -- Feb 03, Takeoff Crash, South Central Air, Gainesville Airport, FL	-- 10
4806.	1964 -- Feb 22, home fire, living rm. stove malfunction, ~Cheraw & Society Hill, SC--	11
4807.	1964 -- Feb 25, Turbulence, Eastern Air Flight 304 crash, Lake Pontchartrain, LA	-- 58
4808.	1964 -- Mar 01, Crash/Snowstorm, Paradise Air Flight 901A, Genoa Peak, NV	-- 85
	1964 -- Mar 03 Lightning hits residence starting fire, Forrest City, AR	-- 7
4809.	1964 -- Mar 04-Apr 1, Flooding, Ohio River & tributaries, OH and esp. KY	--15-18
	1964 -- Mar 20, Car skids on icy US 69 curve into path of truck, ~Cameron, MO	-- 6
4810.	1964 -- Mar 28, Earthquake, Anchorage, AK	-- 15
4811.	1964 -- Mar 28, Tsunamis, Gulf of Alaska, AK	-- 106
4812.	1964 -- Mar 28, Tsunamis, ~Newport, OR (4), Crescent City (11), Requa (1), CA	-- 16
4813.	1964 -- May 07, Mass murder, pilot shot/plane crash, Pac. Air 773, ~San Ramon, CA--	44
4814.	1964 -- May 08, Tornado, Macomb County, MI	-- 11

4815. 1964 -- May 11, Train hits station wagon with 8 children at crossing, near Mesa, AZ -- 10
4816. 1964 -- May 11, USAF C-135 hits fence/crashes, landing, Clark AB, Philippines --78-80
4817. 1964 -- May 11, USN P2V Plane Crash, Atlantic, 25 mls SW of US AB Rota, Spain-- 10
4818. 1964 -- May 23, Samoan Fire-Dance Fire, All Hallows Parish Hall, San Fran., CA -- 17
4819. 1964 -- June 8-9, Heavy rain, flooding, dam failures, esp. Blackfeet Reservation, MT-- 58
4820. 1964 -- June 27-Oct 3, St. Louis Encephalitis Epidemic, Houston/33; elsewhere/24¹¹⁹--57
4821. 1964 -- June 29, USAF Stratofreighter / C-54 collide ~Kindley US AFB, Bermuda-- 17
4822. 1964 -- June 30, Explosion/Fire, Drilling Barge *C.P. Baker*, Gulf of Mexico -- 22
4823. 1964 -- July 09, United Air Flight 823 inflight fire, crash, near Parrottsville, TN -- 39
4824. 1964 -- Sep 12, Farm House Fire (Bowdish/McConnell children), Kasota, MN -- 10
4825. 1964 -- Oct 3-4, Hurricane/Tropical Storm Hilda/Tornadoes, LA, MS, SE Coast -- 42
4826. 1964 -- Oct 27, Plane Crash into Commissary, Navy Bomber, El Centro NAS, CA-- 12
4827. 1964 -- Nov 04, Fire, Dorchester Manor Apartments/Hotel, Chicago, IL -- 11
4828. 1964 -- Nov 15, Bonanza Air 114 approach crash (faulty chart), near Las Vegas, NV-- 29
4829. 1964 -- Nov 17, USN P-3A Orion Landing Crash, Fog, USN Naval Base, Argentia NF-10
4830. 1964 -- Nov 27, USN Lockheed P-2V Neptune Crash, Cape Newenham, AK -- 12
4831. 1964 -- Dec, Flooding, Southern CA -- 40
4832. 1964 -- Dec 18, Maples (McGraw) Convalescent Home Fire, Fountaintown, IN -- 20
4833. 1964 -- Dec 21-28, Floods, Pacific NW, esp. no. CA and OR; also so. WA/ID/NV--45-47
- 1964 -- Dec 25, USCG Helicopter Crash, 20 miles north of Arcata CA -- 6
4834. 1965 -- Jan 16, Crash, Fire, USAF SAC Tanker, Neighborhood, Wichita, KS -- 30
4835. 1965 -- Feb 8, near miss takeoff crash, Eastern Air 663, off Jones Beach State Park, NY--84
4836. 1965 -- Mar 04, Explosion/fire, natural gas pipeline, residential Natchitoches, LA -- 17
4837. 1965 -- Apr 11, Storms/Palm Sunday Tornado outbreak, IL/IN/IA/MI/OH/WI --260-271
4838. 1965 -- Apr 16-27, Flooding, Levee Failures, IA, IL, MN, MO, WI -- 15
4839. 1965 -- May 06, Tornado Outbreak, MN -- 14
4840. 1965 -- May 7, ships collide, fog,, *Cedarville* sinks, Lake Huron, Mackinac Straits, MI-10
4841. 1965 -- June 11, Flash-Flood, Sanderson, TX -- 24
4842. 1965 -- June 14-22, Intense Rainfall, South Platte and Ark. River basins, CO -- 24
4843. 1965 -- June 15, Mid-Air Collision, US Army Helicopters, Fort Benning, GA -- 18
4844. 1965 -- June 25, Crash, USAF Boeing KC-135, El Toro Air Force Base, CA -- 85
4845. 1965 -- July 11, Fire, Plane Crash, USAF Constellation, 100M off Nantucket, MA-- 16
4846. 1965 -- Aug 09, Titan II ICBM Silo Fire leading to Suffocation, near Searcy, AR -- 53
4847. 1965 -- Aug 11-17, Watts Race Riots, Los Angeles, CA -- 34
4848. 1965 -- Aug 16, 1965, Crash, United Flight 389, Lake Michigan, off IL -- 30
4849. 1965 -- Aug 24, USMC Lockheed Hercules takeoff crash into seawall, Hong Kong-- 59
4850. 1965 -- Aug 25, Explosions (26)/Fire, Du Pont Chemical Corp., ~Louisville, KY¹²⁰-- 12
4851. 1965 -- Aug 28, Collision Greyhound Bus & Timber Truck, Vinton, LA -- 11
4852. 1965 -- Sep 07-10, Hurricane Betsy, SE FL, esp. LA (levee break), also AR, MS --93-105
4853. 1965 -- Nov 08, Crash, American 383, near Cincinnati/No. KY AP, Constance, KY-- 58
4854. 1965 -- Nov 11, Approach Crash, United Airlines 227, Salt Lake City Airport, UT-- 43
4855. 1965 -- Nov 13, SS *Yarmouth Castle* fire/capsizes/sinks, Miami to Nassau ~Great Stirrup Cay-90

¹¹⁹ Some non-Houston deaths, such as some of five in Hale County, TX, area may have been Western Encephalitis. Two deaths in CO, 3 in IL, 2 deaths for IN, 1 in KY, 8 in NJ, 2 in PA, and 1 in TN.

¹²⁰ First explosion caused eleven deaths. Twelfth death was from burns several days later.

4856.	1965 -- Nov 24, Natural Gas explosion/fire, Nat. Guard Armory dance, Keokuk, IA--	21
4857.	1965 -- Nov 27, Plane Crash, Edde Airlines Douglas C-53, N485, Salt Lake City, UT--	13
4858.	1965 -- Dec 11, Arson Fire/Mass Murder, Seeley Club (Tavern), Chicago, IL	-- 13
4859.	1965 -- Dec 20, Fire (arson?), Jewish Community Center (9 children) Yonkers, NY--	12
4860.	1966 -- Jan-Dec, Influenza and Pneumonia , nationwide	63,615
4861.	1966 -- Jan 06, Fire (cigarette), Hotel Carlton (and Apartments), St. Paul, MN	-- 11
4862.	1966 -- Jan 28, Gas Explosions and Fire, Paramount Hotel, Boston, MA	-- 11
4863.	1966 -- Feb 5-6, Kerosene hot plate/heater explodes, fire, rooming house, Miami, FL--	10
4864.	1966 -- Mar, Blizzard, Midwest	-- 27
4865.	1966 -- Mar 3, Tornado, Hinds/19 (Jackson), Rankin/6, Scott/26, Leake/6 counties, MS--	57
4866.	1966 -- Mar 05, air turbulence/BOAC plane breakup/crash, Mount Fuji, Japan--	124/US89
4867.	1966 -- Apr 04, Tornadoes, Pinellas, Polk, Hillsborough, Osceola Counties, FL	-- 11
4868.	1966 -- Apr 09, US Navy Orion P-3A crash in Pacific 300km off San Diego, CA	-- 11
4869.	1966 -- Apr 22, Pilot heart attack/crash, American Flyers Air 280/D, ~Ardmore, OK--	83
4870.	1966 -- May 18, USAF KC-135 Stratotanker takeoff Crash, Kadena AB, Okinawa--	12
4871.	1966 -- June 08, Tornado, Topeka, Shawnee, KS	--16-17
4872.	1966 -- June 16, Collision/explosions/fire, <i>Texaco Mass./Alva Cape</i> , tugs, off NYC ¹²¹ --	33
4873.	1966 -- July, Heat Wave and "excess deaths," esp. IL, NYC, St. Louis, MO ~2,582-2,954	
	1966 -- July 14, Richard Speck mass murder of Nurses, dorm room, Chicago, IL	-- 8
4874.	1966 -- Aug 01, Charles Whitman Killing Spree, Univ. TX-Austin Tower Sniper- ¹²²	16-17
4875.	1966 -- Aug 06, Braniff Flight 250 Breaks Apart in Flight, Falls City, NE	-- 42
4876.	1966 -- Sep 12, Arson Fire, Lane Hotel, Anchorage, AK	-- 14
4877.	1966 -- Oct 01, West Coast Air 956 crash, Salmon Mountain, near Wemme, OR	-- 18
4878.	1966 -- Oct 08, Petroleum Helicopter, Bell 204B, goes into Gulf ~Morgan City, LA--	11
4879.	1966 -- Oct 17, Fire, floor collapse, firefighters killed, Mercantile Building, NYC, NY-	12
4880.	1966 -- Oct 26, USS <i>Oriskany</i> fire, lit magnesium flare in flare locker, off Vietnam--	44
4881.	1966 -- Nov 1-4, Wildfires, Angeles Nat. For./12, Camp Pendleton/5, Oroville/1, CA--	18
4882.	1966 -- Nov 11, USAF Constellation Crash, Atlantic East of Cape Cod, MA	-- 19
4883.	1966 -- Nov 23-25, Thanksgiving weekend Smog, New York City, NY	-- 168
4884.	1966 -- Nov 29, <i>Daniel J. Morrell</i> (Cleveland) breaks/sinks, Lake Huron storm, off MI-	28
4885.	1966 -- Dec 28, Train hits stalled Oil Tank Truck at RR crossing, Fire, Everett, MA--	13
4886.	1967 -- Jan 26-27, Great Midwest Blizzard, IL, IN, MI especially Chicago, IL	--100-111
4887.	1967 -- Feb 07, Dale's Penthouse Restaurant Fire, Montgomery, AL	-- 25
4888.	1967 -- Feb 15, Explosion, Lone Star Army Ammunition Plant, near Texarkana, TX--	11
4889.	1967 -- Feb 17, Starch Dust Explosion, Fire, Int. Latex Corp., Hawthorne, NJ	-- 11
4890.	1967 -- Mar 05, Lake Central Air 527 right engine failure/crash ~Marseilles, OH	-- 38
4891.	1967 -- Mar 09, Midair collision, TWA flight 553 (25), Beechcraft (1), Urbana, OH--	26
4892.	1967 -- Mar 30, Delta Air 9877 training crash into motel complex/13, Kenner, LA	-- 19
4893.	1967 -- Apr 21, Tornadoes, Northern IL, especially Belvidere, IL	-- 58
4894.	1967 -- Apr 25, USAF Super Constellation Fire/Crash, off Nantucket Island, MA	-- 15
4895.	1967 -- Apr 30, Tornado Outbreak, Freeborn, Waseca, Steele Counties, MN	-- 13

¹²¹ Thirty-three deaths on June 16 (tanker *Alva Cape*, 19; tug *Esso Vermont*, 8; tanker *Texaco Massachusetts*, 3; and tug *Latin American*, 3; four more on June 28 while the *Alva Cape* was being unloaded at Gravesend Bay.

¹²² Whitman killed his wife and mother in Austin and then 14 people at the University, prior to his being killed.

4896.	1967 -- Jun 08, USS Liberty Attacked by Israeli Air and Naval Craft, ~Sinai Penn.--	34
4897.	1967 -- Jun 23, Asphalt tanker truck and GA station wagon collide, Hardeeville, SC--	10
4898.	1967 -- Jun 23, Plane Fire/Crash, Mohawk Air Flight #40, near Blossburg, PA	-- 34
4899.	1967 -- Jun 23, USMC Helicopters Collide, New River Marine Corps Air Fac., NC--	22
	1967 -- July 04, Fire, Shanty Family Residence, Oxford, ME	-- 8
4900.	1967 -- July 12-17 (esp. 13 th), Police Violence and Racial Rioting, Newark, NJ ¹²³	--25-26
4901.	1967 -- July 16, Riot and Fire, State Prison Road Camp 12 barracks, Jay, FL	-- 38
4902.	1967 -- July 19, Piedmont flight 22 (79) & Cessna 310 (3) collide, Hendersonville NC-82	
4903.	1967 -- July 23-26, Detroit Race Riots, Army, Mich. NG, Detroit & State Police, MI--	43
4904.	1967 -- July 29, USS <i>Forrestal</i> , Rocket Explosion and Fire, Tonkin Gulf, Vietnam--	134
4905.	1967 -- Sep 20-22, Hurricane Beulah, flooding, tornadoes, Brownsville & SW TX--	12-18
4906.	1967 -- Oct 09, SS <i>Panoceanic Faith</i> (homeport NY) Founders, North Pacific	--36-37
4907.	1967 -- Nov 20, TWA flight 128 night approach crash, poor visibility, Constance KY--	70
4908.	1967 -- Dec 14, Blizzard, Navajo Reservation, NM	-- 51
4909.	1967 -- Dec 14, USN P2V-7 Neptune Lost, ~Sea Otter Glacier, Mt. Fairweather, AK--	14
4910.	1967 -- Dec 15, Silver Bridge Collapse, 37 vehicles fall, OH Riv., Point Pleasant, WV-46	
4911.	1968 -- Jan 09, Fire, Paper Box Factory and Tenement building, Brooklyn, NY	-- 13
4912.	1968 -- Jan 10, USMC R5D-2 (C54) Plane Crash, Mt. Tobin, Copper Canyon, NV--	19
	1968 -- Jan 10, natural gas explos. demolishes two adjoining homes, Reading, PA	-- 9
4913.	1968 -- Jan 17, USAF Stratotanker Takeoff Crash, Minot AFB, ND	-- 13
4914.	1968 -- Feb 11, Home Fire (overheated coal stove?), Franklin, PA	-- 11
4915.	1968 -- Feb 16, Arson Fire, Randolph Tavern, Moberly, MO	-- 12
4916.	1968 -- Mar 06, Cargill Salt Mine Shaft Fire, CO asphyxiation/20, Belle Isle, LA	-- 21
4917.	1968 -- Mar 07, wrong-side/intoxicated driver's auto hits bus, fire, I-15, Baker, CA--	20
4918.	1968 -- Mar 16, collision, SS <i>African Star</i> & barge <i>Intercity No. 11</i> , MS River, LA- -	21
4919.	1968 -- Apr 01, Navy P3B Coastal Surveillance Shot Down, Gulf of Thailand	-- 12
4920.	1968 -- Apr 03, Tornado Outbreak, AR, KY, TN, OK, MO	-- 12
4921.	1968 -- Apr 4-11, Martin Luther King Jr. assassination rioting, esp. Chicago, DC	-- ~46
4922.	1968 -- Apr 06, Gas & Gunpowder Explosions, Fires, Marting Arms, Richmond, IN--	41
4923.	1968 -- Apr 19, Tornado, F4, Sebastian County, AR	-- 14
4924.	1968 -- Apr 23, Tornadoes, MI, TN and especially KY (5) and OH (9)	-- 14
4925.	1968 -- May 03, Braniff flight 352 crash (turbulent weather/wing failure) ~Dawson TX--	85
4926.	1968 -- May 15, Tornado Outbreak, esp. AR/45, IA/18, IL/8; also, IN, KS, OH, MO--	71
4927.	1968 -- May 21, last com., US nuclear submarine <i>Scorpion</i> , on bottom 400M W. of Azores--	99
4928.	1968 -- May 22, Helicopter Break-up/Crash, Sikorsky, LA Air, Paramount, CA	-- 23
4929.	1968 -- July 18, Fire, Dwelling (9 children, 2 adults), St. Albans sect., Queens, NY--	11
4930.	1968 -- July 28, USAF C-124A, GA Reserve, Crash, 50 miles NW of Recife, Brazil--	10
4931.	1968 -- Aug, Smog, New York City, NY	-- 168
4932.	1968 -- Aug 10, Piedmont Air 230 landing crash in heavy fog, Charleston, WV	-- 35
4933.	1968 -- Aug 14, Helicopter Crash, Sikorsky S-61, Los Angeles Air, Compton, CA	-- 21
4934.	1968 -- Aug 31, In-Crowd Lounge/Apartment Fire (arson?) (9 children), Gary, IN	-- 13
4935.	1968/69 (Sep-March), A2 "Hong Kong" Influenza (and Pneumonia) Epidemic	--33,800
4936.	1968 -- Oct 25, Northeast Air 946, approach crash in fog, Moose Mt., ~Hanover, NH--	32
4937.	1968 -- Nov 20, Consol 9 coal mine explosions (unknown cause), Farmington, WV--	78

¹²³ One death was a drug overdose. Have not been able to determine why this was attributed to the rioting.

4938.	1968 -- Dec 2, Wien Consolidated Air #55 loses wing/turbulence/crashes, Pedro Bay, AK--39	
4939.	1968 -- Dec 07, USCG <i>White Alder & Helena</i> collide, Head of Passes, MS Riv., LA-- 17	
4940.	1968 -- Dec 24, Allegheny Air 736 night approach crash in snowstorm, Bradford PA-- 20	
4941.	1968 -- Dec 27, Fire, North Central Air 458 hits hangar taxiing in fog, O'Hare AP, IL--28	
4942.	1969 -- Jan 06, Crash on Approach, Allegheny Airlines Flight #737, Bradford, PA-- 11	
4943.	1969 -- Jan 13, Crash on Approach, SAS Flight #933, Santa Monica Bay, CA -- 15	
4944.	1969 -- Jan 14, Explosions and Fire on USS <i>Enterprise</i> , off Pearl Harbor, Hawaii -- 28	
4945.	1969 -- Jan 18, System Failure/Crash, United Airlines 266, Santa Monica Bay, CA-- 38	
4946.	1969 -- Jan 18-26, Storms, Flooding, Mudslides, Vehicle deaths, Southern CA -- 97-103	
	1969 -- Jan 20, bulldozer rescue drownings, Sespe Creek, Los Padres Nat. For., CA ¹²⁴ -10	
4947.	1969 -- Jan 23, Tornado, Jefferson/Copiah/Simpson/Rankin/Smith/Scott, MS -- 32	
4948.	1969 -- Feb 04, USAF HC-130 Rescue Plane Crash into Sea off Taiwan -- 13	
4949.	1969 -- Feb 05, Crash, Angeles Flying Service, Clallam Ct. AP, Port Angeles, WA-- 10	
4950.	1969 -- Feb 18, Crash, Hawthorne NV/Mineral County Air 708, Mt. Whitney, CA -- 35	
4951.	1969 -- Feb 22-25, Heavy rain/flooding/mudslides, esp. Orange Co., southern CA -- 18	
4952.	1969 -- Feb 25, Fire, Rosen Architectural Office, Fifth Ave., Manhattan, NYC, NY-- 11	
4953.	1969 -- Mar 05, Crash, PR Int. Airlines, Sierra de Luquillo Mts., San Juan, PR -- 19	
4954.	1969 -- Mar 08, USAF C130 Crash short of runway, Ching Chuan Kang AB, Taiwan-- 12	
4955.	1969 -- Mar 20, Plane Crash in Fog/Fire, Avion Charter, New Orleans IAP, LA -- 16	
4956.	1969 -- Apr 5, gasoline explosion and Fire, home, Oakwood Bayou community, AR-- 10	
4957.	1969 -- Apr 6, Collision/explos./fire <i>Union Faith</i> /Barge, MS Riv., New Orleans LA-- 25	
4958.	1969 -- Apr 06, Fire, Wood-Frame Tenement/Apartment House, Bridgeport, CT -- 11	
4959.	1969 -- Apr 14/15 U.S. Navy EC-121M Shot Down by North Korea, Sea of Japan -- 31	
4960.	1969 -- May ~31, CA-based Racing Yacht <i>Goodwill</i> Wrecks on Reef off Baja, CA-- 9-13	
4961.	1969 -- June 3, Collision, <i>USS Frank E. Evans & Carrier Melbourne</i> , S. China Sea-73-74	
4962.	1969 -- June 03, Fire, Apartment House, Kansas City, MO -- 12	
	1969 -- June 04, Automobiles Collide, near Slippery Rock, western PA -- 6	
4963.	1969 -- June 05, USAF Recon Plane Crash, Bering Sea off Shemya, AK -- 19	
4964.	1969 -- June 08, Arson (Patricide), Bailey Family Home Fire, Parkersburg, WV -- 12	
4965.	1969 -- June 23, Dominicana de Aviacion Takeoff Crash, Miami Int. Airport, FL -- 10	
4966.	1969 -- July 4, Thunderstorms/flooding, strong wind/tornadoes, esp. north-central OH--42	
4967.	1969 -- July 06, Air South Flight 168 System Failure/Crash, near Monroe, GA -- 14	
4968.	1969 -- July 10, Fire, Farm Dwelling (laundry room), Posen, Presque Isle County, MI--10	
4969.	1969 -- Aug 06, Tornadoes, MN -- 15	
4970.	1969 -- Aug 17-20, Hurricane Camille, esp. So. MS, So./SE LA, Nelson Co. VA-299-335	
4971.	1969 -- Aug 19-20, Camille remnant, flash flooding/mudslides, esp. Nelson Co., VA--~153	
4972.	1969 -- Sep 09, Allegheny Air Flight 853 Collision with Forth Piper, Fairfield, IN -- 83	
4973.	1969 -- Nov 19, Mohawk Airlines 411 missed approach crash, ~Glen Falls, NY -- 14	
	1969 -- Nov 29, fog/fires, multiple-vehicle collisions, NJ Turnpike, no. of Gate 2 -- 6	
4974.	1969 -- Dec 05, Lockheed Lodestar Plane Crash, NE Albuquerque, NM -- 11	
	1969 -- Dec 14, Eastern Star charter bus slides off snowy road, Gap, ~Lancaster, PA-- 7	
4975.	1969 -- Dec 18, Fire, Tenement, Brooklyn, NY -- 10	
4976.	1969 -- Dec 22, Plane Crash, Navy F-8 Jet, Miramar Naval Air Station, CA -- 14	
4977.	1969 -- Dec 26, USN Charter <i>Badger State</i> explos./liferaft hit by falling bomb, N. Pacific-- 26	

¹²⁴ This is a subset of the Jan 18-26, 1969 southern California storms, flooding, and mudslides, noted above.

4978.	1970 -- Jan-Feb, Excessive Rain and Snow, Sacramento River, CA	--	18
4979.	1970 -- Jan 6-12, Cold Wave/snow/ice, esp. east of Rockies, esp. IN/13, SC, TN/15--79-81		
4980.	1970 -- Jan 9, Fire (cigarette), Harmer House Convalescent Home, Marietta OH ¹²⁵ --31-32		
4981.	1970 -- Mar 20, Fire, Ozark Hotel, Westlake Avenue/Lenora St., Seattle, WA	--	20
4982.	1970 -- Apr 18, Tornado, Swisher, Briscoe, Armstrong, Donley, Gray Co.'s, TX	--	17
4983.	1970 -- May 02, plane crash, Overseas National Airways, near St. Croix, Virgin Is.--		23
4984.	1970 -- May 04, Plane Crash, USAF Convair T-29D, near Hamilton AFB, CA	--	13
	1970 -- May 04, Kent State demonstration, OH National Guard Shootings, OH	--	4
4985.	1970 -- May 11, F5 Tornado, Lubbock, TX	--	26
4986.	1970 -- July 05, Air Canada Flight 621 plane crash near Toronto, Canada--24 (US) of 109		
	1970 -- July 15, Hillel Day Sch., L.I., NY, charter bus wreck, ~New Smithville, PA--		7
4987.	1970 -- Aug 3-4, Hurricane Celia, So. TX (15), esp. Corpus Christi & off FL (14) ¹²⁶ --		29
4988.	1970 -- Aug 03, Lightning, Navy P3A Orion, turbulence breakup, ~Searchlight, NV--		10
4989.	1970 -- Aug 05, Fire, Pensioner Rooming House, E. Hennepin, Minneapolis, MN	--	11-12
4990.	1970 -- Aug 9, LANSAs 502 takeoff crash (49 US HS students) ~Cuzco AP, Peru--54-55US of 101		
4991.	1970 -- Sep 04-06, Thunderstorms, Four Corners Flooding, AZ, CO, NM, UT	--	23
4992.	1970 -- Sep 08, Crash on Takeoff, Trans International Airlines 893, JFK AP, NY	--	11
4993.	1970 -- Sep 13, Fire, Ponet Square Hotel and Apartments, Los Angeles, CA	--	19
4994.	1970 -- Sep 22-Oct 4, CA Wildfires (some arson), esp. Laguna Fire, esp. Southern CA-13-16		
4995.	1970 -- Oct 2, Golden Eagle Aviation charter crash, WSU FB team, w. of Silver Plume, CO--32		
4996.	1970 -- Oct 2, USAF C-130 transport plane crash into mountain near Taipei, Taiwan--		43
4997.	1970 -- Oct 5-10, Tropical storm/flooding (18 confirmed/34 missing), Puerto Rico--18-52		
4998.	1970 -- Nov 14, Southern Air 932 (Marshall U.), approach crash/fire, Huntington WV--		75
4999.	1970 -- Nov 27, Capitol Int. Air (US military contract) takeoff crash, Anchorage, AK--47		
5000.	1970 -- Dec 20, Arson Fire, Pioneer International Hotel, Tucson, AZ	--	29
5001.	1970 -- Dec 30, Dust Explosion, Finley Coal Co. No. 15 & 16, Hyden, KY	--	38
5002.	1971 -- Jan 04, Blizzard, KS, WI, and especially IA	--	27
5003.	1971 -- Jan 14, Fire, Westminster Terrace Nursing Home, Buechel, KY	--	10
	1971 -- Jan 25, Construction Failure, 16-Story Apartment Bldg., Boston, MA	--	4
5004.	1971 -- Feb 03, Explosion and Fire, Thiokol Chemical Plant, Woodbine, GA	--	34
5005.	1971 -- Feb 08-09, Snowstorm/arctic cold, Midwest, East, New England, esp. OH	--	19
5006.	1971 -- Feb 09, Earthquake, San Fernando (Sylmar), CA	--	65
5007.	1971 -- Feb 21, Tornadoes, Delhi LA/11; MS/110, esp. Pugh City/22, Inverness/19, Cary/14-121		
5008.	1971 -- Mar 27, SS <i>Texaco Oklahoma</i> Breaks-up, Sinks, off Cape Hatteras, NC	--	36
	1971 -- Apr 02, Hazardous Materials Truck/Tank Incident, Berwick, ME	--	6
5009.	1971 -- Apr 25, Fire, Seventh Avenue Apartments Building, Seattle, WA	--	12
5010.	1971 -- Apr 27, Tornadoes, IL/KY, esp. Mt. Pleasant Church near Columbia, KY	--	10
5011.	1971 -- May 06, Plane Crash, Apache Airlines Carstedt Jetliner, Coolidge, AZ	--	12
	1971 -- June 04, hazardous materials truck/car collision/explosion, ~Waco, GA	--	6
5012.	1971 -- June 06, Hughes Air 706 & USMC Phantom II jet collision,, near Duarte, CA--50		
5013.	1971 -- June 07, Approach Crash/Fog, Allegheny Airlines 485, New Haven, CT	--	28
5014.	1971 -- June 10, Amtrak train derails, northbound City of New Orleans, ~Salem, IL--		11

¹²⁵ 32 deaths was initial finding. Later it was thought one might have been due to unspecified natural causes.

¹²⁶ There were also 5 fatalities in Cuba.

5015.	1971 -- June 13, USAF C-135B monitoring French Nuclear Test, Lost, No. Pacific--	24
	1971 -- June 14, "Dope Den" "execution style" Mass Murder, Detroit, MI	-- 8
5016.	1971 -- June 24, Gas Explosion, Tunnel, California Water Project, Sylmar, CA	-- 17
5017.	1971 -- June 27, Takeoff Crash, Sea Park Airlines, Shelter Cove, CA	-- 17
5018.	1971 -- Aug 01, Thunderstorm, Flooding, Baltimore, MD	-- 14
5019.	1971 -- Aug 18, USAF Chinook Helicopter explodes in air, Pegnitz, West Germany--	37
5020.	1971 -- Sep 04, Juneau approach crash, Alaska Air 1866, Mt. Fair (Chilkats), AK	-- 111
5021.	1971 -- Sep 09-13, Attica prison riot / government re-taking of prison, Attica, NY	-- 39
	1971 -- Sep 15, Fire/Suffocation, Lil-Haven Nursing Home, Salt Lake City, UT	-- 6
5022.	1971 -- Sep 16, Plane Crash, Scenic Air Cessna 402, Peach Springs, AZ	-- 10
5023.	1971 -- Oct 19, Fire, Geiger Nursing Home, Texas Township, Honesdale, PA	-- 15
5024.	1971 -- Oct 21, Approach Crash/Fog, Chicago & Southern Airlines 804, Peoria, IL--	16
5025.	1971 -- Nov 12, USAF Lockheed C-130 Hercules Crash, Little Rock AFB, AR	-- 10
5026.	1971 -- Dec 11, Explosion, Lake Huron Water Tunnel, Port Huron, MI	-- 22
5027.	1972 -- Jan 16, Fire, Pennsylvania House Hotel, Tyrone, PA	-- 12
5028.	1972 -- Jan 26, Fire, Green Nursing Home, Lincoln Heights, OH	-- 10
5029.	1972 -- Feb 01, Gas explosion (lightning?), Tanker <i>V.A. Fogg</i> , off Galveston, TX	-- 39
	1972 -- Feb 19, USAF C-130 & T-37 planes collide, NE of Little Rock AFB, AR	-- 5
5030.	1972 -- Feb 26, Impound dam failure, Buffalo Coal Mining Co., Buffalo Creek, WV--	125
5031.	1972 -- Mar 03, Mohawk Air 405 ILS approach crash, hits house, Albany, NY	-- 17
	1972 -- Mar 24, high school bus fails to stop at crossing, hit by train, Congers, NY--	5
5032.	1972 -- Apr 04, Fire, Fair Hills Nursing/Boarding Home, Rosecrans, WI	-- 10
	1972 -- Apr 05, Tornado, Vancouver, Washington	-- 6
5033.	1972 -- May 02, Mine Fire, CO Asphyxiation, Sunshine Silver Mine, Kellogg, ID	-- 91
5034.	1972 -- May 05, Fire, Carver Convalescent Nursing Home, Springfield, IL	-- 10
5035.	1972 -- May 11-12, downpour, flash flooding, New Braunfels and vicinity, TX	-- 18
5036.	1972 -- May 13, Greyhound Bus/Freight Truck Collision, Bean Station, TN	-- 14
5037.	1972 -- May 29, Petroleum Helicopter Crash, Oil Platform Workers, Dulac, LA	-- 11
5038.	1972 -- June 03, Brunswick ME-based USN Orion crashes into Moroccan Mt.	-- 14
5039.	1972 -- June 09-10, Downpour/dam failure/Flash Flood, Black Hills, Rapid City, SD--	236-238
	1972 -- June 17, Fire/building collapse, 9 firemen killed, Hotel Vendome, Boston, MA--	9
5040.	1972 -- June 18-26, Hurricane/Tropical Storm Agnes and Flooding, East Coast	--138-140
5041.	1972 -- June 29, Planes Collide, N. Central Air & Air Wisconsin, Appleton, WI	-- 13
5042.	1972 -- July 11-25, Heat Wave, New York City, NY	-- 891
5043.	1972 -- Aug 16, Marine Wind Storm off Northern CA and Southern OR	-- 13
5044.	1972 -- Sep 24, Air Show Plane Crash/Fire, Ice Cream Parlor, Sacramento, CA	--22-23
5045.	1972 -- Oct 30, Rear-end train collision, IL Central Gulf Commuter Rail, Chicago, IL--	45
5046.	1972 -- Nov 07, Freighter hits Sidney Lanier Bridge, Span Collapses, Brunswick GA--	10
5047.	1972 -- Nov 17, Plane Crash, Metro Air Systems (N2700S), Elkton, KY	-- 11
5048.	1972 -- Nov 30, Fire, Baptist Towers Home for Senior Citizens, Atlanta GA	-- 10
5049.	1972 -- Dec 05, USAF C-130 Collides with SC ANG F-102, near Conway, SC	-- 13
5050.	1972 -- Dec 08, United Air 533 approach crash, ~Midway Airport, Chicago, IL	-- 45
5051.	1972 -- Dec 15, Gas Explosion, Koppers Steel/Coke Plant, Weirton, WV	-- 19
	1972 -- Dec 16, rescue helicopter lost, USCG, Gulf of Mexico, off coast of FL	-- 8
5052.	1972 -- Dec 20, Runway collision in fog, North Central & Delta, O'Hare, Chicago IL--	10

5053.	1972 -- Dec 26, Bus/Truck Collision, U.S. 60-84, Fort Sumner, NM	--	19
5054.	1972 -- Dec 29, Plane Crash, Eastern Airlines Flight #401, Everglades, FL	--	101
5055.	1973 -- Jan 29, Arson Fire, Street's Sheltered Care Rest Home, Pleasantville, NJ	--	10
5056.	1973 -- Feb 03, Gas Explosion, Coast-to-Coast Hardware Store, Eagle Grove, IA	--	14
5057.	1973 -- Feb 07, Navy Corsair II Plane Crash/Apartment Bldg., Fire, Alameda, CA	--	11
5058.	1973 -- Feb 08-11 Snow Storm, SE U.S., AL/FL/GA/LA/MS/NC/SC/TX/VA	--	15
5059.	1973 -- Feb 10, Fire/gas explosion/LNG tank, concrete roof falls, Staten Island NY	--	40
	1973 -- Feb 26, Plane Crash, Bird Strike, Peachtree-Dekalb AP, Atlanta, GA	--	8
5060.	1973 -- Mar 02, Construct. Collapse, Skyline Plaza Apartments, Baileys Crossroads, VA		14
5061.	1973 -- Mar 08, Plane Crash, USAF Douglas C-47, Silk Hope, NC	--	14
5062.	1973 -- Mid-Mar-Apr, Flood, Mississippi River	--	33
5063.	1973 -- Mar 31, Tornadoes, GA, SC	--	10
5064.	1973 -- Apr 12, Planes Collide, NASA Convair/NAVY P-3C Orion, Sunnyvale, CA	--	16
5065.	1973 -- May 19, Fishing Boat <i>Comet</i> Founders off Point Judith, RI	--	16
5066.	1973 -- May 26, Tornadoes, KS, OK, AR	--	11
5067.	1973 -- June 02, Collision/Explosion, <i>Sea Witch/Esso Brussels</i> , NY Harbor, NY	--	16
5068.	1973 -- June 24, Arson Fire, gay UpStairs Cocktail Lounge, New Orleans, LA	--	32
5069.	1973 -- July 05, PG Railcar Fire/Explosion, Doxel Gas Co., Kingman, AZ	--	13
5070.	1973 -- July 11, Fire, Apartment Bldg./Rooming House, Main St., Worcester, MA	--	10
5071.	1973 -- July 23, Ozark Air 809 ILS approach into downdraft; crash, St. Louis, MO	--	38
5072.	1973 -- July 31, Crash, Delta Air #723 into Seawall in Fog, Logan, Boston, MA	--	89
5073.	1973 -- Sep 13, Fire, Washington Hill Nursing Home, Philadelphia, PA	--	11
5074.	1973 -- Sep 27, Texas International Air crash using VFR not IFR, Black Fork Mt., AR	--	11
5075.	1973 -- Sep 29, Arson Fire, Tenement, Eleventh & Willow, Hoboken, NJ	--	11
5076.	1973 -- Nov 03, Charter Bus Crash (driver heart attack), I-880 ~Sacramento, CA	--	13
5077.	1973 -- Nov 15, Fire, Stratford Apartment House, Los Angeles, CA	--	25
5078.	1973 -- Dec 04, Fire, Caley Nursing Home, Wayne, PA	--	15
5079.	1973 -- Dec 11, US Navy R6D-1 Crash, Great Sitkin Island (Adak approach), AK	--	10
5080.	1974 -- Serial Killings, Paul John Knowles, FL, OH, NV, TX, AL, VA, GA	--	18
5081.	1974 -- Jan 06, Air East Airlines 317 instrument approach crash, Johnstown, PA	--	12
5082.	1974 -- Jan 15-Jan 19, 1991, Rader serial murders, Wichita area, Sedgwick Co., KS	--	10
	1974 -- Jan 16, Canyon Mountain Landslide, Canyon Pass, Canyonville, OR	--	9
5083.	1974 -- Jan 18, SS <i>Baune</i> and Tanker <i>Keytrader</i> Collide Lower MS River, LA	--	16
5084.	1974 -- Jan 19, Farm Labor Bus Crash/Submergence, Blythe, CA	--	19
5085.	1974 -- Jan 30, Plane Crash, Pan Am 806, Pago Pago, American Samoa	--	97
5086.	1974 -- Mar 08, US INS Prison Van Collis./Parked Semi, I-8, Jacumba Mts., CA	--	13
5087.	1974 -- Mar 13, Plane Crash, Sierra Pacific Air Convair CV-440, Bishop, CA	--	36
5088.	1974 -- Apr 3-4, Tornadoes, esp. AL/GA/IL/IN/KY/MI/NC/OH/TN/VA/WV	--	294-342
5089.	1974 -- Apr 09, Explosions, Oil Tanker <i>S.S. Elias</i> , Delaware River, Fort Mifflin, PA	--	13
5090.	1974 -- Apr 11, Plane Crash, Island Air Beechcraft 18 (N28358), Kahului, HI	--	11
5091.	1974 -- June 08, Tornado, Payne, Creek, Pawnee, Osage Counties, OK	--	14
5092.	1974 -- June 30, Fire of incendiary origin, Gulliver's Discotheque, Port Chester, NY	--	24
	1974 -- Aug 06, Bombing, LA Int. Airport, near Pan AM Overseas Check-in, CA	--	3
5093.	1974 -- Aug 25, Fire, Washington House Hotel, Berkeley Springs, WV	--	12

5094.	1974 -- Sep 11, Eastern Air fl. 212 approach crash in Fog, DAP, Charlotte, NC	--	72
5095.	1974 -- Nov 30-Dec 2, Snowstorms, esp. SE MI/32, Northeast OH/12, West PA/11--		71
5096.	1974 -- Dec 01, Plane Crash, TWA Flight #514, Flies into Mt. Weather, VA	--	92
5097.	1975 -- Jan 09, Golden West Air 261 (12), and Cessna (2) collide, near Whittier, CA--		14
	1975 -- Jan 09, USAF T29D/Cessna collide 4 miles west of Newport News, VA	--	9
5098.	1975 -- Jan 10-12, Blizzard, Great Storm of 1975, especially IA, MN, NE, ND, SD-80-84		
5099.	1975 -- Jan 10, Tornadoes, LA, MS, AL	--	11
	1975 -- Jan 24, Terrorism, Fraunces Tavern FALN Bomb, NYC, NY	--	4
5100.	1975 -- Jan 31, Collision, <i>SS Edgar M. Queeny/Corinthos</i> , Marcus Hook, PA	--	29
5101.	1975 -- Mar 20, Crash, USAF Transport, Olympic National Park, ~Quilcene, WA	--	16
5102.	1975 -- Mar 30, Violence, mass murder, James Ruppert shoots relatives, Hamilton OH-11		
5103.	1975 -- Apr 4, USAF C5A Operation Babylift crash ~Tan Son Nhut AB, Vietnam--50-52US of 155		
5104.	1975 -- Apr 29, Surtigas, S.A. LPG tank truck crash/explosion/fire, ~Eagle Pass, TX--		16
5105.	1975 -- May 14, Attack, USS <i>Mayaguez</i> Khmer Rouge, Koh Tang Island Cambodia--		16
5106.	1975 -- June 09, Mattress set on Fire, spreads, Seminole County Jail, Sanford, FL	--	11
5107.	1975 -- June 24, Plane Crash, Eastern Airlines flight 66, wind shear, JFK IAP, NY--		113
5108.	1975 -- July 03, Car/Truck-camper headon collision, Rt/ 98 Navajo Reservation, AZ--		10
5109.	1975 -- July 07, Arson Fire, Pomona Hotel, Portland, OR	--	12
5110.	1975 -- Aug 30, Wien Air Alaska approach crash in fog, Sevuokuk Mt. ~Gambell, AK-10		
5111.	1975 -- Sep 16-27, Trop. Storm/Hurricane Eloise & remnants, PR, FL Gulf (23 rd), US East-68		
5112.	1975 -- Sep 26, USAF Sikorsky CH-53 Helicopter Crash, east of Paderborn, Germany-16		
5113.	1975 -- Nov 10, Storm, <i>SS Edmund Fitzgerald</i> sinks, Lake Superior, Whitefish Bay, MI-29		
5114.	1975 -- Dec 12, Fire, Apartment Building, San Francisco, CA	--	14
	1975 -- Dec 28, Fire, Breezy Point Inn, Island Lake, near Duluth, MN	--	6
5115.	1975 -- Dec 29, Bomb Explosion, LaGuardia AP Terminal, Brooklyn, NY	--	13
5116.	1976 -- Chickenpox; US death rate 0.05 per 100K; CA/9, NY/9, TX/9, IL/8, NJ/7	--	106
	1976 -- Diphtheria (ICD-8 code 032), CA/1, CO/1, NM/1, OH/1, TX/1, WA/2	--	7
5117.	1976 -- Polio (Acute poliomyelitis, ICD-8 codes 040-045), especially CA/11, MI/6--		90
5118.	1976 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 1.44 per 100K, esp. DC/4.0, NM/2.8, AL/2.6 --3,130		
	1976 -- Whooping Cough, NY/2, FL, MS, OH, OK, WI one each (6 under 1, 1/10-14)--		7
5119.	1976 -- Jan 10, Pathfinder (residential) Hotel natural gas explosion/fire, Fremont, NE--		20
5120.	1976 -- Jan 30, Arson Fire, Wincrest Nursing Home, Chicago, IL	--	24
5121.	1976 -- Feb 04, Fire, Tenement House, New York, NY	--	10
5122.	1976 -- Feb 07, Train hits camper-truck of children, grade crossing, Beckemeyer, IL--		12
5123.	1976 -- Mar 9 & 11, methane gas explosions, Scotia Coal Mine, Oven Fork KY- (15 & 11) 26		
5124.	1976 -- Apr 15, Oil platform <i>Ocean Express</i> capsizes, storm, Gulf of Mex. Off TX--		13
5125.	1976 -- Apr 23, Petroleum Helicopters Inc. Crash, Gulf of Mex., off coast of LA	--	12
5126.	1976 -- Apr 27, American Air 625, runs off landing runway, St. Thomas, US Virgin Isl.--		37
	1976 -- May 11, hazardous materials truck tanker wreck, I-610, Houston, TX	--	6
5127.	1976 -- May 21, Yuba City High School Bus goes off Cliff, near Martinez, CA	--	29
5128.	1976 -- Jun 05, Teton Dam failure/flood, Teton River, ~Newdale, Southeast Idaho--		11-12
5129.	1976 -- July, "Legionnaires' Disease" Strikes in Philadelphia, PA	--	34
	1976 -- July 12, shooting rampage, Cal State Univ. Library, Fullerton, CA	--	7
5130.	1976 -- July 31, Supercell Thunderstorm, Flash Flood, Big Thompson Canyon, CO--		144

5131.	1976 -- Aug 12, Ethyl Benzene Explos., Tenneco Oil Refinery Tower, Chalmette, LA--	13
5132.	1976 -- Aug 28, USAF C41 Crash, severe thunderstorm, near Peterborough, UK --	18
5133.	1976 -- Aug 28, USAF C41 Starlifter Crash, Soendre Stromfjord AFB, Greenland --	13/23
5134.	1976 -- Sep 26, Approach crash, Johnson & Johnson Gulfstream Hot Springs, VA --	11
5135.	1976 -- Sep 26, Plane Crash, USAF KC-135 (61-0296), near Alpena, MI --	15
5136.	1976 -- Oct 20, tanker <i>Frosta</i> hits ferry <i>George Prince</i> (capsizes), MS Riv., Luling, LA--	77
5137.	1976 -- Oct 24, Arson Fire, Puerto Rican Social Club, Bronx, NY --	25
5138.	1976 -- Dec 20, Fire, Apartment House, MacArthur Park, Los Angeles, CA --	10
5139.	1976 -- Dec 22, Fire, Department Store, Fulton St., Brooklyn, NY --	12
5140.	1976 -- Dec 24, Fire, Birthday Party (10 children), Apartment House, Chicago, IL --	12
5141.	1977 -- Chickenpox; US death rate 0.04 per 100K, esp. CA/13, NJ/NY/TX/8 each --	89
5142.	1977 -- Diphtheria (ICD-8 code 032), CA/1, IN/1, NY/2, TX/1 --	5
5143.	1977 -- German Measles (Rubella), MI/3, CA/IL/KY/VA/2 ea., AZ/FL/GA/NM/NY/WI/1--	17
5144.	1977 -- Heat (esp. summer), ICD-8 E900 excessive natural heat, esp. MO/33, CA/NC/24--	308
5145.	1977 -- Influenza, ICD-8 codes 470-474, US death rate 0.59 per 100K, esp. AL/1.98--	1,304
5146.	1977 -- Measles (Rubeola), CA/TX/2, CT/FL/GA/IN/MO/NJ/NC/OR/TN/VA/WI/1--	15
5147.	1977 -- Polio (Acute poliomyelitis, ICD-8 codes 040-045), US death rate 0.05 per 100K--	100
5148.	1977 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 1.35 per 100K, esp. DC/4.24, TN/2.8, KY/2.2 --	2,968
5149.	1977 -- Whooping Cough, CA, FL, GA, KS, NC, PA, TN, TX, VA, WA 1 each --	10
5150.	1977 -- Jan 17, USN LCM-6 liberty boat hit/capsized by cargo vessel, Barcelona, Spain--	49
5151.	1977 -- Jan 26-Feb 1, Winter storms/blizzards/coldwave, esp. west NY, IN, OH, MI--	116
5152.	1977 -- Jan 28, Fire, Stratford Hotel, Breckenridge, MN --	16
5153.	1977 -- Feb 04, Train Derailment, Chicago Transit Authority Elevated "L," IL --	11
5154.	1977 -- Feb 24, Plane Crash, PA State Government N631PT, Harrisburg, PA --	10
5155.	1977 -- Mar 27, KLM 4805/Pan Am 1736 runway collision, fog, Tenerife AP, Canary Isl.--	US~339
5156.	1977 -- Apr 03-8 Rain, Flooding, West Appalachians, KY/5, TN/7, VA/7, WV/3 --	22
5157.	1977 -- Apr 4, Thunder/hailstorm, Southern Air #242 crash (9 on ground), Hope, GA--	72
5158.	1977 -- Apr 04, Tornado, F5, Jefferson County, AL --	22
5159.	1977 -- May 28, Fire, Beverly Hills Supper Club, Southgate, KY --	165
5160.	1977 -- June 21, USN TACAMO EC130Q Hercules Takeoff Crash, off Wake Island--	16
5161.	1977 -- June 26, Arson Fire, Inmates & Visitors, Maury County Jail, Columbia, TN--	42
	1977 -- July 14, motor home/car collide, rural road US 69 near Stringtown, OK --	8
5162.	1977 -- July 19/20, Rain, Dam Failure, flash floods, Johnstown, Tanneryville, PA --	~85
	1977 -- Aug 03, Terrorism, FALN Bombings, Manhattan, NY --	1
5163.	1977 -- Sep 06, Alaska Aeronautical Industries fl. 302 plane crash, Mt. Iliamna, AK--	13
5164.	1977 -- Sep 12/13, Flash Flood, "The Plaza Flood." Kansas City, MO --	25
5165.	1977 -- Sep 14, USAF EC-135K Crash, Mt., Manzano range, ~Albuquerque, NM --	20
	1977 -- Sep 24, Gasoline Tank Truck Collision, St. Ft. 11, Beattyville, KY --	7
5166.	1977 -- Oct 02, Amtrak Train hits Pickup Truck at Crossing, Plant City, FL --	10
5167.	1977 -- Oct 21, USMC Sikorsky helicopter crash with troops, Mindoro, Philippines--	24
5168.	1977 -- Nov 6, heavy rain, Kelly Barnes Dam fails, Toccoa Falls Bible College, GA--	39
5169.	1977 -- Nov 06/07, Heavy Rain, Flooding, esp. west Appalachian Mts., NC, TN --	13
5170.	1977 -- Dec 05-12, Snowstorms, coldwave, wind, esp. upper midwest and northeast--	≥114
5171.	1977 -- Dec 08, Petroleum Inc. Helicopter hits crane cable, Intracoastal City, LA --	17
5172.	1977 -- Dec 10, Fire, Wenonah Park Building Apartments, Bay City, MI --	10

5173.	1977 -- Dec 11, BNAS-based USN Orion Crash, Fog, El Hierro Mt., Canary Islands--	13
5174.	1977 -- Dec 13, Fire, Providence College Women's Dormitory, Providence, RI --	10
5175.	1977 -- Dec 13, Univ. of Evansville Basketball Charter Plane Crash, Evansville, IN--	29
5176.	1977 -- Dec 22, Dust Explosion, Continental Grain Elevator, Westwego, LA --	36
5177.	1977 -- Dec 27, Explosion, Farmers Export Grain Elevator, Galveston, TX --	18
5178.	1978 -- Chickenpox; US death rate .04 per 100K, esp. CA/14 (.06), TX/8 (.06), CT--	91
5179.	1978 -- German Measles (Rubella), ICD 8 code 056; CA/FL/IL/IN/MO/OK/TN/WI--	10
5180.	1978 -- Heat (esp. summer), ICD-8 E900 excessive natural heat, esp. TX/43, AZ/31, CA/27--	267
5181.	1978 -- Influenza, ICD-8 codes 470-474, US death rate 1.8 per 100K, esp. ME/5.0, KS/4.7--	4,052
5182.	1978 -- Measles (Rubeola), ICD-8 code 055; GA/2, IN/2, IA/MI/NJ/NY/OH/TX/VA--	11
5183.	1978 -- Polio (Acute poliomyelitis, ICD-8 codes 040-045), US death rate 0.04 per 100K--	95
5184.	1978 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 1.31 per 100K, esp. DC/4.02, AL/2.35, LA/2.08 --	2,914
5185.	1978 -- Jan 25-27, Gulf / Arctic air mix; wind/cold/blizzards, esp. upper Midwest, OH-143-150	
5186.	1978 -- Jan 28, Fire, Coates House Hotel, Kansas City, MO --	20
5187.	1978 -- Feb 05-7, Nor'easter/blizzard, Northeast, esp. CT, NJ, NY, MA/73, RI/≥20-119-129	
5188.	1978 -- Feb 10, Columbia Pacific Air Flight 23 takeoff crash/fire, Richland, WA --	17
5189.	1978 -- Feb 10-11, Storm, flash floods, esp. Hidden Springs/Big Tujunga Canyon/13->20	
5190.	1978 -- Feb 24, Train Derailment, Explosion, LPG Tank Car, Waverly, TN --	16
	1978 -- Feb 26, Chlorine release when train derails (no train deaths), Youngstown, FL--	8
5191.	1978 -- Mar 04-05, Flooding and Mudslides, Southern CA --	49
5192.	1978 -- Apr, Flooding, Pearl River, LA and MS --	15
5193.	1978 -- Apr 27, Scaffold Collapse, Monongahela Power Co., Willow Island, WV --	51
5194.	1978 -- June 17, Tornado, Showboat <i>Whippoorwill</i> capsizes, Pomona Lake, KS --	16
5195.	1978 -- July 30-Aug 4, Tropical Storm Amelia & remnants, Flash Flooding, TX --	33-34
5196.	1978 -- Aug 25, Webber Air charter crash, Sumner Strait, NW of Prince of Wales Isl., AK-12	
5197.	1978 -- Aug 30, Plane Crash, Las Vegas Airlines N44LV, North Las Vegas, NV --	10
	1978 -- Sep 04, Hughes 269C helicopter crash into Churchyard festival, Derry, PA--	7
	1978 -- Sep 08, USAF C130 crash into mt., ~8 miles N of Little Rock AFB, AR --	8
5198.	1978 -- Sep 25, Pacific Southwest 182/Cessna collide, fall onto homes, fire, San Diego, CA-144	
5199.	1978 -- Oct 06, USN C-118 Transport Crashes into hill in Fog near Santiago, Chile--	16
5200.	1978 -- Oct 20, Collis. USCG Cutter <i>Cuyahoga</i> /MV <i>Santa Cruz II</i> , ~Smith Point, VA--	11
5201.	1978 -- Nov 05, Arson Fire, Allen Motor Inn, Honesdale, Wayne County, PA --	12
5202.	1978 -- Nov 05, Fire, Younkers Dept. Store, Des Moines, IA --	10
5203.	1978 -- Nov 18, Jonestown Massacre, Peoples Temple mass suicide-murder, Guyana ¹²⁷ --	918
5204.	1978 -- Nov 26, Fire, Holiday Inn, Greece, NY --	10
5205.	1978 -- Nov 30, Plane Crashes; USAF C-130 Cottageville, SC; Piper, Albany AP, GA-11	
5206.	1978 -- Dec 07, Fire, Tenement House, Newark, NJ --	12
5207.	1978 -- Dec 09, Fire, Mental Hospital, Ellisville, MS --	15
5208.	1978 -- Dec 09/10, <i>Holo Holo</i> Departs Honolulu, Lost off HI --	10
	1978 -- Dec 10, USAF C-130 Hercules landing plane crash, Ft. Campbell, KY --	5
5209.	1978 -- Dec 28, United Airlines flight 173, crash (ran out of fuel), Portland, OR --	10
5210.	1979 -- Chickenpox; US death rate .05 per 100K, esp. CA/11, NY/10, TX/8, AL/5--	103

¹²⁷ Northeast South America, with Venezuela to the west, Brazil to the south and southwest and Suriname to the east. All were from the U.S. except for a number of adopted Guyana children.

5211.	1979 -- Influenza, US death rate .27 per 100K, esp. ID/1.18, NE/1.15, KS/.98, WA/.85--	604
	1979 -- Measles, ICD-9 codes 055-056; IL, KS, LA, ME, NJ, PA, TX (1 each) --	7
5212.	1979 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.89 per 100K, esp. DC/2.7, KY/1.7, MS/1.6 --	2,007
5213.	1979 -- Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fevers ICD-9 codes 002.0-002.9, AZ/CA/GA/MS/TX--	5
	1979 -- Jan 17, Helicopters Collide, USCG & Civilian, near Opa-Locka, FL --	5
	1979 -- Jan 9-10, Ice Storm, Portland, Multnomah County, OR --	5
5214.	1979 -- Jan 20, Arson Fire, Tenement, Clinton Street, Hoboken, NJ --	21
5215.	1979 -- Feb 17-20, Snow/ice storms/extreme cold, Plains to East, Gulf to New England--	~67
5216.	1979 -- Apr 1, Fire, Marietta Manor private care home for elderly, Connellsville, PA--	10
5217.	1979 -- Apr 02, Wayside Inn Boarding Home/Care Facility Fire, Farmington, MO --	25
5218.	1979 -- Apr 10, Tornadoes, Red River Valley (especially Wichita Falls), TX, OK --	56-57
5219.	1979 -- Apr 11, Fire, Halfway House (Mental Impairment), Lamont Street, Wash. DC--	10
5220.	1979 -- Apr 23, impaired driver pickup speeds through curve into trees ~Crofton, MD--	10
5221.	1979 -- May 25, American Airlines #191 takeoff crash, O'Hare IAP, Chicago, IL --	273
5222.	1979 -- May 30, Downeast Airlines #46 approach crash, Owls Head ~Rockland, ME--	17
5223.	1979 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, ICD-9 E900 excessive heat/hyperthermia, esp. CA/AZ/TX--	148
	1979 -- June 8, Gas explosion, Belle Isle Mine, Franklin, LA --	5
5224.	1979 -- June 11, US Forest Svc. Plane Crash, Selway River, Nez Perce Nat. Forest, ID--	10
	1979 -- July 30, Hailstorm, 3-month girl hit in head, dies Aug 7, Fort Collins, CO --	1
5225.	1979 -- July 31, Arson Fire, smoke inhalation deaths, Holiday Inn, Cambridge, OH--	10
	1979 -- Aug 13, construction failure/roof collapse, Rosemont Horizon Arena, Chicago, IL--	5
5226.	1979 -- Aug 30, <i>Inca Tupac Yupanqui</i> hits barge, explos./fire, MS Riv., Good Hope, LA--	12
5227.	1979 -- Aug 30-Sep 6, Hurricane David, Puerto Rico (Aug 30-31) and East Coast --	21-22
5228.	1979 -- Sep 12-13, Hurricane Frederic, MS, AL, LA, FL, TN, PA, especially AL --	17-19
5229.	1979 -- Sep 14, Butler Aircraft Inc. DC-7 Plane Crash, Surveyor Mountain, OR --	12
5230.	1979 -- Oct 19, Typhoon/fuel bladder ruptures/barracks fire, USMC Camp Fuji, Japan--	13
5231.	1979 -- Oct 27/28, Mexican General Prosecutor Office Plane Crash, San Ysidro, CA--	10
5232.	1979 -- Oct 29-Nov 2, Winter snow storm/blizzard, Midwest/Great Plains, esp. CO/6--	13
5233.	1979 -- Oct 31, Western Airlines Flight 2605 crash, Mexico City Int. AP --	34 US of 73
5234.	1979 -- Nov 1, tanker <i>Burmah Agate</i> collides with freighter <i>Mimosa</i> , Galveston, TX--	32
5235.	1979 -- Nov 11, Fire, Coats Boarding House, Pioneer, OH --	14
5236.	1979 -- Nov 28, Air New Zealand sightseeing crash, Mount Erebus, Antarctica--	24US of 257
5237.	1979 -- Dec 3, WHO Concert Crushing/Trampling, Riverfront Colsm., Cincinnati OH--	11
5238.	1979 -- Dec 27, Fire, Lancaster County Jail, Lancaster, SC --	11
5239.	1980 -- Chickenpox; US death rate 0.03 per 100K, esp. NY/9, TX/8, IL/7, MI/5 --	78
5240.	1980 -- Influenza, US death rate 1.19 per 100K, esp. ND/4.3, MA/3.4, ME/3.3, MT/3--	2,702
5241.	1980 -- Measles, ICD-9 code 055; CA/3, NJ/2, NY/2, KS/MN/OK/PA/TN (1 each)--	12
	1980 -- Plague (All forms/5, Bubonic/2), New Mexico (3), CA (1), NV (1) --	5
	1980 -- Polio, DE (1), NY (2), OH (2), PA (1) --	6
5242.	1980 -- Whooping Cough, under 1 year/10, 1-4 years/1, CA/FL/GA/KY/NY/PA/VA--	11
5243.	1980 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.87 per 100K, esp. DC/4.21, SC, 1.79, AL/1.74--	1,978
	1980 -- Jan 8-10 -- Snowstorm, OR (6) and WA (3) --	9
5244.	1980 -- Jan 28, collision, tanker <i>Capricorn</i> & USCGC <i>Blackthorn</i> (sinks), Tampa Bay, FL--	23
5245.	1980 -- Feb 2-3, NM State Penitentiary Uprising/Inmate Killings, ~Santa Fe, NM --	≥33
5246.	1980 -- Feb 13-21, Storms, flooding, mudslides, Cent. AZ, So.-coastal/Baja, CA, UT--	37

5247. 1980 -- Mar 14, Polish Air approach crash (US boxing team) ~Warsaw AP--Poland (87)/US 29
5248. 1980 -- Mar 14, USAF C130 fuel tank explosion and crash near Adana, Turkey -- 18
5249. 1980 -- Mar 27, Lufkin Inc., Beechcraft plane crash (icing), fire, ~Parker, CO -- 10
5250. 1980 -- May 9, freighter hits Sunshine Skyway Bridge, span collapse, Tampa Bay, FL- 35
5251. 1980 -- May 17-18, racial riots after jury acquits police, black beating death, Miami FL-18
5252. 1980 -- May 18, Volcano Eruption and Landslides, Mount St. Helens, WA --55-67
5253. 1980 -- June 5, Central Texas Charter Tour Bus goes off Highway 7 near Jasper, AR-- 20
5254. 1980 -- June 12, Air Wisconsin flight 965 crash (storm, engine failure), Valley, NE-- 13
5255. 1980 -- Jun-Sep, Heat, esp. Midwest & So. Plains, esp. MO/TN/AR/TX/MS¹²⁸ 1,863-1,904
5256. 1980 -- July 5-6, smugglers abandon immigrants, dehydration, Organ Pipe Cactus Nat. Mon., AZ-13
5257. 1980 -- July 24, Explosion/Fire, Vogue Metal Crafts Co./Metgal Mfg., Queens, NY-- 11
5258. 1980 -- July 26, Fire, Brinley Inn Boarding Home (Mental Impair.), Bradley Beach, NJ-- 24
5259. 1980 -- Aug 6, Air Logistics helicopter crash with oil platform workers, off Houma, LA-- 13
5260. 1980 -- Aug 6-10, Hurricane Allen, TX & off LA coast (including copter crash 13)-- 24
5261. 1980 -- Sep 12, Florida Commuter Airlines Crash (not found) off Freeport, Bahamas-- 34
- 1980 -- Sep 20, ex-wife & family killed by ex-husband's booby-trap bomb, Olathe KS--6
5262. 1980 -- Oct 24, *SS Poet* leaves Philadelphia for Egypt, lost, probably Oct 25-26 -- 34
5263. 1980 -- Oct 28, Apartment bldg. arson fire kills children, South Side Chicago, IL -- 10
5264. 1980 -- Nov 21, Fire, MGM Grand Hotel, Las Vegas, NV -- 85
5265. 1980 -- Dec 4, Fire, Conference Ctr. at Stouffer's Inn (possibly arson),¹²⁹ Harrison, NY--26
5266. 1980 -- Dec 18, Fire kills family, Avalon Apartment Building, Salt Lake City, UT -- 12
5267. 1981 -- Chickenpox; US death rate 0.04 per 100K, esp. IL/8, CA/7, NY/7, OH/6, NJ/5-- 84
5268. 1981 -- Influenza, US death rate 1.31 per 100K, esp. SD/4.2, IA/3.5, UT/3.3, VT/3.3 --3,006
- 1981 -- Measles, US death rate 0.003 per 100K; CA/FL/IN/MA/WA (1 each), OH/2-- 6
5269. 1981 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.84 per 100K, esp. AL/1.96, DC/1.57, FL/1.43 --1,937
- 1981 -- Whooping Cough, one death each: CO, GA, KY, ND, WA, WI -- 6
5270. 1981 -- Jan 09, Fire, Beachview Rest Home (Sheltered Care Fac.), Keansburg, NJ -- 31
5271. 1981 -- Jan 11, Fire, Single Family Home, East St. Louis, IL -- 11
5272. 1981 -- Feb 18, Commuter Bus Crash, I-95, into Chopawamsic Creek ~Quantico, VA--11
5273. 1981 -- Feb 26, USAF MC-130 Plane Crash, off NAS Cubi Pt., Philippines -17 US of 23
5274. 1981 -- Mar-Apr, hospital nurse kills elderly patients, Perris & Banning, CA -- 12
- 1981 -- Mar 6, Mid-Valley High School auto crash, Underwood Road, Throop, PA-- 8
5275. 1981 -- Mar 14, Royal Beach (Residential) Hotel Fire, Chicago, IL -- 19
5276. 1981 -- Mar 27, Construction Failure, Harbour Cay Condominium, Cocoa Beach, FL-- 11
5277. 1981 -- Apr 15, Dutch Creek No. 1 methane/coal dust mine explos., Redstone, CO-- 15
5278. 1981 -- Apr 17, Planes Collide, Air US 716 & Sky's West Parachute, Loveland, CO-- 15
5279. 1981 -- May 06, Plane Crash, USAF EC-135N, Walkersville, near Frederick, MD -- 21
5280. 1981 -- May 26, USN EA-68 Prowler Crash, USS *Nimitz*, off Jacksonville, FL -- 14
5281. 1981 -- May 24, Intense Rain, Flash Flood, especially along Shoal Creek, Austin, TX--13

¹²⁸ Our range is based on a State by State tally using best available sources which actually counted deaths. There are "estimates" for 1980 of 2,000-10,000 deaths, for which we find no explanation of how the estimates were made. We suspect they were based on looking at spikes in deaths during high heat, and attributing a percentage of the spikes to heat, at least as a contributing or aggravating factor. No doubt it is true that spikes in deaths during high heat can be associated with the heat. However, we seek to provide tallies based on counting, as opposed to estimating.

¹²⁹ A waiter was charged with arson and 26 counts of murder and found guilty by jury; however, the presiding judge overturned the verdict citing insufficient evidence. This act was appealed but upheld by State Supreme Court.

5282. 1981 -- June-Aug (esp.), Heat, esp. CA/44, GA/32, TX/23, OR/19, AZ/17, NY/16 -- \geq 345
5283. 1981 -- June 21, Ice Fall/Avalanche, Ingraham Glacier climbers, Mt. Rainier, WA -- 11
5284. 1981 -- June 26, Converted Bus/motor home fire, I-15, Cajon Pass, ~Victorville CA-- 10
5285. 1981 -- July 17, Walkway/Skywalk Collapse, Hyatt Regency, Kansas City, MO -- 114
5286. 1981 -- Oct 24, Arson Fire, Apartment Building, 12th and Wash. Sts., Hoboken, NJ-- 11
5287. 1981 -- Nov 13-15, Windstorms, Pacific Northwest, especially OR/10 and WA/5 -- 15
1981 -- Nov 14, hazardous material tanker sideswipes truck, US 50 ~Canon City, CO¹³⁰--8
5288. 1981 -- Dec 5, Jump Hawaii Club Beechcraft C-45 crash (pilot error), Honolulu, HI-- 11
5289. 1981 -- Dec 8, Coal mine No. 21 (Grundy Mining) methane gas explos., Whitwell, TN--13
5290. 1982 -- Chickenpox; US death rate 0.03 per 100K, especially CA/11, FL/6, NY/6 -- 61
5291. 1982 -- HIV AIDS, U.S. -- 618
5292. 1982 -- Influenza, US death rate 0.31 per 100K, esp. NE/1.78, SD/1.7, ND/1.34 -- 727
1982 -- Measles, US death rate 0.003 per 100K; AZ, KY, MI, MS, NH, NY -- 6
1982 -- Scurvy/ascorbic acid deficiency, IN, KY, MD, MA, OH, TX (1 death each)-- 6
5293. 1982 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.78 per 100K, esp. DC/2.83, AL/1.6, TN/1.4 --1,807
5294. 1982 -- Jan 3-5, Rainstorms, Land-mudslides, esp. San Francisco Bay Area, CA --31-36
5295. 1982 -- Jan 7-18, Extreme Cold Waves, ice and snow storms, much of country --244-314
5296. 1982 -- Jan 13, Plane Crash, Air Florida 90, Potomac River, Washington, DC -- 78
1982 -- Jan 19, water heater explos., Star elementary school cafeteria, Spencer, OK-- 7
5297. 1982 -- Jan 30-Feb 5, Snow/cold, esp. Midwest, esp. Greater Detroit/15 and IL/11--47-69
5298. 1982 -- Feb 15, Storm, *Ocean Ranger* oil rig sinks, Grand Banks, Canada¹³¹ --84 (15 US)
5299. 1982 -- Mar 06, Fire and smoke inhalation, Westchase Hilton Hotel, Houston, TX -- 12
5300. 1982 -- Mar 19, USAF KC-135 Tanker Explosion / Crash near Wonder Lake, IL -- 27
1982 -- Mar 31, Avalanche, Alpine Meadows, CA -- 7
5301. 1982 -- Apr 2, Tornadoes, AR/IL/IA/KS/LA/MS/NE/OK/TN/TX esp. AR/15, MS/3, MO/2 TX/11 --31
5302. 1982 -- Apr 2, US Navy transport plane crash, Mediterranean island of Crete -- 11
5303. 1982 -- Apr 5-8, Snow/blizzards/wind/cold, Midwest to New England, esp. IL, OH--61-67
1982 -- Apr 7, HazMat gasoline truck collision, Caldecott Tunnel, Oakland CA -- 7
5304. 1982 -- Apr 13, USAF C-130 Hercules transport wing failure/crash ~Gevenlik, Turkey--27
5305. 1982 -- Apr 15, Construction Failure, Indiana Highway Ramp, East Chicago, IL -- 13
5306. 1982 -- Apr 30, Arson Fire, Pinter (residential) Hotel, 14th Street, Hoboken, NJ -- 13
5307. 1982 -- May 14, Fire, Row House (3 adults, 7 children), Baltimore, MD -- 10
5308. 1982 -- May 29, Tornado, F4, Marion, Williamson County, IL -- 10
5309. 1982 -- June-Aug (esp.), Heat (ICD-9 E900 code, excessive heat/hyperthermia) -- 196
5310. 1982 -- June 4-7, Heavy Rain/Flooding, New England, esp. CT/11-12 & RI/3-5 --14-17
1982 -- July 2, wife, children, mother-in-law shot (5), suicide, Thompson Falls, MT-- 6
5311. 1982 -- July 5, Arson Fire, Apartment Building, Waterbury, CT -- 14
5312. 1982 -- July 9, Pan Am 759 takeoff crash (windshear), NOIA, Kenner, LA¹³² --153-154
5313. 1982 -- July 28, Last Days Ministries sight-seeing takeoff Plane Crash, Lindale, TX-- 12
1982 -- Aug 20, rampage shooting (8), mentally disturbed man (killed), Miami, FL-- 9
1982 -- Aug 31, USAF C-141 transport plane crash, John's Knob, Cherokee Nat., TN-- 9

¹³⁰ Tanker ruptured and exploded causing nearby passenger car to burn, killing all six occupants.

¹³¹ Sixty-eight Canadians, one Englishman, and fifteen Americans

¹³² The difference in number of fatalities has to do with whether or not one includes the death of an unborn seven-month-old fetus. On July 13, 1982 the Jefferson Parish coroner added the unborn fetus to his list of deaths (154).

5314. 1982 -- Sep 04, Arson Fire, Dorothy Mae Apartments/Hotel, Los Angeles, CA --24-25
5315. 1982 -- Sep 11, USAF Chinook Crash, Airshow, ~Mannheim, Germany --(7-8 US) of 46
5316. 1982 -- Sep 25, George Banks family shooting spree, Jenkins Twp./Wilkes-Barre, PA--13
1982 -- Sep 29, Tylenol Tampering (laced with cyanide) deaths start, Chicago, IL -- 7
5317. 1982 -- Oct 8, Tractor Semitrailer collides with Church Van near Lemoore, CA -- 10
5318. 1982 -- Oct 17, Private Beechcraft C-45 Parachuting Jump Plane Crash near Taft, CA--14
5319. 1982 -- Nov 8, Fire (intentionally set by inmate), Harrison County Jail, Biloxi, MS-- 29
5320. 1983 -- Chickenpox; US death rate 0.02 per 100K, especially NY/8, CA/5, TX/5 -- 57
5321. 1983 -- HIV AIDS, New York City (245), U.S. --1,500
5322. 1983 -- Influenza, US death rate 0.61 per 100K, esp. ME/3.9, MT/3.2, MN/2.7 --1,431
1983 -- Measles/Rubella (German Measles) CA/1, FL/1, KS/1, MI/1, MN/1, NM/1, NC/1-- 7
5323. 1983 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.76 per 100K, esp. DC/3.63, AL/1.6, LA/1.2 --1,779
1983 -- Jan 19, driver dozes, semi hits cars/fire, toll booth, CT Turnpike, Stratford, CT--7
5324. 1983 -- Feb 10-12, Snow Storm/Blizzard, Mid-Atlantic, Southern New England --31-54
5325. 1983 -- Feb 12, Gale, collier *Marine Electric* (34 crew) capsizes/sinks off Chincoteague, VA-31
5326. 1983 -- Feb 14, Crab boats *Altair & Americus* capsize, *Altair* sinks, Bering Sea ~AK-- 14
5327. 1983 -- Feb 19, Shooting deaths (13 of 14), Wah Mee Club, Seattle "Chinatown", WA-13
1983 -- Mar 25, Crash, Jonesboro School District Bus, near Newport, AR -- 9
5328. 1983 -- Apr 18, Terrorism, US Embassy suicide bombing, Beirut, Lebanon --17 US of 63
5329. 1983 -- Apr 30, USN C-131 Eng. Fire/Crash, St. John's Riv., ~Jacksonville NAS, FL--14
5330. 1983 -- May 27, Explosion, illegal fireworks factory, Webb's Bait Farm ~Benton TN--11
5331. 1983 -- June 2, Air Canada Fl. 797 in-flight hidden fire, emer. landing, Covington, KY--23
5332. 1983 -- June 16, Plane Crash, USAF P-3 Orion (152720), Kauai, HI -- 14
1983 -- June 28, eastbound Mianus River bridge span collapse, I-95, Greenwich, CT-- 3
5333. 1983 -- July-Aug esp., Heat (esp. July 15-30) esp. MO/70 KY/57 IL/53 GA/35 TX/35-595-597
1983 -- July 10/11, US Army CH-47 Chinook helicopter crash, South Fox Island, MI-- 6
5334. 1983 -- Aug 10, Car/Tractor-Trailer Head-on Collision, Hwy 86 ~Coachella, CA -- 11
5335. 1983 -- Aug 17, Plane Crash, Las Vegas Air Piper PA-31, Peach Springs, AZ -- 10
5336. 1983 -- Aug 18, Hurricane Alicia, Galveston, greater Houston & Southeast Texas -- 21
5337. 1983 -- Aug 21, Landry Aviation plane with skydivers stalls/crashes, Silvana, WA-- 11
1983 -- Aug 31, fire, mentally handicapped home, Annandale Village, Suwanee, GA-- 8
5338. 1983 -- Sep 1, Korean Air 007 (NY to Seoul) shot down by USSR off Sakhalin Isl.¹³³--61-94 US of 269
5339. 1983 -- Sep 29 to Oct 3, Storms, prolonged heavy rain and flooding, AZ -- 15
5340. 1983 -- Oct 11, Air Illinois Flight 710 Plane Crash near Pinckneyville, IL -- 10
5341. 1983 -- Oct 23, Terrorism, Marine Corps Barracks truck bomb, Beirut, Lebanon -- 241
1983 -- Dec 9, fire (careless smoking) row house (five children), west Baltimore, MD-- 8
5342. 1983 -- Dec 14-31, Snow/extreme cold (eastern two-thirds US), sleet/ice (esp. South) --469-471
5343. 1983 -- Dec 23, Collision, Activity Bus/Semitrailer, near Devers, TX -- 10
5344. 1984 -- Chickenpox; US death rate 0.02 per 100K, especially CA/8, TX/7, NY/5 -- 53
5345. 1984 -- HIV AIDS, New York City (952) --3,578
5346. 1984 -- Influenza, US death rate 0.46 per 100K, esp. MT, 2.3, OR/1.7, WA/1.4, AR/1.3--1,096
1984 -- Measles (ICD-9, 055), KY (1) Male, 35-44 (CDC WONDER search) -- 1
5347. 1984 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-9 code 036.0, esp. CA and NY (8 each) -- 95

¹³³ 61-62 were U.S. citizens (depending on source). Thirty-two were foreign nationals living in the U.S.

5348. 1984 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.73 per 100K, esp. DC/3.62, AL/1.57, NY/1.21 --1,729
5349. 1984 -- Jan 17-22, Coldwave/snowstorms, especially West, Midwest, Northeast --63-65
1984 -- Jan 21, Whitefish HS wrestling team bus hits jack-knifed fuel tanker/burns ~Essex, MT-9
5350. 1984 -- Feb 4-5, Snow, deep cold, wind, blizzard, esp. Upper Plains, esp. MN (16)--47-52
1984 -- Feb 4, Home fire, boy playing with lighter, victims 1-8 years old, Tacoma WA--9
5351. 1984 -- Feb 8, Family Row-House Fire, Philadelphia (Kensington section), PA -- 10
5352. 1984 -- Feb 26-29, Snowstorms, Mid-MS/OH Valleys NE to New Eng., esp. IL, NY, OH-- 65
5353. 1984 -- Feb 29, USAF C-130 Hercules Plane Crash, near Borja, Spain --17 (US) of 18
5354. 1984 -- Mar 24, USMC helicopter crash into Mt., 24M N. of Pohang So. Korea --18 of 29
5355. 1984 -- Mar 7-10, Severe Cold/Snow, especially Upper Midwest and Northeast --32-33
5356. 1984 -- Mar 28, Tornadoes and severe weather, NC (42-44) and SC (21) --63-65
5357. 1984 -- Mar 28- 30, Nor'easter, wind/snow storms, Northeast, esp. NY/~16, PA/~11--~33
5358. 1984 -- Apr 15, Christopher Thomas "Palm Sunday Massacre," New York, NY -- 10
5359. 1984 -- Apr 21, MS (15-16) & TN Tornadoes esp. Water Valley and Philipp, MS --15-16
5360. 1984 -- Apr 26, Tornado Outbreak, IA, MN (1), KS, and especially OK (11) -- 12
5361. 1984 -- May-Nov, Bobby Joe Long Serial Killings of women, Tampa Bay Area, FL-- ≥10
5362. 1984 -- May 6-10, Severe storms, flooding/12 deaths, tornadoes, SE, esp. KY/7, TN/3-16
5363. 1984 -- May 26-27, Flash Flooding, Tulsa, OK -- 14
5364. 1984 -- June-early Sep, Heat, especially CA/53, TX/23, AZ/16, PA/15, NY/14 -- 228
5365. 1984 -- June 7, Tornadoes (13), High Wind, Flash Flooding, WI/9, OK, IA/4, MO/2-- 15
5366. 1984 -- July 4, Arson, Elliott Chambers Rooming Home Fire, Beverly, MA -- 15
5367. 1984 -- July 7, Microburst, Sternwheel *SCItanic* capsizes, TN Riv., Ditto Landing, AL-- 11
5368. 1984 -- July 18, Mass Shooting, James Oliver Huberty, McDonald's, San Ysidro, CA--21
5369. 1984 -- July 24, Union Oil Co. Refinery Explosions and Fire, Romeoville, IL -- 17
5370. 1984 -- Aug 24, Wings West Air (15) & Rockwell Comd. (2) collide, San Luis Obispo, CA-17
1984 -- Sep 10, Flash Flood, family truck swept away ~15 miles W of Las Vegas, NV-- 5
5371. 1984 -- Oct 18, Arson Fire, Alexander Hamilton residential Hotel, Paterson, NJ -- 15
5372. 1984 -- Dec 6, Provincetown-Boston Airlines fl. 1039 takeoff crash, Jacksonville, FL--13
5373. 1984 -- Dec 19, Mine Fire, Emery Mining, Wilberg Mine Orangeville, UT -- 27
5374. 1985 -- Chickenpox; US death rate 0.03 per 100K, esp. CA/13 and NY/10 -- 68
5375. 1985 -- HIV AIDS, New York City (1,663), U.S. --6,903
5376. 1985 -- Influenza, death rate 0.86 per 100K, esp. NE/4.1, MT/2.8, IA/2.6, KS/2.4, WY/2.2 --2,054
5377. 1985 -- Malaria, ICD-9 codes 084.0-084.9, death rate 0.01 per 100,000 -- 13
5378. 1985 -- Measles ICD-9, 055 code/rubella 056, AZ/1, IL/1, ME/1, MA/1, MO/1 -- 5
5379. 1985 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, especially TX/9, NY/8, CA/7, NJ/5, PA/5 -- 88
5380. 1985 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.74 per 100K, esp. DC/3.46, GA/1.34, AL/1.23 --1,752
5381. 1985 -- Jan 8-13, Winter coldwave and Snow Storms, esp. PA/6; MA/5 and TX/5 -- 36
5382. 1985 -- Jan 18-24 (esp. 19-21), Winter Cold Wave/Storms, esp. East and South --176-184
5383. 1985 -- Jan 21, Plane crash after takeoff, Galaxy Airlines flight 203 charter, Reno, NV-- 70
5384. 1985 -- Jan 22, USAF plane crash in sea on approach to Trujillo Airport, Honduras-- 21
5385. 1985 -- Apr-July 28, Listeria food poisoning; unpasteurized milk contaminated cheese, esp. LA Co., CA¹³⁴-85-95
5386. 1985 -- Apr 27-28, Thunderstorms, Flash Flooding, Drownings, Tornadoes, No. TX -- 10

¹³⁴ All deaths are associated with contaminated from one cheese producer, Jalisco, in Los Angeles County, which, with at least 43 deaths, out of 85 in California, had the highest number of deaths. There were at least ten deaths in several other states from the same source. About half of all deaths were stillborns or miscarriages.

5387.	1985 -- May 6, USMC CH-53D Helicopter Crash into Sea of Japan off Yakushima--	17
5388.	1985 -- May 13, Philadelphia Police Bomb MOVE Group, Row House Fire, PA --	11
5389.	1985 -- May 31, Tornadoes, OH (11 fatalities) and PA (65-67 fatalities)	--76-78
5390.	1985 -- Summer Heat ICD-9 E900, excessive heat/hyperthermia, esp. CA/29; GA/26--	227
5391.	1985 -- June 25, Explosion, Fireworks Plant, Hallett, OK	-- 21
5392.	1985 -- July 23, Fire, Elderly Boarding Home, Sweet Valley, PA	-- 10
5393.	1985 -- Aug 01, Supercell Thunderstorm and Flash Flooding, Cheyenne, WY	-- 12
5394.	1985 -- Aug 2, Delta Flight 191, Wind Shear, Crash, Dallas-Fort Worth IAP, TX --	137
5395.	1985 -- Sep 6, Midwest Express Airlines 105 crash upon departure, Milwaukee, WI--	31
5396.	1985 -- Sep 23, Henson Airlines 1517 approach crash, Hall Mt. (~Staunton), VA --	14
5397.	1985 -- Sep 27-28, Hurricane Gloria, East Coast, esp. NC/NJ/NY/CT/MA/NH/RI ¹³⁵ -15-16	
5398.	1985 -- Sep 29, Skydiving Crash, Westwind Sports & Parachute Ctr., Jenkinsburg GA-17	
5399.	1985 -- Oct 06, Brush Fire Smoke, 33-Vehicle Pileup, I-5 near Sacramento, CA --	10
5400.	1985 -- Oct 7, Tropical Storm, Landslide, Mameyes section, Ponce, Puerto Rico --	~130
5401.	1985 -- Oct 27-31, Hurricane/Tropical Storm Juan, Gulf of Mex., especially LA --	~17
5402.	1985 -- Nov 4-5, Flooding/Hurricane Juan remnants, WV/47-48, VA/22, PA/1, MD/1-71-74	
	1985 -- Nov 21-23, Hurricane Kate, So. FL-Panama City/Apalachicola, FL Panhandle--	5
	1985 -- Nov 23, Twin-engine Beech plane crash, Boca Raton, FL (all aboard killed)--	6
5403.	1985 -- Dec 12, Crash, US Mil. Charter, Arrow Air #1285, Gander, Newfoundland--	256
5404.	1985 -- Dec 16, Gas Explosion, Rocky Mt. Natural Gas Co., Glenwood Springs, CO--	12
	1985 -- Dec 31, Century Equip. C-47 plane fire/crash (Ricky Nelson) ~DeKalb, TX--	7
5405.	1986 -- Chickenpox; US death rate 0.02 per 100K, esp. NY (9), TX (7), CA (5) --	47
5406.	1986 -- HIV AIDS, New York City (2,650), U.S.	12,053
5407.	1986 -- Influenza, US death rate 0.76 per 100K, esp. VT/3.9 ME/3.59 MN/3.2 ND/2.84 --1,838	
	1986 -- Measles, ICD-9, 055; LA/1, MS/1; ICD-9 056 (Rubella/German measles) TX/1--	3
5408.	1986 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-9 code 036.0, esp. CA (13), NY (10) --	88
5409.	1986 -- Tuberculosis, death rate 0.74 per 100K, esp. DC/1.72, DE/1.43, NY/1.34 --1,782	
	1986 -- Jan 4, UF6 (uranium hexafluoride) cylinder rupture, Sequoyah Fuels Corp, OK--1	
	1986 -- Jan 28, <i>Challenger</i> space shuttle break-up (O-Ring) Cape Canaveral, FL --	7
5410.	1986 -- Feb 11-24, Heavy Rain, Flooding, Levee Failures, Northern CA, NV --	14
5411.	1986 -- April 2, USAF Hercules C-130 loses wing, Crashes, Magdalena, NM --	11
	1986 -- May 14-15, Blizzard, OR Episcopal School mt. climbing group, Mt. Hood, OR-9	
5412.	1986 -- May 30, Crash, Starline Tour Bus, West Walker River, Walker, CA --	21
5413.	1986 -- Jun-Aug, Heat, esp. GA/41 TX/38 IL/30 AR/25 MS/23 CA/22 SC/22 NC/20≥400	
5414.	1986 -- June 18, Grand Canyon Air & Helitech Helicopter Collide, Grand Canyon AZ-25	
	1986 -- July 20, Stolen police car goes through red light, into car of 6, Moorestown NJ--6	
	1986 -- July 20, Stolen police car goes thru red light, rams family car, Moorestown NJ--	6
5415.	1986 -- Aug 20, Postal worker Pat Sherrill Mass Shooting, Post Office, Edmond, OK--	14
	1986 -- Aug 29, USN CH-46 Helicopter Crash, Carrier USS <i>Saipan</i> off Bodoe, Norway-8	
5416.	1986 -- Aug 31, Aeronaves de Mexico 498 & Piper collide, Cerritos, CA (15 on ground)-	82
5417.	1986 -- Dec 31, Arson Fire, Dupont Plaza Hotel and Casino, San Juan, Puerto Rico--	97
5418.	1987 -- Chickenpox, US death rate 0.04 per 100K, esp. NY (14), CA (10) --	89
5419.	1987 -- HIV Infection/AIDS, death rate 5.55, esp. DC/28.1, NY/19.1, NJ/13.7, CA--13,468	

¹³⁵ The range -- we can find no substantiation for a report of one life lost in a plane crash in NY related to the storm.

5420. 1987 -- Influenza, death rate 0.26 per 100K; esp. NE/1.02 (16), SD/1.29 (9), VT/1.11 (6)-- 632
 1987 -- Measles, Bristol and Middlesex counties, MA (boy, 5-9 and man, 55-64) -- 2
5421. 1987 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-9 code 036.0, death rate 0.03 per 100K, esp. CA/13-- 64
5422. 1987 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.72 per 100K, esp. DC/2.82, AL/1.54, NY/1.5 --1,755
5423. 1987 -- Jan 4, Amtrak 94 rear-ends Conrail ENS-121 freight train, Chase, MD -- 16
5424. 1987 -- Jan 15, Planes Collide, Sky West Air & Private plane, Salt Lake City, UT -- 10
 1987 -- Jan 20, US Army Beechcraft & business Piper collide over Independence, MO--6
5425. 1987 -- Feb 5, Fishing vessel *Fish-n-Fool* (LA, CA) capsizes ~Isla De San Martin MX 10
 1987 -- Mar 04, Northwest Airlinck crash, Detroit/Wayne Co. AP, Romulus, MI -- 9
5426. 1987 -- Mar 27-29, Snowstorms and Cold, especially Midwest and Plains -- ≥11
5427. 1987 -- Apr 5, Flooding/Schoharie Cr. bridge fails/vehicles fall, I-90 ~Fort Hunter¹³⁶ NY-10
5428. 1987 -- Apr 23, Const. Collapse, L'Ambiance Plaza Apartments, Bridgeport, CT -- 28
5429. 1987 -- May 17, USS *Stark* hit by Iraqi Air Force Mirage missiles, Persian Gulf -- 37
5430. 1987 -- May 22, Tornado, F4, Saragosa, Reeves County, TX -- 30
5431. 1987 -- Summer Heat, esp. Philadelphia/50, MO/28, FL/24, GA/24, TX/23, AR/21¹³⁷-388
5432. 1987 -- July 2, Illegals die in 120-degree locked railroad car, Sierra Blanca, TX -- 18
5433. 1987 -- July 4, Private (band) Beechcraft crash, near Flathead Lake, Lakeside, MT-- 10
5434. 1987 -- July 17, Flash Flood, Church Youth Bus & Van swept into river ~Comfort, TX--10
5435. 1987 -- Aug 16, Northwest Airlines Flight 255 takeoff crash, hits cars, Detroit, MI-- 156
5436. 1987 -- Sep 30, Fire, Residence, Milwaukee, WI -- 12
5437. 1987 -- Oct 20, USAF A-7D Jet Crash, Ramada Inn, Wayne Twp., ~Indianapolis, IN-- 10
5438. 1987 -- Nov 15, Continental Airlines Flight 1713 DC-9 takeoff crash, Denver, CO-- 28
5439. 1987 -- Nov 15, Tornadoes, TX (10 deaths) and LA (1) -- 11
5440. 1987 -- Nov 23, Ryan Air Flight 103, Beechcraft 1900C, approach crash, Homer, AK--18
5441. 1987-- Dec 7, Mass Murder, pilots shot/plane crash, Pac. SW Air 1771, Cayucos, CA-43
5442. 1987 -- Dec 21, Petroleum Helicopters, Inc. oil rig landing crash, Gulf of Mx. off LA--15
5443. 1987 -- Dec 22, 26, 28, R. Gene Simmons Killing Spree, Dover & Russellville, AR-- 16
5444. 1988 -- Chickenpox, US death rate 0.03 per 100K, esp. WY/0.22 (1), AK/018 (1) -- 83
5445. 1988 -- HIV AIDS, US death rate 6.8, DC/39., NY/22., NJ/15., FL/11.7, CA/11. --16,602
5446. 1988 -- Influenza, US death rate 0.79 per 100K; esp. ID/3.7, IA/2.5, MT/2.6, SD/3.3 --1,943
 1988 -- Measles, LA Co., CA/1 Palm Beach Co., FL/1 Palm Beach Co., OR/1 -- 3
5447. 1988 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-9 code 036.0/death rate 0.04 per 100K, esp. CA/13--87
5448. 1988 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.78 per 100K, esp. DC/2.05, NY/1.61, HI/1.48 --1,921
 1988 -- Feb 16, Richard Wade Farley Workplace Shootings. ESL Inc., Sunnyvale, CA-- 7
5449. 1988 -- Feb 19, AVAir Inc. Fairchild Metro III (Air Virginia) takeoff crash, Cary, NC- 12
5450. 1988 -- March 8, US Army Blackhawks collide mid-air, Fort Campbell, KY/TN¹³⁸-- 17
5451. 1988 -- May 14, Church Bus Hit by Drunk Driver, Radcliff/Carrollton, KY -- 27
5452. 1988 -- Heat, Summer (esp.); esp. IL/341, MI/121, IN/~44, MO/~44, MA/40, CA/37--913-921
 1988 -- June 8, Air Nat. Guard C-130 crash, touch-and-go-landing, Greenville, MS-- 6

¹³⁶ The I-90 (NY State Thruway) Schoharie Creek bridge is about a mile south of Fort Hunter hamlet, Montgomery County, and about 5½ miles west of Amsterdam, NY, which is 37 miles northwest of the state capital of Albany.

¹³⁷ Does not include 18 illegal immigrants who died of dehydration and heat in locked RR car, Sierra Blanca, TX.

¹³⁸ The collision occurred over western KY-TN border, with one Blackhawk falling on KY side, the other in TN.

5453. 1988 -- July 3, USS *Vincennes* missile cruiser shoots down Iran Air 655, Persian Gulf¹³⁹--290
5454. 1988 -- July 7, La Tienda Amigo Dept. Store Collapse, heavy rain, Brownsville, TX-- 14
1988 -- Aug 3, multi-vehicle pileup (burning field smoke), I-5 near Albany, OR -- 7
5455. 1988 -- Aug 31, Delta Air flight 1141 takeoff crash/fire, Dallas/Fort Worth AP, TX-- 14
5456. 1988 -- Oct 25, USMC CH-46/UH-1N Helicopters Crash, Goldwater Gun. Range, AZ-10
5457. 1988 -- Dec 21, Pan Am Flight 103 Blown-Up over Lockerbie, Scotland --(189 U.S.) 270
1988 -- Dec 23, propane tanker hits wall explodes; parts hit house, cars, Memphis TN-- 9
- 1988 -- June 11-June 18, 2003, Charles Cullen Hospital Serial Killer, NJ, PA --35-45
5458. 1989 -- Chickenpox, US death rate 0.04 per 100K, esp. CA/0.06 (18), NJ/0.13 (10)-- 89
5459. 1989 -- HIV AIDS, US death rate 8.9, DC/55.7, NY/26., NJ/20., FL/16., CA/15. --22,082
5460. 1989 -- Influenza, US death rate 0.64 per 100K; esp. IA/2.38, MT/2.1, ND/2.17, OR/2.0--1,593
5461. 1989 -- Malaria, ICD-9 codes 084.0-084.9, death rate 0.004 per 100,000 -- 11
5462. 1989 -- Measles, CDC reports 17,850 cases in 47 States and DC --45-62
5463. 1989 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-9 code 036.0, especially CA/20, NY/13 -- 88
5464. 1989 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.80 per 100K, esp. DC/2.55; NY/1.63; LA/1.34--1,970
5465. 1989 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-9 code 033.0), 9 (under 1 year), 3 (1-4 years old) -- 12
5466. 1989 -- Jan 1, Fire, Rural Single Family House, Remer, MN -- 10
1989 -- Jan 17, school shooting, Cleveland Elementary, Stockton, CA¹⁴⁰ -- 5-6
5467. 1989 -- Jan 31, USAF SAC KC-135 tanker takeoff crash, Dyess AF Base, TX -- 19
5468. 1989 -- Jan 31-Feb 9, Arctic "Siberian Express" out of Alaska, two-thirds of US --76-91
5469. 1989 -- Feb 19, Las Vegas Flyers Cessna 402 crash, Santa Ana Mts. ~Corona, CA -- 10
1989 -- Feb 24, United 811 (355 aboard) cargo door failure over Pacific near Hawaii-- 9
5470. 1989 -- Mar 12, USAF CH-3C 'Copter Crash 20 mls NW of Tucson, ~Marana, AZ -- 15
5471. 1989 -- Mar 20, USMC Sea Stallion Helo Engine Mal./Crash, Mt., ~Pohang, S. Korea-19
1989 -- Apr 1, Hatchie River bridge collapse, 5 vehicles fall, ~Covington, TN -- 8
5472. 1989 -- Apr 19, *USS Iowa* No. 2 Turret Explosion, near Puerto Rico -- 47
5473. 1989 -- May 29, USMC CH46 Sea Knight Helicopter Crashes, Trng. Ex., off Okinawa-14
5474. 1989 -- June-Aug (esp.), Heat, esp. CA/32, TX/23, MO/~18, AZ/15, MS 10 -- 201
5475. 1989 -- June 11, Plane Crash, Scenic Air Tours (N34AP), Waipio Valley, HI -- 11
5476. 1989 -- Jun 26-Jul 5, Tropical Storm Allison & remnants, esp., LA, MS, TX, NC, DE, NJ--20
1989 -- July 4, home fire, children locked in house, River Park Dr., Louisville, KY-- 6
5477. 1989 -- July 19, United Flight 232 hydraulic system failure/crash, Sioux City, IA¹⁴¹-- 112
5478. 1989 -- July 31-Aug 1, Hurricane Chantal, Texas and Louisiana; *Avco 5* Capsizes -- 13
5479. 1989 -- Sep 13, Coal Mine Gas Explosion, William Station Mine, Wheatcroft, KY-- 10
1989 -- Sep 14, assault rifle workplace mass murder (8)/suicide, Louisville, KY -- 9
5480. 1989 -- Sep 18 (Puerto Rico); 21-22 (SC/NC), Hurricane Hugo, also VA, NY, USVI-59-86
5481. 1989 -- Sep 21, Truck and Mission School Bus Collision/Drowning, Alton, TX -- 21

¹³⁹ No Americans killed, but an American disaster in the sense that a US Navy vessel, having intruded into Iranian territorial waters, shot down an Iranian passenger airliner without definitive knowledge that the target was a military one representing a threat. Indeed retrieved onboard screen shots demonstrated that the target had been identified with a civilian transponder code, at high altitude and ascending, rather than descending, as was claimed at the time.

¹⁴⁰ Five children, ages 6-9, before gunman killed himself. The question for some is does one count the murderer as a victim of this tragedy as well? The one person range in the sources reflect this question, with the exception of a source which incorrectly notes the death of one teacher (one teacher was injured.)

¹⁴¹ 111 deaths at the time and one of the seriously injured who died 31 days later from their burn injuries.

5482.	1989 -- Sep 27, Grand Canyon Airlines Flight 5 (sightseeing) Crash, Tusayan, AZ --	10
5483.	1989 -- Oct 3, F/V <i>Northumberland</i> ruptures NG pipeline/explosion/fire ~Sabine Pass, TX--	11
5484.	1989 -- Oct 05, Fire, Hillhaven Rehabilitation and Convalescent Center, Norfolk VA--	12
5485.	1989 -- Oct 17, Loma Prieta Earthquake, San Francisco Bay Area, CA	--66-68
5486.	1989 -- Oct 23, Ethylene Explosion, Phillips Petroleum Co., Pasadena, TX	-- 23
5487.	1989 -- Oct 28, Aloha IslandAir flight 1712 flies into mt., Halawa Pt. Molokai, HI--	20
5488.	1989 -- Nov 15, Tornado, F4, Huntsville, Madison County, AL	-- 21
5489.	1989 -- Nov 16, Tornado, East Coldenham Elementary School, Newburgh, NY ¹⁴² --	9-10
	1989 -- Dec 1, Plane Crash, US Army CASA 212, Patuxent River NAS, MD	-- 5
5490.	1989 -- Dec 2-3, Heavy Snow and traffic accidents, Michigan	-- 16
5491.	1989 -- Dec 8-26, Cold Wave and Winter Snow Storms eastern two-thirds of U.S. --	≥126
5492.	1989 -- Dec 24, Fire, John Seiver Center (retirement hotel), Johnson City, TN	-- 16
5493.	1990 -- Chickenpox, US death rate 0.05 per 100K, esp. CA/26, NY/14, TX/10	-- 120
5494.	1990 -- Influenza, US death rate 0.84 per 100K; esp. NE//3.5; IA/3.1; ID/2.3; SD/2.3--	2,098
5495.	1990 -- Measles Resurgence (largest loss of life since 1971), esp. young children--	79-108
5496.	1990 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-9 code 036.0, especially CA, 13 deaths	-- 72
5497.	1990 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.73 per 100K, esp. DC/1.97; NY/1.63; MS/1.48--	1,810
5498.	1990 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-9 code 033.0), 11 (under 1 year), 1 (1-4 years old)--	12
5499.	1990 -- Jan 24, Farm Worker Van goes into Canal on curve in fog, near Clewiston, FL-	10
5500.	1990 -- Jan 25, Avianca #52 runs out of fuel/crashes, Cove Neck, Long Island, NY--	73
	1990 -- Feb 19, teenagers/3 fall through thin ice, four rescuers die, Lake Convict, CA--	7
5501.	1990 -- Feb 23 (evening)-24, Snowstorm, cold front, wind, MI, IN, OH (blizzard) --	22-23
	1990 -- Feb 25, Out-of-control car crosses I-65 median into path of Bus, Indianapolis, IN--	6
5502.	1990 -- March 25, Arson Fire, Happy Land Social Club, Bronx, NY	-- 87
5503.	1990 -- June-Aug, esp., Heat, esp. CA/44 deaths AZ/30 TX/29 LA/21 AR/17 MS/14--	300
5504.	1990 -- June 14, Flash Flood, Shadyside and vicinity, OH	-- 26
5505.	1990 -- June 17-18, Violence/Shootings, esp. GMAC (18 th), Jacksonville, FL ¹⁴³ --	11-12
5506.	1990 -- Aug 28, F5 Tornado, Kendall and Will Counties (especially Plainfield), IL--	29
5507.	1990 -- Aug 29, USAF C-5A Galaxy Plane Crash, Ramstein U.S. Air Base, Germany--	13
5508.	1990 -- Oct 10-12, Tropical Storms Marco and Klaus remnants, FL, GA, SC, NC	-- 12
	1990 -- Dec 3, fog, runway collision/fire, Northwest 1482 & 299, DTW AP, Romulus MI--	8
5509.	1990 -- Dec 11, Fog, Multiple-Vehicle Collisions, I-75 near Calhoun, TN	-- 12
5510.	1991 -- Chickenpox, US death rate 0.03 per 100K, especially CA, 0.06 (17 deaths)--	81
5511.	1991 -- Influenza, US death rate 0.45 per 100K; esp. NE/2.38, ND/1.73, IA/1.54	--1,137
5512.	1991 -- Measles resurgence, especially CA (8); NY (15); and PA (9)	-- 38
5513.	1991 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, US death rate 0.02 per 100K, CA 0.03/10 deaths--	59
5514.	1991 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.68 per 100K, esp. DC/2.32. NY/1.62; AR/1.17--	1,713
5515.	1991 -- Feb 1, Landing plane (USAir 1493) hits SkyWest 5569 on runway, LAX, CA--	34
	1991 -- Feb 3, Cessna 182 parachute plane collides with private plane, Osceola, WI--	7

¹⁴² Seven children died immediately, two in hospitals shortly thereafter, and one by a car three days later, the driver of which was “gawking” at the tornado damage.

¹⁴³ James Edward Pough shot and killed two people on the 17th. The next day he killed six at the GM scene, then himself. Three died later. Thus nine died as result of June 18 attack. In all there were 11 murders and one suicide.

5516.	1991 -- Feb 16, Fire (extension cord related), Apartment Bldg., New Britain, CT	-- 10
5517.	1991 -- Mar 3, Plane Crash, United Airlines Boeing 737, Colorado Springs, CO	-- 25
5518.	1991 -- Mar 4, Fire, Crystal Springs Estates Boarding Home, Colorado Springs CO	-- 10
5519.	1991 -- Mar 16, Reba McEntire band charter plane crash, Otay Mt. ~San Diego, CA	-- 10
5520.	1991 -- Mar 21, Planes Collide, US Navy P-3C's, SW off San Diego Coast, CA	-- 27
	1991 -- Apr 4, plane/helicopter collide (Sen. Heinz crash), Merion, PA (~Philly)	-- 7
5521.	1991 -- Apr 5, Atlantic Southeast Air Flight 2311 AP approach crash, Brunswick, GA	-- 23
5522.	1991 -- Apr 26, Tornadoes, KS (18 deaths); OK (4 deaths), esp. Andover area, KS	-- 22
5523.	1991 -- June-Aug (esp.), Heat, esp. July 15-27 Philadelphia heatwave (31); TX/25	-- 200
5524.	1991 -- July 10, Plane Crash, L'Express Airlines Flight 508, near Birmingham, AL	-- 13
5525.	1991 -- Aug 19-20, Hurricane Bob, Coastal SC, NC, NY, and New England	--15-16
5526.	1991 -- Sep 03, Fire, Chicken Processing Plant, Hamlet, NC	-- 25
5527.	1991 -- Sep 11, Continental Express 2574 breakup and crash, near Eagle Lake, TX	-- 14
5528.	1991 -- Oct 16, Violence, Rampage Shooting, Luby's Restaurant, Killeen, TX ¹⁴⁴	--23-24
5529.	1991 -- Oct 20, Wildfire/Firestorm, East Bay Hills, Oakland/Berkeley Hills, CA	-- 25
5530.	1991 -- Oct 28-Nov 1, Perfect Storm Nor'easter, East Coast, <i>Andrea Gail</i> Lost	-- 13
	1991 -- Nov 1, Gang Lu Killing Spree, University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA	-- ¹⁴⁵ 5-6
5531.	1991 -- Nov 29, Dust Storm, Massive I-5 Pileup, near Coalinga, CA	-- 17
5532.	1991 -- Dec 9, West Side Apartment Building Fire, Humboldt Park, Chicago, IL	-- 10
	1991 -- Dec 28, trampling, Nat Holman Gym basketball game, City College, NY	-- 9
5533.	1992 -- Chickenpox, US death rate 0.04 per 100K, esp. TX (12 deaths) at 0.07	-- 100
5534.	1992 -- Influenza, US death rate 0.39 per 100K; esp. ME/1.94; MT/1.21; WV/1.27	--1,006
5535.	1992 -- Measles, especially young children	-- 3-11
5536.	1992 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, US death rate 0.02 per 100K	-- 61
5537.	1992 -- Tuberculosis, US death rate 0.66 per 100K, esp. NY, 1.38; MS, 1.33	--1,705
5538.	1992 -- Feb 6, KY ANG C-130 Hercules Crash, Hotel/Rest. complex, Evansville, IN	-- 17
	1992 -- Feb 13, fire/space heaters or smoking, row house (5 children), Camden NJ	-- 8
5539.	1992 -- Mar 22, USAir 405, Ice on Wings, Crashes on Takeoff, LaGuardia, NYC	-- 27
5540.	1992 -- Apr 22, Plane Crash, Perris Valley Aviation (Skydivers), Perris, CA	-- 16
5541.	1992 -- Apr 29-May 4, Riots following Rodney King Verdict, Los Angeles, CA	--53-54
5542.	1992 -- June 2, Fire, Nu-Way Development (Adult Foster Care home), Detroit, MI	-- 10
5543.	1992 -- June 19, Adventure Air Crash, Grand Canyon sightseeing, ~Meadview, AZ	-- 10
5544.	1992 -- July-Aug (especially), Heat; especially CA/37, TX/20, AZ, GA, MS 10 each	--155
	1992 -- July 7, arson fire set by mother kills 6 of her children, Baltimore, MD	-- 6
	1992 -- Aug 21-22, gov. use of force violence, US Marshals/FBI, Ruby Ridge, ID	-- 3
5545.	1992 -- Aug 24, 26, Hurricane Andrew, FL (89-90) esp. Dade Co., and LA (17)	--106-107
5546.	1992 -- Sep 07, Beechcraft Parachuting Plane Crash, EXA Inc., Hinckley, IL	-- 12
	1992 -- Sep 11, Hurricane Iniki (Category 4), Kauai, HI	-- 6
	1992 -- Oct 7, WV Air National Guard C-130 Crash, Berkeley Springs, WV	-- 6
	1992 -- Nov 8, home fire (fireplace ashes in box), South Jordan, ~Salt Lake, UT	-- 5
5547.	1992 -- Nov 21-23, Tornado Outbreak, GA/6 KY/1 MS/15 NC/2 SC/1 TN/1	-- 26
5548.	1992 -- Nov 30, Two USAF C-141 Transports Collide Mid-Air, near Harlem, MT	-- 13
	1992 -- Dec 5, fire (smoking in bed?), Row House (8 children), Chester, PA	-- 8

¹⁴⁴ Twenty-three killed by the shooter, who then killed himself.

¹⁴⁵ Four University of Iowa faculty and one student killed before gunman commits suicide.

5549.	1992 -- Dec 10-13, East Coast Nor'easter; Snow/High Waves/Wind; esp. PA (9) -- ~23	
	1992 -- Dec 17, Fire, four-family apartment building, Auburn, WA -- 5	
5550.	1993 -- Chickenpox, US death rate 0.04 per 100K, especially CA (17), NY (16) -- 100	
5551.	1993 -- Influenza, US death rate 0.40 per 100K; esp. ID 2.62; VT 2.42; MT 1.54; OR 1.37 --1,044	
5552.	1993 -- Malaria, ICD-9 codes 084.0-084.9, death rate 0.005 per 100,000 -- 12	
5553.	1993 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, US death rate 0.03 per 100K; esp. CA (10) -- 70	
5554.	1993 -- Tuberculosis (US death rate 0.63 per 100K), esp. DC/2.51 and NY/1.16 --1,631	
5555.	1993 -- Jan 5-Feb 28, Winter storms; heavy rain/flooding/landslides, Southern, CA-- 39	
	1993 -- Jan 20, Inauguration Day Wind Storm, WA State -- 5	
	1993 -- Jan 25, CIA HQ Shootings, Aimal Kasi, Route 123, Langley, VA -- 2	
	1993 -- Feb 26, World Trade Center Terrorism Bombing, NYC, NY -- 6	
	1993 -- Feb 27, arson fire/mass murder, apartment bldg., Providence, RI -- 6	
	1993 -- Feb 28, fire, apartment bldg. (8 children, 1 adult), Ludington, MI -- 9	
5556.	1993 -- Feb 28, Shootout, Large ATF force attempts to serve David Koresh, Waco, TX ¹⁴⁶ -- 10	
5557.	1993 -- Mar 12-14, Gulf/East Coast late Winter Storm ¹⁴⁷ ; esp. FL/51 PA/52 --247 (US)-- 318	
5558.	1993 -- Mar 16, Paxton Hotel (Single Room Occupancy) Fire, Chicago, IL -- 20	
5559.	1993 -- Apr 19, FBI/ATF attack Branch Davidian Compound/fire near Waco, TX-- 75	
	1993 -- Apr 19, Plane Crash, SD Governor Mickelson & party, near Zwingle, IA -- 8	
5560.	1993 -- May esp., Hantavirus Pulmonary Syndrome, esp. Native Americans, NM/AZ-13-16	
5561.	1993 -- May-early Nov, July (esp.), Midwest Flooding, esp. MS & MO Rivers --72-84	
5562.	1993 -- May 3, Arson Fire, Apt./Tenement Bldg., Burlington Ave., Los Angeles, CA-- 10	
5563.	1993 -- June-Aug (esp.), Heat, especially July 6-16 Philadelphia Heatwave (118) -- 311	
5564.	1993 -- Sep 22, Fog, Barge hits bridge, Amtrak train derails into water/fire, ~Mobile AL--47	
5565.	1993 -- Dec 1, Terrain Express II Airlines/Northwest Airlinck Crash, Hibbing, MN -- 18	
5566.	1993 -- Dec 24-30, Coldwave/snow/sleet, MT to New Eng., south to OK and East -- 26	
	1993 -- Dec 31, avalanche, snowmobilers, Swan Range, near Bigfork, MT -- 5	
5567.	1994 -- Chickenpox, especially CA (17), MI (10), NY (10) and TX (48) -- 124	
5568.	1994 -- Influenza, US death rate 0.47 per 100K; esp. SD/2.6; MT/1.7; IA/ 1.5; NE/1.22--1,229	
5569.	1994 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, US death rate 0.03 per 100K; esp. CA/14, TX/12 -- 84	
5570.	1994 -- Shigellosis (infectious diarrhea / bacillary dysentery) ICD-9 code 004.0 -- 13	
5571.	1994 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-9 code 010-018, death rate 0.56 per 100K, esp. DC, 1.86 --1,478	
5572.	1994 -- Jan 4-5, 'Nor'easter,' heavy snow, East Coast, esp. northeast, esp. PA (10)-- ~17	
5573.	1994 -- Jan 5, Kimura International Air (charter) crash, near Fort Drum, FL -- 10	
	1994 -- Jan 9, fire (clothing on heating grate), row house (6 children), Baltimore, MD-- 7	
5574.	1994 -- Jan 14-21, Winter Extreme Cold and Snow, Northeast, Midwest, South ¹⁴⁸ -78-110	
5575.	1994 -- Jan 17, Northridge Earthquake, Los Angeles vicinity, CA --71-72	
	1994 -- Jan 30, Van apparently driven into path of tractor-trailer, near Howell, MI -- 7	
	1994 -- Feb 8, Fargo ND van hits snowplow in whiteout, I-94 ~Alexandria, MN -- 7	
5576.	1994 -- Feb 8-13, Southeast, Southwest, Midwest Ice, Snow, Freezing Rain, Sleet-- ≥15	
	1994 -- Feb 26, fire from candle; rowhouse; power turned off, west Baltimore, MD-- 9	

¹⁴⁶ See April 19, 1993 for FBI/ATF attack, wherein 75 Davidians (including 25 children) died.

¹⁴⁷ Sometimes referred to as the "Superstorm of 1993," or the "Storm of the Century."

¹⁴⁸ There were *Associated Press* reports dated Jan 21 and 22 noting, depending on the report, 113, over 130, and 142 weather-related deaths, but we have not been able to verify this reporting.

5577.	1994 -- Mar 9, Pickup Truck with 20 illegals wrecks, I-15 near Barstow, CA	-- 12
5578.	1994 -- Mar 23, USAF C-130/F-16 Collide, F-16 hits troops on ramp, Pope AFB, NC	--24
5579.	1994 -- Mar 27, Tornadoes, esp. Cherokee/20, Pickens/9, Lumpkin/3 counties, AL	-- 40
5580.	1994 -- April 14, 2 USAF F-15s Shootdown 2 USA Black Hawks, No. Iraq	--15US of 26
5581.	1994 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, esp. AZ/47 (esp. July) CA/33, PA/22 (esp. July 5-10) TX/16	--221
	1994 -- June 16, Lightning, Lake Moomaw, Bath County, VA	-- 5
5582.	1994 -- June 18, Mexican Charter Learjet Crash, Dulles IAP approach, Chantilly, VA	--12
5583.	1994 -- July 2, USAir Douglas DC-9 Flight 1016 approach crash/fire, Charlotte, NC	-- 37
5584.	1994 -- July 3, Tractor Trailer broadsides Pickup Truck near Snyder, west TX	-- 11
5585.	1994 -- July 3, Tractor Trailer rear-ends Family Van, Interstate 20, Weatherford, TX	-- 14
5586.	1994 -- July 4-10, Tropical Storm Alberto Flooding, Dam Failures, AL, esp. GA	--34-37
5587.	1994 -- July 06, South Canyon Wildfire, Storm King Mt., Glenwood Springs, CO	-- 14
5588.	1994 -- Aug 21, SUV crosses center-line, hits sedan, Hwy Alt 97 ~Wenatchee, WA	-- 11
5589.	1994 -- Sep 08, US Air Flight 427, Crashes, Aliquippa, ~Pittsburgh Airport, PA	-- 132
5590.	1994 -- Oct 16-20 and 22, Flash Flooding/Flooding, esp. Southeast TX	--19-22
5591.	1994 -- Oct 31, Plane Crash, American Eagle Flight 4148, Icing, near Roselawn, IN	-- 68
5592.	1994 -- Nov 13-18, Hurricane/Tropical Storm Gordon, especially FL	-- 11
5593.	1994 -- Dec 13, American Eagle Flight 3379 (Flagship Air) Approach Crash, ~Raleigh, NC	--15
5594.	1995 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-9 code 079.0, death rate 0.004 per 100,000	-- 11
5595.	1995 -- Chickenpox, esp. children <9 (38) and 25-34 (30), esp. PA (10), TX (12)	-- 115
5596.	1995 -- Influenza, ICD-9 code 487.0; US death rate 0.23 per 100K; esp. WV, 1.32	-- 606
5597.	1995 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-9 code 036.0; death rate 0.03	-- 82
5598.	1995 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-9 code 010-018, death rate 0.5 per 100K, esp. DC, 1.89	--1,336
	1995 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-9 code 033.0), 6 <1 year old	-- 6
5599.	1995 -- April 9, Dust Storm-Related Vehicle Accidents, Bowie, AZ	-- 10
	1995 -- April 17, plane crash, USAAF C-21 Learjet, ~Alexander City Airport, AL	-- 8
5600.	1995 -- April 19, Oklahoma City Bombing, Alfred P. Murrah Federal Bldg., OK	-- 168
5601.	1995 -- May 5, Th-Storm, Flash flooding, roof collapse, lightning, Dallas area, TX	20-24
5602.	1995 -- Jun-Aug, esp. July 12-17, Heat, esp. IL/>700 WI/154 PA/146 MO/58	--1,563-1,601
	1995 -- Aug 2, Hurricane Erin, Central and Panhandle FL and off FL Coast	-- 8
5603.	1995 -- Aug 13-19 Hurricane Felix, especially NC and NJ (also VA and RI)	-- 12
	1995 -- Aug 21, plane crash, Atlantic Southeast Airlines 529, ~Carrollton, GA ¹⁴⁹	-- 9
5604.	1995 -- Aug 23-28, Tropical Storm Jerry, especially FL, SC, NC	-- 13
5605.	1995 -- Sep 10, Plane Crash, Peninsula Sky Diving Club, West Point, VA	-- 12
5606.	1995 -- Sep 15-16, Hurricane Marilyn, U.S. Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico	-- 10
5607.	1995 -- Sep 22, USAF AWACS Sentry Bird Strike Crash, Elmendorf AFB, AK	-- 24
5608.	1995 -- Oct 4, Hurricane/Tropical Storm Opal, FL panhandle, NC, esp. AL & GA	--30-34
	1995 -- Oct 25, school bus stopped at crossing hit by train, Fox River Grove, IL	-- 7
5609.	1996 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-9 code 052	-- 81
5610.	1996 -- Influenza, ICD-9 code 487; US death rate 0.276 per 100K; esp. SD (1.616)	-- 745
5611.	1996 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-9 code 036.0; death rate 0.03	-- 82
5612.	1996 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-9 code 010-018, death rate 0.45 per 100K, esp. DC, 1.92	--1,202
5613.	1996 -- Jan 6-9; Blizzard/Snow; Midwest/South/& esp. East Coast/Northeast	--154-208

¹⁴⁹ Eight fatalities at the time or shortly thereafter; one passenger four months later due to burns/inhalation injuries.

5614.	1996 -- Jan 19-20, East Coast Flooding, especially PA (19) and NY (10)	-- 38
	1996 -- Feb 5-9, Heavy rain, flooding, mudslides, Pacific Northwest, esp. western OR--	9
	1996 -- Feb 9, Fired city worker shoots five former coworkers, self, Fort Lauderdale FL ¹⁵⁰ --	5-6
5615.	1996 -- Feb 16, MARC 286 / Amtrak 29 Trains Collide/Fire, ~Silver Spring, MD	-- 11
	1996 -- March 7, US Army Chinook from Fort Campbell crash ~Olmstead, KY	-- 5
5616.	1996 -- April 3, USAF Plane Crash (Sec. Com. Ron Brown) ~Dubrovnik, Croatia	-- 35
5617.	1996 -- May 10, Two U.S. Marine Helicopters Collide. Camp LeJeune, NC	-- 14
5618.	1996 -- May 11, ValuJet Flight #592 Cargo Hold Fire and Crash, Everglades, FL	-- 110
5619.	1996 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, especially AZ/54, CA/40, TX/39, OK/15, GA/11, IL/10-249	
5620.	1996 -- June-Aug (esp.), Heat Related Deaths, esp. AZ (54) OK (15) TX (13)	-- 124
	1996 -- June 18, Army transport helicopters collide/crash, Fort Campbell, KY	-- 6
5621.	1996 -- July 09 (Puerto Rico), and 12-13 (East Coast), Hurricane Bertha, esp. NC	-- 12
5622.	1996 -- July 17, TWA Flight 800, from JFK to Paris, Fuel Tank Explodes, NY	-- 230
	1996 -- July 27, Centennial Olympic Park Bombing, Atlanta, GA	-- 2
	1996 -- Aug 17, USAF C-130 crash, Presidential support mission, ~Jackson Hole, WY-	9
5623.	1996 -- Sep 5-6, Hurricane Fran, SC, NC, VA, WV, MD, DC, PA, especially NC	--40-42
5624.	1996 -- Sep 09, Hurricane Hortense, rain, flash floods, mudslides, Puerto Rico	--21-24
	1996 -- Nov 18-20, Pacific Northwest storm/rain/mudslides/ice/snow, OR, WA ¹⁵¹	-- 8
5625.	1996 -- Nov 19, Runway Collision, United Express 5925 & Pvt. King Air, Quincy IL--	14
5626.	1996 -- Nov 21, Propane Gas Explosion, Commercial Bldg., San Juan, Puerto Rico--	33
5627.	1996 -- Nov 22, USAF Hercules Engine Loss/Crash, Pacific ~Cape Mendocino, CA--	10
5628.	1996 -- Dec 26-Jan 3 '97, Storms, snow, heavy rain, snowmelt, flooding, CA/OR/WA-	19
5629.	1997 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-9 code 079.0, death rate 0.004 per 100,000	-- 11
5630.	1997 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-9 code 052, especially CA (12)	-- 99
5631.	1997 -- Influenza, ICD-9 code 487.0; US death rate 0.26 per 100K; esp. KS (0.99)--	720
5632.	1997 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-9 code 036.0; death rate 0.03; esp. CA/12--	89
5633.	1997 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-9 code 010-018, death rate 0.43 per 100K, esp. HI, 0.99	--1,166
	1997 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-9 code 033.0), 6 <1 year old	-- 6
5634.	1997 -- Jan 7-18, Winter Snow and Cold, San Diego County Mountains, CA	-- 14
5635.	1997 -- Jan 9, Comair 3272 approach crash, snowstorm/icing, ~Monroe & Detroit, MI--	29
	1997 -- Feb 23, Islamic terrorism/shooting, Empire State Building, NYC, NY	-- 1
5636.	1997 -- March 1, Tornadoes; especially AR (27 deaths) MS (1 death) and TN (1) ¹⁵² --	29
5637.	1997 -- March 1-3, Flash Floods & Flooding, esp. Ohio River Valley, esp. KY (21)-33-36	
5638.	1997 -- March ~23, Mass Suicide, Heaven's Gate Cult, Rancho Santa Fe, CA	-- 39
5639.	1997 -- May 13, Fire, Board and Care Facility, Harvey's Lake, PA	-- 10
5640.	1997 -- May 27, Tornadoes, Jarrell (Williamson Co.); Lakeway (Travis Co.) TX	--28-29
5641.	1997 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, especially PA/36 IL/29 AZ/23 TX/22 CA/19 LA/11--	182
5642.	1997 -- July 18-26, Hurricane and Tropical Storm Danny, Gulf, lower East Coasts	--10-12
5643.	1997 -- July 29, Dump Truck Hits Pickup Truck, Albion, Concord Township, MI	-- 11
5644.	1997 -- July 30, high schoolers' SUV in no-passing zone, hit by truck, ~Plymouth NC--	10
5645.	1997 -- Aug 6, Korean Air 801 approach crash Antonio B. Won IAP, Guam-13US of 229	

¹⁵⁰ Gunman killed five people and then committed suicide -- thus 6 deaths, including the gunman.

¹⁵¹ Not included is the Dec 1 death of three members of Appler family (wife/mother and two children) when their car was hit by a semi after they stopped at a mudslide near Elkton, Douglas County, on the Umpqua River.

¹⁵² Includes one indirect electrocution death in Pulaski County, AR, on March 2, during clean-up; male, 35.

5646.	1997 -- Aug 12, Flash Flood, Hikers drown, Antelope Canyon, near Page, AZ	--	11
5647.	1997 -- Sep 9, Van/pickup collide/burn, hwy 1, ~San Julian Ranch & Lompoc, CA	--	11
5648.	1997 -- Oct 24-25, Blizzard, CO	--	10
5649.	1997 -- Nov 16, Highway Collision/Fog, Van and Semi, Mendota, CA	--	11
5650.	1998 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-9 code 079.0, death rate 0.01 per 100,000	--	16
5651.	1998 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-9 code 052, especially CA (10)	--	81
5652.	1998 -- Infectious colitis, enteritis, gastroenteritis, ICD-9 code 009.0, death rate 0.124 per 100K	--	342
5653.	1998 -- Influenza, ICD-9 code 487.0; US death rate 0.62 per 100K; esp. MT (6.72)	--	1,724
5654.	1998 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-9 code 036.0; death rate 0.03; esp. CA (13)	--	73
5655.	1998 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-9 code 010-018, death rate 0.40 per 100K, esp. LA, 0.72	--	1,112
	1998 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-9 code 033.0), 4 <1 year, 1 between 1 and 4 years	--	5
5656.	1998 -- Jan 5-9, Gulf storm system; southern flooding (15); northeast ice storm (21)	--	36
	1998 -- Jan 29, Abortion Clinic Bombing, (Eric Rudolph), Birmingham, AL	--	1
5657.	1998 -- Feb 22-23, Tornadoes, Orange, Osceola, Seminole, Volusia Counties, FL	--	42
5658.	1998 -- March 20, Tornado, Hall (Gainesville Area) and White Counties, GA	--	12
5659.	1998 -- March 22, Fire, Mt. Cabin, Spring Break Youth, Madisonburg Mt. ~Madisonburg, PA	--	11
	1998 -- March 24, Westside Middle School Shootings, Jonesboro, AR	--	5
5660.	1998 -- April 8, Tornadoes, Oak Grove, Moody, Birmingham-Area, AL	--	34
	1998 -- Apr 27, Arson? fire, Arlington Manor elderly/disabled boarding home, Arlington, WA	--	8
5661.	1998 -- June-Aug, Heat, esp. July, esp. TX/120, AZ/74, LA/41, CA/32, OK/32	--	435
	1998 -- July 26, Racing Crash, Spectators Killed, U.S. 500, Brooklyn, MI	--	3
5662.	1998 -- Aug-Feb 1999 -- Listeria tainted hot dog and deli meat food poisoning deaths	--	21
5663.	1998 -- Aug 21-24, Tropical Storm Charley, SW, Central TX, esp. Del Rio, TX	--	16-19
5664.	1998 -- Sep 2, Swissair 111 (NY to Geneva) crashes off Peggy's Cove, N.S., CA-117US of 229		
5665.	1998 -- Sep 21 (PR), 25-29, Hurricane Georges, Puerto Rico, AL, FL, GA, LA, MS	--	17
5666.	1998 -- Oct 4, Flash Flooding, Kansas City area (11) and south St. Joseph, MO (1)	--	12
5667.	1998 -- Oct 17-18, Flash Floods, Hill Country of Central TX ¹⁵³	--	29
	1998 -- Dec 11, explosion, Independence Professional Fireworks Co., Osseo, MI	--	7
5668.	1999 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.004 per 100,000	--	11
5669.	1999 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	--	48
5670.	1999 -- Diarrhoea and Gastroenteritis of infectious origin; no State with 10 deaths	--	96
5671.	1999 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11.8; US death rate 0.597 per 100K; esp. SD/4.913	--	1,665
5672.	1999 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-10 code A39.0; death rate 0.024; esp. CA/10	--	67
5673.	1999 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3, no state ≥10 deaths	--	55
5674.	1999 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 code A16-19, death rate 0.333 per 100K, esp. NM, 0.608	--	930
	1999 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), all <1 year old	--	7
	1999 -- Jan 1, fire, Hatfield home (from LP gas heater in garage), Ceylon, MN	--	6
5675.	1999 -- Jan 1-5, Winter Storms/Cold, esp. Midwest; most esp. Chicago vic., IL	--	89--100
	1999 -- Feb 1, boiler explos., Ford Motor's River Rouge complex, Dearborn, MI	--	6
5676.	1999 -- March 15, Amtrak train & Truck Collision, grade crossing, Bourbonnais, IL	--	11
	1999 -- March 21, avalanche/snowmobilers buried, Turnagain Pass, Kenai Mts., AK	--	6
	1999 -- March 29, Explosion, Independence Professional Fireworks Co., Osseo, MI	--	5

¹⁵³ Twenty-seven were drowning deaths, one of which was due to drowning after electrical shock from touching exposed wire in a boat while evacuating. Two were heart attacks, one while awaiting rescue and the other during.

5677.	1999 -- April 20, Columbine High School Shooting, Columbine, CO ¹⁵⁴	--13-15
	1999 -- May 1, VisionAire 500 Race crash/spectators killed by debris; Concord, NC--	3
5678.	1999 -- May 1, <i>Miss Majestic</i> DUKW tour boat sinks off St. John's Isl., Lake Hamilton, AR-	13
5679.	1999 -- May 3, Tornadoes (74; 58 in OK); KS (6 deaths) & especially OK (45) ¹⁵⁵	--51-55
5680.	1999 -- May 9, Charter Casino Bus Crash, New Orleans, LA	-- 22
5681.	1999 -- June-Aug esp., esp. July, Heat, esp. IL/141 MO/92 PA/90 AZ/57 TX/42--	¹⁵⁶ 776-1050
5682.	1999 -- June 1, American Airlines 1420, Storm/Landing Crash, Little Rock, AR	-- 11
	1999 -- June 4, Speeding car runs light, hits car with 3 retired couples, Boca Raton, FL--	6
5683.	1999 -- July 27-29, Workplace Shootings/9; family killed/3; suicide/1; Atlanta, GA--	13
5684.	1999 -- July 31, Takeoff crash/Parahawks Skydiving Center plane, Marine City, MI--	10
5685.	1999 -- Aug 9, Farm Worker Van Collides with Truck, Five Points, CA	-- 13
5686.	1999 -- Sep 15-17, Hurricane Floyd, Mid Atlantic, Northeast, particularly NC	--88-89
5687.	1999 -- Sep 25, Big Island Air flight 58 sightseeing Crash, Mauna Loa volcano, HI--	10
	1999 -- Sep 25, I-84 pileup/dust storm/high wind/wheat field under plow ~Pendleton OR-8	
	1999 -- Oct 15-16, Hurricane Irene, Cape Sable FL NE through So. FL to Atlantic	-- 8
5688.	1999 -- Oct 31, Egypt Air 990 Crash, Mass Murder, off Nantucket Island MA	-- 217
	1999 -- Nov 2, Workplace Mass Murder Shootings, Xerox, Honolulu, HI	-- 7
5689.	1999 -- Nov 18, Texas A&M University Bonfire stack collapse, College Station, TX--	12
5690.	1999 -- Dec 4, Illegal worker van collides with 18-wheeler, I-40 ~Albuquerque, NM--	13
5691.	2000 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.004 per 100,000	-- 11
5692.	2000 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	-- 44
5693.	2000 -- Diarrhoea/Gastroenteritis, Infectious Origin; no State as many as 10 deaths--	65
5694.	2000 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11.8; US death rate 0.63 per 100K; esp. SD (3.05)	--1,765
5695.	2000 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-10 code A39.0; death rate 0.025; esp. CA (15)--	71
5696.	2000 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3, esp. CA (11)	-- 74
5697.	2000 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 code A16-19; death rate 0.276 per 100K, esp. LA, 0.559--	776
5698.	2000 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), (all under 1 year-old)	-- 12
5699.	2000 -- Jan 23, Icy-road, Multi-vehicle Collision/Fire, I-29 near Platte City, MO	-- 10
5700.	2000 -- Jan 31, Alaska Airlines Flight 261 Crash, Off Point Mugu, Ventura Co., CA--	88
5701.	2000 -- Feb 13-14, Georgia Tornadoes, esp. Camilla, Mitchell County, GA	-- 19
5702.	2000 -- April 8, USMC Tilt-rotor Osprey V-22 Crash, Marana Airport ~Tucson, AZ--	19
5703.	2000 -- May 21, Charter Plane Crash (Low Fuel), Executive Air, ~Wilkes Barre, PA--	19
5704.	2000 -- June-Aug, esp., Heat, esp. TX/77 AZ/66 CA/43 LA/23 MO/22 PA/17 MS/16-333	
5705.	2000 -- Aug 9, USN Charter Patuxent Air & Private Plane Collide, Burlington, NJ--	11
5706.	2000 -- Aug 19, El Paso Natural Gas Pipeline Rupture and Fire, Carlsbad, NM	-- 12
5707.	2000 -- Oct 12, Suicide Terrorism, USS <i>Cole</i> Bombed, Port of Aden, Yemen	-- 17
5708.	2000 -- Dec 16, Tornadoes, Geneva (1 fatality) and Tuscaloosa (11 deaths), AL	-- 12
5709.	2000 -- Dec 25-27, Ice and Snow Storms, Southern Plains, especially OK and TX	--58-59

¹⁵⁴ Two seniors killed 12 students and 1 teacher before committing suicide; thus 13 victims and 15 total deaths.

¹⁵⁵ We show a range of 51-55 because while we have one National Weather Service source noting 55 fatalities we note several other NWS and NOAA sources noting 45-46. We have been able to identify fifty-one deaths, including five indirect fatalities.

¹⁵⁶ 776 is the total we have been independently able to derive through State breakouts. 1,050 is a summary number noted by a CDC MD, citing the National Vital Statistics System.

5710. 2001 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.004 per 100,000 -- 12
5711. 2001 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01 -- 26
5712. 2001 -- Diarrhoea/Gastroenteritis, infectious origin; no State as many as 10 deaths-- 56
5713. 2001 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11; US death rate 0.09 per 100K; esp. WI (0.20) -- 257
2001 -- Malaria, ICD-10 codes B50-B54, death rate 0.003 per 100,000 -- 9
5714. 2001 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-10 code A39.0; no state over 9 deaths -- 61
5715. 2001 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3, esp. CA (10) -- 75
5716. 2001 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 code A16-19, death rate 0.268 per 100K, esp. DC, 1.741-- 764
5717. 2001 -- Whooping Cough, ICD-10 code A37.0, (16 under 1 year; 1, 1-4 years-old)-- 17
5718. 2001 -- Jan 3, Single Family Dwelling Fire, Oak Orchard, Sussex County, DE -- 11
5719. 2001 -- Jan 26, Black Ice Highway Accident, Salvation Army Van, Will Co., IL -- 11
5720. 2001 -- Jan 27, charter plane crash, OK St Univ. basketball members, Strasburg, CO-- 10
2001 -- March 3, Lightning starts house fire, Montgomery, AL -- 5
5721. 2001 -- March 3, USAF C-23 Plane Crash (VA NG (18) FL ANG (3)), Unadilla, GA-- 21
5722. 2001 -- March 29, Avjet Corp. Gulfstream III charter crash on approach, Aspen, CO-- 18
2000 -- March 29, Hailstorm, man hit in head by softball-sized hail, Fort Worth, TX-- 1
5723. 2001 -- April 1-2, fishing boat *Arctic Rose* (homeport Seattle, WA) sinks, Bering Sea--15
5724. 2001 -- May ~24, Illegal immigrants abandoned by smugglers die of heat AZ desert-- 14
5725. 2001 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, esp. AZ/74 MO/40 Chicago/36 PA/28 WI/24 CA&TX/23--378
5726. 2001 -- June 5-17, Tropical Storm Allison, FL/LA/MS/NC/PA/VA, especially TX --52-53
5727. 2001 -- Sep 11, 9/11 Terrorist Attacks, WTC (NYC), Pentagon, Shanksville, PA --3,064
--Sep 11, World Trade Center, American 11 and United 175, NY --2,830
--Sep 11, American Airlines hits Pentagon, Arlington, VA -- 189
--Sep 11, United Airlines N591UA Crash Shanksville, PA -- 45
2001 -- Sep 15, barge hits Queen Isabella Causeway/span collapse, Port Isabel, TX-- 8
2001 -- Sep 18-Nov 21, anthrax letters Terrorism, , DC FL GA MD NJ NY VA -- 5
5728. 2001 -- Sep 23, Jim Walter Resources No. 5 Coal Mine Gas Explosion, Brookwood, AL--13
2001 -- Oct 3, Explosions and fire, Pyro Design and Development near Rochester, IN-- 5
5729. 2001 -- Oct 10, PenAir flight 350 crash after takeoff (wing icing), Dillingham, AK-- 10
5730. 2001 -- Nov 12, American Airlines flight 587 Crash, Belle Harbor, Queens, NY -- 265

5731. 2002 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.004 per 100,000 -- 12
5732. 2002 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01 -- 32
5733. 2002 -- Diarrhoea/Gastroenteritis, Infectious Origin, esp. CA/12 (above avg. .034 death rate)-- 93
5734. 2002 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11; US death rate 0.253 per 100K; esp. SD (2.237)-- 727
5735. 2002 -- Malaria, ICD-10 code B50-54, death rate 0.004 per 100K; all States <10 deaths -- 12
5736. 2002 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-10 code A39.0; no state over 9 deaths -- 53
5737. 2002 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3, esp. CA (10) -- 78
5738. 2002 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 code A16-19, death rate .273 per 100K, esp. AR, .443--784
5739. 2002 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), all 18 under 1 year-old -- 18
5740. 2002 -- Jan 28-Feb 1, Ice/Snow Storms, Plains, Midwest, Northeast, esp. OK and MI-- 29
2002 -- March 26, Retirement Home Bus Crashes into van, Dodge County, WI -- 8
2002 -- May 16, Fire and rubber dust explosion, Rouse Polymerics, Vicksburg, MS-- 5
5741. 2002 -- May 26, Barge hits bridge, span collapse, vehicles fall, Webbers Falls, OK-- 14
5742. 2002 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, esp. AZ/130 MD/50 PA/42 IL/40 TX/39 CA/36 MI/27 -- 471
5743. 2002 -- July-Sep, Food poisoning Listeriosis outbreak, sliceable turkey deli meat -- 7-10

5744.	2002 -- Aug 7, Plane Crash, USAF Combat Talon II, Caguas, Puerto Rico	--	10
5745.	2002 -- Sep 12, Speeding Van, off John's Bridge btwn Eagle & Churchill Lakes, ME	--	14
5746.	2002 -- Oct 2-24, DC Beltway Sniper Killings, Washington DC Metro Area	--	10
5747.	2002 -- Oct 11, Fog, Multi Vehicle Pileup, I-43, near Cedar Grove, WI	--	10
5748.	2002 -- Oct 13, Decomposed bodies of illegal aliens found in railcar, Denison, IA	--	11
5749.	2002 -- Nov 10, Tornado Outbreak, AL (12) MS (1) OH (5) PA (1) TN (15)	--	34
	2003 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.003 per 100,000	--	8
5750.	2003 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	--	16
5751.	2003 -- Diarrhoea/Gastroenteritis, Infectious Origin, esp. FL/17, NY/10 (above avg. death rate)	--	98
5752.	2003 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11; US death rate 0.618 per 100K; esp. ND (2.661)	--	1,792
5753.	2003 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-10 code A39.0, CA only state over 9 deaths	--	49
5754.	2003 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3	--	71
5755.	2003 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 code A16-19, death rate 0.25 per 100K, esp. LA, 0.49	--	711
5756.	2003 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), 10 under 1 year-old	--	11
	2003 -- Jan 2, pickup with illegals crashes into tractor trailer, I-80 ~Menlo, IA	--	9
5757.	2003 -- Jan 8, Air Midwest Flight 5481 takeoff crash (no survivors), Charlotte, NC	--	21
	2003 -- Jan 29, dust explos., West Pharmaceutical Services Plant, Kinston, NC	--	6
	2003 -- Feb 1, Columbia Space Shuttle Re-entry Break-up over TX	--	7
5758.	2003 -- Feb 17, Stampede/crushing/asphyxiation, E2/Epitome Night Club, Chicago, IL	--	21
	2003 -- Feb 20, Resin Dust Explosions/Fire, CTA Acoustics, Corbin, Laurel Co., KY	--	7
5759.	2003 -- Feb 20, Fire, Trampling, The Station Nightclub, West Warwick, RI	--	100
5760.	2003 -- Feb 26, Fire (set by patient), Greenwood Nursing Home, Hartford, CT	--	16
5761.	2003 -- March 11, US Army Blackhawk Helicopter Crash, Fort Drum, NY	--	11
5762.	2003 -- May 4, Tornadoes, SE KS (8) MO (19) TN (11) esp. Denmark area	--	38
5763.	2003 -- May 13-14, illegal immigrants suffocate, hot/airless milk trailer, Victoria TX	--	19
5764.	2003 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, especially AZ/153, TX/63, CA/35, FL/18, MO/17	--	351
5765.	2003 -- June 14, <i>Taki-Too</i> fishing charter capsizes crossing bar, Tillamook Bay Inlet, OR	--	11
5766.	2003 -- June 29, Apartment Building Balcony Collapse, Lincoln Park, Chicago, IL	--	13
5767.	2003 -- July 16, Car Collides with Car and Pedestrians, Santa Monica, CA	--	10
5768.	2003 -- Sep 18-19, Hurricane Isabel, East Coast, especially VA and MD	--	55-56
5769.	2003 -- Sep 25, Fire, National Healthcare Center Nursing Home, Nashville, TN	--	16
5770.	2003 -- Oct 15, Ferry <i>Andrew J. Barberi</i> hits pier, St George Terminal, Staten Isl. NY	--	11
5771.	2003 -- Oct 25-Nov 4, Arson Wildfires (esp. Cedar, Old Fire, Paradise), Southern CA	--	22-24
5772.	2003 -- Dec 25, Heavy Rain, Landslides/Mudslides, San Bernardino Co., So. CA	--	16
5773.	2003-04 -- Pediatric Influenza-Associated Deaths reported from 40 States	--	153
	2004 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.003 per 100,000	--	9
5774.	2004 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	--	19
5775.	2004 -- Diarrhoea/Gastroenteritis, infectious origin, esp. FL/10, IL/10 (above avg. death rate)	--	111
5776.	2004 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11; US death rate 0.376 per 100K; esp. ME (1.827)	--	1,100
5777.	2004 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-10 code A39.0 (all states below 10 deaths)	--	38
5778.	2004 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3, esp. CA (10)	--	71
5779.	2004 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 code A16-19, death rate 0.22 per 100K, esp. KY, 0.36	--	657
5780.	2004 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), 15 under 1 year-old	--	16

5781.	2004 -- June-Aug especially, Heat, especially AZ/130 TX/53 CA/31 FL/23 NV/14 --	≥319
5782.	2004 -- Aug 13-14, Hurricane Charley, FL, SC, NC, VA, esp. SW & Central FL ¹⁵⁷	-34-40
5783.	2004 -- Aug 30-Sep 1, Hurricane Gaston, NC and especially VA	-- 10
5784.	2004 -- Sep 5-8, Hurricane Frances, FL, GA, SC, NC, OH (especially FL)	-- 64
5785.	2004 -- Sep 12, Arson Fire, Lincoln Park West Apts., Prairie Township, OH	-- 10
5786.	2004 -- Sep 15-18, Hurricane Ivan, Tornadoes, AL, GA, MD, MS, NC; esp. FL	--51-72
5787.	2004 -- Sep 25-28, Hurricane Jeanne and remnants, esp. FL (also GA/SC/NC/VA)--	22
5788.	2004 -- Sep 20, Tractor-trailer crosses median, hits Pickup and SUV, ~Sherman, TX--	10
5789.	2004 -- Oct 09, MCI Motorcoach Crash, I-55 near Turrell, AR	-- 15
5790.	2004 -- Oct 19, Corporate Airlines (N875JX) Crash, Kirksville, MO	-- 13
5791.	2004 -- Oct 24, Hendrick Motorsports missed approach crash into mountain, Stuart, VA--	10
5792.	2004-05 -- Pediatric Influenza -- multiple States	-- 47
5793.	2005 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.005 per 100,000	-- 16
5794.	2005 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	-- 13
5795.	2005 -- Diarrhoea/Gastroenteritis, infectious origin, esp. CA/17, IL/11 (above avg. death rate)-	132
5796.	2005 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11; US death rate 0.613 per 100K; esp. SD (4.513)--	1,812
5797.	2005 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-10 code A39.0 (all states below 10 deaths)--	27
5798.	2005 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)--	55
5799.	2005 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 code A16-19, death rate 0.22 per 100K, esp. LA, 0.39--	648
5800.	2005 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), 28 under 1 year-old	-- 31
	2005 -- Jan 6, Train Wreck and HazMat Chlorine Release, Graniteville, SC	-- 9
5801.	2005 -- Jan 10, Landslide/Mudslide, La Conchita, Santa Barbara County, CA	-- 10
5802.	2005 -- Jan 26, Train hits parked SUV; Derails; hits parked train, Glendale, CA	-- 11
5803.	2005 -- March 10, Townhouse Mattress Fire, Marrero, LA	-- 11
5804.	2005 -- March 21, 16-year-old killing spree, Red Lake HS & vic., Red Lake, MN- ¹⁵⁸	9-10
5805.	2005 -- March 23, Texas City BP Refinery Explosion, Texas City, TX	-- 15
	2005 -- May 21, home arson fire during child's birthday sleepover, Cleveland, OH--	9
5806.	2005 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, esp. AZ/244, NYC/~140 TX/112 CA/55 MD/47 PA/26--	847
5807.	2005 -- July 10-13, Hurricane Dennis, GA and esp. FL (Santa Rosa Island landfall)--	15
5808.	2005 -- Aug 25-31, Hurricane Katrina, AL/FL/GA/LA esp. NOLA & MS ¹⁵⁹ -	1,833-1,836
5809.	2005 -- Sep 22-24, Hurricane Rita, FL Keys, Louisiana and especially Texas	--111-124
	2005 -- Sep 23, Hurricane Rita Nursing Home Bus Burns, Wilmer, TX	-- 23
5810.	2005 -- Oct 02, <i>Ethan Allen</i> tour boat capsizes, Lake George, near Cramer Point, NY--	20
5811.	2005 -- Oct 24, Hurricane Wilma, Category 3, landfall SW Coast of FL	--26-37
5812.	2005 -- Nov 6, Tornado, esp. Eastbrook Mobile Homes, Evansville; also Warrick Co., IN ¹⁶⁰ --	24-25
5813.	2005 -- Dec 19, Chalk's Ocean Airways Flight 101 Crash, off Miami, FL	-- 20
5814.	2005-06 -- Pediatric Influenza deaths reported to the CDC -- multiple States	-- 46

¹⁵⁷ The range has to do with (1) numbers various sources put forth for Florida fatalities, and (2) our uncertainty concerning the report of an indirect death in South Carolina, which we have not been able to identify.

¹⁵⁸ Killed were nine people -- shooter's grandfather and grandfather's girlfriend, a security guard at Red Lake High School, 5 high school students and one teacher, before 16-year-old high school student shooter committed suicide.

¹⁵⁹ There were 2 deaths in AL and 2 in GA. The numbers reflect those generally reported. We note "≥" (at least) in that there still are over 100 missing and presumed dead, as well as unreported health-related indirect deaths.

¹⁶⁰ The range has to do with whether sources cited include death of stillborn (8 months) Elaina Faith Warren, in Warrick County. Some sources note twenty-four fatalities, and some 25, including stillborn girl as the 25th.

5815.	2006 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.005 per 100,000	--	15
5816.	2006 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	--	18
5817.	2006 -- Diarrhoea/Gastroenteritis, Infectious Origin, esp. CA/20, PA/14 (above avg. death rate)	--	149
5818.	2006 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11; US death rate 0.285 per 100K; esp. VE (1.605)	--	849
5819.	2006 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-10 Code A39.0 (all states below 10 deaths)	--	32
5820.	2006 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)	--	57
5821.	2006 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 code A16-19, death rate 0.22 per 100K, esp. AR/.35, LA/.33	--	652
5822.	2006 -- Jan 2, Lightning ignites gas/Explosion, Sago Coal Mine, Tallmansville, WV	--	12
	2006 -- March 11, residential fire/wood-burning stove probable cause, Shoals, IN	--	6
	2006 -- March 11, Fire, two-story home, Evensville, Rhea County, TN	--	9
5823.	2006 -- March 12, Wildfire (fire/evac. accidents, 7 direct 5 indirect), Northeastern TX	--	12
	2006 -- March 14, Dam Failure, Ka Loko (Kaloko) Earthen Dam, Kauai, HI	--	7
	2006 -- March 26, mass-shooting, rave afterparty, Capitol Hill area, Seattle, WA ¹⁶¹	--	6-7
5824.	2006 -- April 2, Tornadoes, high-wind Storms, AR, IL, IN, MO, esp. NW TN	--	29-30
	2006 -- April 7, Fire, Residential, Propane lantern ignites mtl. in mobile home, Jacksonville, FL	--	6
5825.	2006 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, esp. CA/184 AZ/169 NY/148 TX/106 MD/44 IL/43 PA/32	--	≥912
	2006 -- June 23, Lightning Strikes Home/Fire, Panama, OK	--	3
5826.	2006 -- July 20, Fire/over-heated refrigerator, residential home, Chickasha, OK	--	7
5827.	2006 -- Aug 7, SUV with illegals flips evading Border Patrol spike strip, ~Yuma, AZ	--	10
5828.	2006 -- Aug 27, Plane crash/fire, Comair Flight 5191, Blue Grass AP, Lexington, KY	--	49
	2006 -- Oct 02, shooting, West Nickel Mines School (Amish), Lancaster Co., PA ¹⁶²	--	5-6
	2006 -- Oct 26, wildfire, Esperanza fire traps USFS Firefighters, San Jacinto Mts. So. CA	--	5
5829.	2006 -- Oct 31, Arson Fire, Mizpah Hotel, North Lake St., Reno, NV	--	12
5830.	2006 -- Nov 27, Fire, Anderson Guest House (elderly/mentally-impaired), Anderson, MO	--	11
5831.	2006 -- Nov 29 (late)-Dec 1, Winter Storms, especially the Midwest	--	23-24
5832.	2006 -- Dec 13-22, Windstorm, Carbon Monoxide Poisonings (8), esp. Kings Co. WA	--	15
	2006 -- Dec 17, carbon monoxide poisoning, car in apt. garage, Kirksville, MO	--	7
5833.	2007 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.005 per 100,000	--	15
5834.	2007 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	--	14
5835.	2007 -- Diarrhoea/Gastroenteritis, Infectious Origin, esp. IL/10, NJ/10 (above avg. death rate)	--	127
5836.	2007 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11; US death rate 0.14 per 100K; esp. IA (0.33)	--	411
5837.	2007 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-10 Code A39.0 (all states below 10 deaths)	--	24
5838.	2007 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)	--	18
5839.	2007 -- Tuberculosis, death rate .184 per 100K, esp. TN/.389 above avg. death rate	--	554
5840.	2007 -- Jan 12-15, Ice/Winter Storm, Plains, Midwest, Northeast., esp. SE OK	--	69
	2007 -- Jan 14, Minivan slides on ice; crosses I-40 median; hits tractor-trailer, Elk City, OK	--	7
	2007 -- Jan 13, Fire, Emmons Jr. Apartment Building, Huntington, WV	--	9
5841.	2007 -- Feb 1-19, Extreme Cold/Wind Chill, Grundy, Kane & esp. Cook Co's., IL	--	12
5842.	2007 -- Feb 2, F3 Tornadoes, Lake Mack and Lady Lake, Lake Co., Central FL	--	21
5843.	2007 -- Feb 6, Fire, Single-Family House, Bardstown, KY	--	10
	2007 -- Feb 17-18, Avalanche Deaths; Utah (4); Montana (2); Idaho (1)	--	7
5844.	2007 -- March 1, Tornado Outbreak (Prairie, Enterprise), Alabama	--	10

¹⁶¹ The shooter murdered six people aged 14, 15, 21, 22, 26 and 32. Committed suicide when police arrived.

¹⁶² Ten girls aged 6-13 shot, five of whom died, before killer committed suicide in the schoolhouse.

	2007 -- March 2, bus crash, baseball team bus, Bluffton Univ. OH, Atlanta GA	--	7
5845.	2007 -- March 7, Fire, Space Heater initiated in Row House, Bronx, NY	--	10
5846.	2007 -- April 16, Virginia Tech Shootings, Blacksburg, VA	-- ¹⁶³	32-33
5847.	2007 -- May 4, Tornado outbreak, Greensburg (11), Hopewell (1), Macksville (1), KS-		13
	2007 -- May 22, Fire (smoking materials), Row House, east Baltimore, MD	--	8
5848.	2007 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, esp. AZ/132 CA/62 TX/43 MO/34 MD/20 TN/19 SC/16--		438
	2007 -- June 18, fire, Sofa Super (furniture) store, firefighters killed, Charleston, SC--		9
5849.	2007 -- Aug 01, Bridge Collapse, Vehicles Fall, Interstate 35W, Minneapolis, MN--		13
	2007 -- Aug 6, Crandall Canyon coal mine wall collapse (3 rescuers die Aug 16), Emery Co., UT--		9
5850.	2007 -- Aug 16-20, Tropical Storm Erin, Lamar, TX landfall to OK and MO	--	17-18
	2007 -- Oct 2, fire, 1,000 deep tunnel, Xcel hydroelectric plant, Georgetown, CO	--	5
5851.	2007 -- Oct 7, Plane crash, Kapowsin Air Sports (skydiving), near Naches, WA	--	10
5852.	2007 -- Oct 20-Nov 9, Wildfires (23), Southern CA	--	10
	2007 -- Oct 23, Univ. ND Piper 44 bird-strike, Minneapolis to Grand Forks, ND	--	2
	2007 -- Oct 28, fire, beach house (college students), Ocean Isle Beach, NC	--	7
5853.	2007 -- Nov 30-Dec 1, Winter Storms, especially the Midwest, also Northeast	-- _{>}	16-19
5854.	2007 -- Dec 1-4, Winter Storm (The Great Coastal Gale of 2007) Pacific NW	--	13
5855.	2007 -- Dec 9-10, Ice Storm, especially Kansas and Tulsa, OK	--	35-36
5856.	2007 -- Dec 15-17, Midwest and East Coast Snow Storm	--	~10
5857.	2007 -- Dec 22-23, Winter Storm, Midwest, MN/WI/WY (3 each); TX (2); KS (1)--		12-19
5858.	2007-08 -- Pediatric Influenza deaths reported to the CDC, multiple States	--	83
5859.	2008 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.005 per 100,000	--	16
5860.	2008 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	--	18
5861.	2008 -- Diarrhoea and Gastroenteritis of Infections Origin, esp. CA (17), NY (23)	--	134
5862.	2008 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11; US death rate 0.57 per 100K; esp. SD (2.13)--		1,772
5863.	2008 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-10 Code A39.0 (all states below 10 deaths)--		31
5864.	2008 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)--		20
5865.	2008 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 code A16-19, death rate 0.19; esp. MS (above avg. rate)	--	585
5866.	2008 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), 18 under 1 year-old	--	20
	2008 -- Jan 6, bus runs off road, rolls over, U.S. Rt. 163, Mexican Hat, UT	--	9
5867.	2008 -- Feb 5-6, "Super Tuesday" Tornado Outbreak, AL, AR, KY, TN	--	62-63
5868.	2008 -- Feb 7, Imperial Sugar Refinery Explosion and Fire, Port Wentworth, GA	--	14
	2008 -- Feb 14, violence/classroom deaths, Northern Illinois Univ., DeKalb, IL-- ¹⁶⁴		6
	2008 -- Feb 16, drag race car hits race watchers, Indian Head Hwy, Accokeek, MD--		8
	2008 -- March 4, Bird Strike, Cessna 500, near Wiley Post Airport, OK City, OK	--	5
5869.	2008 -- April 3, Residential Fire, Brockway, PA	--	10
5870.	2008 -- May 10, Tornadoes, Northeast Oklahoma and Southwest MO	--	21
5871.	2008 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, esp. AZ/112 TX/66 CA/42 PA/27 NV/19 NC/18 MD/17--		393
5872.	2008 -- June 4-12, Heavy Rain leading to Flash Flooding and Flooding, Midwest	--	11
5873.	2008 -- June 20-Nov, Wildfires (1 st death July 3/last Sep 11), esp. Iron/Alps Complex CA--		14
5874.	2008 -- Aug 8, Chartered Tour Bus Crash off Bridge, U.S. Hwy. 75, Sherman, TX--		17
5875.	2008 -- Aug 22, Red Canyon Aesthetics & Medical Spa Plane Crash, ~Moab, UT	--	10

¹⁶³ Shooter killed 32 students and faculty; then committed suicide – making his death 33rd.

¹⁶⁴ Five student victims and the gunman suicide.

	2008 -- Sep-March, 2009; Salmonella food poisoning; peanut butter; ID/MN/NC/OH/VA--	9
5876.	2008 -- Sep 1, Hurricane Gustav, FL, GA, MS and especially LA	-- 53
5877.	2008 -- Sep 12, Metrolink 111 and Union Pacific Train Collision, Chatsworth, CA--	25
5878.	2008 -- Sep 12-14, ¹⁶⁵ Hurricane Ike, AR, IL, IN, KY, LA, MI, OH, PA, TN, esp. TX--	>92
5879.	2008 -- Sep 28-Apr 18, 2009 -- Pediatric Influenza deaths CDC reported, 24 States/NYC ¹⁶⁶ --	67
	2008 -- Dec 11, air taxi/commuter helicopter crash, Gulf of Mex., Sabine Pass, TX--	5
5880.	2008-09 -- Influenza deaths (out of 1,585,938 US deaths)	-- 473
5881.	2009 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.006 per 100,000	-- 19
5882.	2009 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	-- 22
5883.	2009 -- Diarrhoea and Gastroenteritis of Infectious Origin (ICD-10 code A09)	--2,756
5884.	2009 -- Hepatitis A, ICD-10 code B15.0, US death rate 0.008 (no State over 9 deaths)	-- 26
5885.	2009 -- Influenza (avian), ¹⁶⁷ ICD-10 code J09 (US death rate 0.5 per 100K) esp. MT (1.3)--	1,557
5886.	2009 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD-10 Code A39.0 (all states below 10 deaths)	-- 28
5887.	2009 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)--	21
5888.	2009 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 code A16-19, esp. CA, LA, OK, TX (above avg. death rate)--	529
5889.	2009 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), all under 1 year-old	-- 15
	2009 -- Jan 4, Sikorsky helicopter hits hawk after takeoff, crashes ~Morgan City, LA--	8
5890.	2009 -- Jan 26-29, Ice and Snow Storm, esp. Central/Eastern U.S., esp. KY and AR--	91
	2009 -- Jan 30, tour bus crash (loss of control and rollover), Dolan Springs, AZ	-- 7
	2009 -- Feb 10, Tornado, Lone Grove, OK	-- 8
5891.	2009 -- Feb 12, Crash, Colgan Air/Continental Flight 3407, Clarence Center, NY	-- 50
5892.	2009 -- March 10, Violence, Michael McLendon Shooting Spree, Geneva County, AL--	10
5893.	2009 -- March 22, Aviation, Pilatus PC-12/45 Jet Private Plane Crash, Butte, MT	-- 14
5894.	2009 -- April 3, Mass Killings, Immigration Services Center, Binghamton, NY ¹⁶⁸	--13-14
5895.	2009 -- April 12-April 10, 2010, H1N1 "Swine Flu" Pandemic (U.S.)	--12,469
5896.	2009 -- Apr 15-Oct 2, 2010--Pediatric Influenza deaths during H1N1 Flu Pandemic ¹⁶⁹ --	348
5897.	2009 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, esp. AZ/156, CA/55, TX/47, FL/24, IL/16, GA/12	-- 402
5898.	2009 -- June 6, Illegal Immigrant (22) Smuggling SUV Blowout/Rolls, ~Sonoita, AZ--	11
5899.	2009 -- Jun 26, Tractor-Trailer hits multiple cars, Will Rogers Turnpike ~Miami, OK--	10
	2009 -- Aug 8, private plane/helicopter collide, Hudson River, off Hoboken, NJ	-- 9
5900.	2009 -- Sep 19-22, Flooding from downpours, Greater Metropolitan Atlanta, GA	-- 10
5901.	2009 -- Sep 29, Tsunami, magnitude 8.0 earthquake 120M offshore, American Samoa--	34
	2009 -- Oct 29, USMC helicopter/USCG C-130 collide, ~San Clemente Is., CA	-- 9
5902.	2009 -- Nov 05, Violence, Mass Shooting, Army Major Hasan, Fort Hood, TX	-- 13
5903.	2009 -- Dec 7-9, Winter storm/blizzard, extreme cold, esp. Midwest to East Coast	-- 24
	2009 -- Dec 22, dust storm/auto collisions, Casa Grande, south of Phoenix, AZ	-- 3
5904.	2009-2010 (Winter) -- Influenza deaths (out of 1,595,870 US deaths)	--2,691

¹⁶⁵ NWS has Ike as Sep 1-14. We use Sep 12-14 because the storm was off Texas coast on the 12th when deaths started occurring, making landfall the morning of Sep 13. The storm remnants moved up through the Midwest and easterly into southern Ontario and Quebec, Canada leading to direct loss of life due to flooding and high-wind tree/branch fall deaths through the 14th. Brown, et al. "Atlantic Hurricane Season of 2008," MWR, 5-2010.

¹⁶⁶ Sep 28, 2008-April 18, 2009 influenza season.

¹⁶⁷ Note this is different strain than the H1N1 "swine flu" outbreak that started in the Spring of 2009.

¹⁶⁸ Shooter shoots and kills thirteen people and then shoots himself fatally.

¹⁶⁹ Subset of 2,125 U.S. influenza deaths during the 2009-2010 Flu Season, including H1N1 Flu Pandemic.

5905.	2010 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.005 per 100,000	-- 15
5906.	2010 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	-- 15
5907.	2010 -- Diarrhoea and Gastroenteritis of Infections Origin (ICD-10 code A09)	--2,741
5908.	2010 -- HIV/AIDS, U.S., nationally	--15,525
5909.	2010 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-J11; US death rate 0.2 per 100K; esp. AK, KS (.4) ¹⁷⁰	--500
5910.	2010 -- Malaria, ICD-10 codes B50-B54, no State had at least 10 deaths	-- 10
5911.	2010 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD 10 Code A39.0	-- 14
5912.	2010 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)	-- 24
5913.	2010 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 Code A16-19, esp. AL, CA, KY, TX (above avg. death rate)	--569
5914.	2010 -- Viral Hepatitis, ICD-10 code B-15-19 (death rate 2.4 per 100K), esp. OK (4.9)	--7,564
5915.	2010 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), 25 under 1 year-old	-- 26
5916.	2010 -- March 13, Nor'easter, Heavy Rain, Strong Wind, NJ, NY, CT, RI, WV	-- 13
5917.	2010 -- March 26, Highway Crash, Tractor-Trailer hits Van, ~Munfordville, KY	-- 11
	2010 -- April 2, Explosion (heat exchanger), Tesoro Refinery, Anacortes, WA	-- 7
5918.	2010 -- April 5, Gas Explosion, Upper Big Branch Coal Mine, Montcoal, WV	-- 29
5919.	2010 -- Apr 20, Drill Rig <i>Deepwater Horizon</i> Explosion, Gulf of Mexico, ~50m, LA	-- 11
5920.	2010 -- Apr 24, Tornado, Central MS (Choctaw, Holmes and Yazoo County deaths)	-- 10
5921.	2010 -- May 1-2, Severe Storms with Flash Floods, Tornadoes, KY, MS, esp. TN	--31-35
5922.	2010 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, esp. AZ/186 TX/65 CA/36 MD/32 MO/26 MS/24 PA/24	-- 627
5923.	2010 -- June 11, Flash Flood kills campers, Ouachita Mts., Albert Pike Rec. Area, AR	--20
	2010 -- Aug 2, Drownings, non-swimmer teens; Red River, Shreveport, LA	-- 6
	2010 -- Aug 3, workplace shootings, man kills 8 coworkers/self, Manchester, CT	-- 9
	2010 -- Aug 14, Cal 200 Race crash into crowd, Soggy Dry Lake Bed, Mojave, CA	-- 8
5924.	2010 -- Sep-Aug 2011, Pediatric Influenza-Associated Deaths, 33 States	-- 115
	2010 -- Sep 9, explosion/fire, Pacific Gas & Electric pipeline, San Bruno, CA	-- 8
	2010 -- Dec 28, fire, abandoned warehouse used by homeless, New Orleans, LA	-- 8
5925.	2010-11 (Winter)--Estimated Excess Influenza & Pneumonia Deaths (95%CI)	--12,111-15,372
5926.	2011 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.007 per 100,000	-- 21
5927.	2011 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	-- 14
5928.	2011 -- Diarrhoea & Gastroenteritis of Infections Origin (ICD-10 code A09), esp. NJ	--2,743
5929.	2011 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11 (US death rate 0.5), esp. SD (2.3 per 100K)	--1,532
5930.	2011 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD 10 Code A39.0 (no state 10 or more deaths)	-- 26
5931.	2011 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)	-- 23
5932.	2011 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 Code A16-A19, esp. CA (108), NY, SC (above avg. DR)	-- 539
5933.	2011 -- Viral Hepatitis, ICD-10 code B-15-19 (death rate 2.5 per 100K), esp. DC (7.1)	--7,850
5934.	2011 -- Jan 29-Feb 3, Groundhog Day Blizzard (storm), Central, East, Northeast	-- 36
5935.	2011 -- March 12, World Wide Travel Casino Tour Bus Crash, I-95, Bronx, NY	-- 15
5936.	2011 -- Apr 14-16, Storms, wind, tornadoes, flash floods, AL, AR, MS, NC, OK, VA	--46
5937.	2011 -- Apr 25, Severe Storms, Flash Floods (6 dead), Tornado (4), esp. Vilonia, AR	-- 10
5938.	2011 -- Apr 27, Tornadoes, Storms, Flash Floods, AL, AR, MS, TN, GA, VA, KY	--341-350
5939.	2011 -- May 22, Tornado, Joplin, MO	--161-163
5940.	2011 -- May 24, Tornadoes, OK, KS, Ark	-- 17

¹⁷⁰ The ICD-10 Code for Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18), for 2010, shows 50,097 deaths (death rate of 16.2).

5941. 2011 -- June-Aug esp., Heat, esp. AZ/177 TX/126 MO/52 PA/40 IL/35 MD/34 OK/33-719-725
5942. 2011 -- Aug-Oct, Listeriosis food poisoning from cantaloupes; packing facility ~Holly, CO- 33
5943. 2011 -- Aug 27-28, Hurricane Irene, CT/DE/FL/MD/MA/NH/NJ/NY/NC/PA/VA/VT -- 55
5944. 2011 -- Sep 2-10, Tropical Storm Lee, AL/GA/LA/MS/TX/TN/VA/MD/PA/NJ/NY-- 22
5945. 2011 -- Sep 16, Aviation, Nat. Championship Air Race Crash, Grandstand, Reno, NV--11
5946. 2011 -- Oct 29, "Winter" Nor'easter Snowstorm, Northeast -- CT, MA, NJ, NY, PA-- 36
2011 -- Nov 23, Ponderosa Aviation Inc. small plane crash, Superstition Mts., AZ -- 6
5947. 2011-2012 (Winter) -- Estimated Excess Influenza & Pneumonia Deaths -- 3,691-4,747
5948. 2012 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.007 per 100,000 -- 21
5949. 2012 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01, especially ≥ 85 (7) -- 16
5950. 2012 -- Diarrhoea and Gastroenteritis of Infections Origin (ICD-10 code A09) --2,610
5951. 2012 -- Fungal Meningitis outbreak from tainted steroid injections; esp. MI/19 TN/16--64
5952. 2012 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11; US death rate 0.4; SD, 2.5 per 100K --1,106
5953. 2012 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD 10 Code A39.0 -- 11
5954. 2012 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)-- 13
5955. 2012 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 Code A16-A19, especially CA (101) and TX (63) -- 510
5956. 2012 -- Viral Hepatitis, ICD-10 code B-15-B19, esp. NM/99, AZ/291, CA/1,387 --8,062
5957. 2012 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), 15 under 1 year-old -- 17
5958. 2012 -- Jan 29, HWY, Smoke/Haze/Fog, Interstate 75 Pileup, so. of Gainesville, FL-- 11
5959. 2012 -- Feb 30, Severe Weather, Tornadoes, Harrisburg, IL, KS, KY, MO, NE, TN-- 12
2012 -- March-July 1, Wildfires, Western U.S., esp. CA, CO, MT, SD, UT, WY -- 8
5960. 2012 -- March 2, Tornadoes, Midwest and South, esp. AL, GA, IN, KY, OH, TN -- 39
2012 -- March 24, Fire, Residential Home, Charleston, WV -- 9
2012 -- April 2, Violence, School Shootings, Oikos University, Oakland, CA -- 7
5961. 2012 -- Summer esp. Heat, esp. AZ/157, MO/52, MD/46 CA/45 TX/40 IL/33 WI/24--598
5962. 2012 -- June 29, Derecho, esp. Mid-Atlantic, Deaths: DC, KY, MD, OH, NJ, VA --20-24
5963. 2012 -- July 20, James Holmes Mass Shooting, Century 16 Theater, Aurora, CO -- 12
5964. 2012 -- July 22, Pickup Truck with 23 illegals crashes, US Highway 59 ~Goliad, TX --14
2012 -- Aug 5, rampage mass shooting, Sikh Temple of WI., Oak Creek, WI¹⁷¹ -- 6-7
5965. 2012 -- Sep-Jan 2013, Influenza (Pediatric), multiple States -- 171
5966. 2012 -- Oct 29-30, Hurricane Sandy, Mid-Atlantic, esp. NY, NJ, PA, MD,CT,WV¹⁷²154-182
5967. 2012 -- Dec 14, Violence, Mass Shooting, Sandy Hook Elementary, Newtown, CT¹⁷³--27-28
5968. 2012 -- Dec 25-27, Winter Storm, AL, AR, IN, KY, LA, OH, OK, NY/PA/TX/VA--16-17
2012 -- Dec 30, Tourist Charter Bus Crash, icy I-84 near Pendleton, OR -- 9
5969. 2012-2013 (Winter) -- Estimated Excess Influenza & Pneumonia Deaths-- 18,066-22,434
5970. 2013 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.006 per 100,000 -- 20
5971. 2013 -- Diarrhoea and Gastroenteritis of Infections Origin (ICD-10 code A09) --2,669
5972. 2013 -- Influenza, ICD-10 codes J09-11, esp. SD (3.6) MT (3.5) ME (3.2) death rates --3,697

¹⁷¹ Six victims. Seventh death was when gunman shot himself after being shot by a police officer.

¹⁷² The range is explained by one NYC death which is not on NYC official list, and 27 NJ deaths reported in aggregate (not individually identifiable), reported during roughly 2nd to 7th month afterwards by NJ MEO.

¹⁷³ Shooter killed 27 – 20 children, 6 adults at the school, plus his mother at home. Then committed suicide (#28).

5973.	2013 -- Malaria, ICD-10 Codes B50-B54	--	10
5974.	2013 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD 10 Code A39.0	--	9
5975.	2013 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)--		16
5976.	2013 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 Code A16-A19, especially CA (133) and TX (61)	--	555
5977.	2013 -- Viral Hepatitis, ICD-10 code B-15-B19, esp. OR/6.0 death rate, DC/5.9	--	8,157
5978.	2013 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), 10 under 1 year-old	--	12
5979.	2013 -- Feb 8-9, Winter Storm Nemo, northeast, esp., CT, ME, MA, NH, NJ, NY	--	18
	2013 -- Mar 9, fire, home (unknown cause), man, woman, 5 children, Gray, KY	--	7
	2013 -- Mar 10, speeding SUV (teens) hits guardrail, flips into pond ~Warren, OH--		6
	2013 -- Mar 18, mortar explos., Marines, Hawthorne US Army munitions depot, NV--		7
	2013 -- Apr 15, Terrorism, Boston Marathon Bombs, MIT officer killed Apr 19, MA--		4
5980.	2013 -- Apr 17, Explosion, Adair Grain and West Fertilizer Co., West, TX	--	15
	2013 -- Apr 20, avalanche/snowboarders, west flank Mt. Sniktau ~Loveland Pass, CO--		5
5981.	2013 -- May 20, Tornado, Moore, OK	--	25
5982.	2013 -- May 31, Tornadoes, flooding, Oklahoma City region, Central OK ¹⁷⁴	--	20
5983.	2013 -- Summer esp., Heat, esp. AZ/151 CA/47 NV/45 TX/35 NY/26 FL/17 MD/15--		418
5984.	2013 -- June 30, Granite Mt. Hotshot Firefighters killed, Yarnell Hill Wildfire, AZ--		19
5985.	2013 -- July 07, Rediske Air-Taxi Crash, de Havilland DHC3 Otter, Soldotna, AK--		10
	2013 -- Sep 11-12 Flooding, Front Range area in and near Boulder, CO	--	8
5986.	2013 -- Sep 16, Navy Yard Mass Shooting, Washington, DC ¹⁷⁵	--	13
	2013 -- Oct 2, church bus tire blowout, crash into SUV and tractor-trailer, I-40 east TN-		8
5987.	2013 -- Nov 22-25, Winter Storm Boreas, traffic accidents, esp. CA, NM, OK, TX	--	13
5988.	2014 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.009 per 100,000	--	29
5989.	2014 -- Diarrhoea and Gastroenteritis of Infections Origin (ICD-10 code A09)	--	2,405
5990.	2014 -- Enterovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.1, death rate 0.010	--	31
5991.	2014 -- Influenza (ICD-10 codes J09, J10, J11), especially CA (457), TX (418)	--	4,605
5992.	2014 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD 10 Code A39.0 (no state with ≥ 10 deaths)--		10
5993.	2014 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)--		12
5994.	2014 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 Code A16-A19, especially CA (101)	--	493
5995.	2014 -- Viral Hepatitis, ICD-10 code B-15-B19, esp. DC, OR (5.3 death rate per 100,000)--		8,081
5996.	2014 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0), 10 under 1 year-old	--	14
5997.	2014 -- Jan 1-7, Winter Storms and Polar Vortex Cold Wave	--	44-45
5998.	2014 -- Jan 28-29, Winter Storm Snow/Ice, traffic accidents, AL, GA, MS, NC, SC--		14
	2014 -- Jan 30, Fire, home, linked to electric heater, Mom, children, Depoy, KY	--	9
5999.	2014 -- Feb 11-16, Winter Storm Pax, ¹⁷⁶ Ice and Snow Storm, esp. East Coast	--	25-29
6000.	2014 -- March 22, Mudslide, State Route 530, near Oso, Snohomish Co., WA ¹⁷⁷	--	43-44
6001.	2014 -- Apr-Oct esp., Heat, (≥ 30 young children) 19 States esp. AZ/~86, CA/37, NV/28--		244
6002.	2014 -- Apr 11, FedEx truck hits High School Charter Bus, I-5 near Orland, CA	--	10
6003.	2014 -- Apr 27-28, Tornadoes, AR, OK, IA, AL, MS, TN, especially AR and MS	--	37

¹⁷⁴ Two of the deaths were confirmed as drownings amongst group seeking safety in a storm drain. Not in this total are three flooding deaths in Missouri.

¹⁷⁵ Gunman with mental health issues killed twelve Navy Yard workers before being killed by police.

¹⁷⁶ The name "Pax" came from *The Weather Channel*.

¹⁷⁷ Forty-three mudslide victims. A nephew of two victims, who assisted in search, committed suicide April 13-15.

	2014 -- May 23, mass murder, Univ. of California-Santa Barbara, Isla Vista, CA ¹⁷⁸ --	7
	2014 -- Nov 1, rooming house fire (landlord charged with manslaughter), Portland, ME-6	
6004.	2014 -- Nov 18-21, Lake-Effect Snow, Greater Buffalo area, NY	--12-13
6005.	2015 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.015 per 100,000	-- 48
6006.	2015 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01, especially children	-- 14
6007.	2015 -- Diarrhoea and Gastroenteritis of Infections Origin (ICD-10 code A09)	--2,456
6008.	2015 -- Influenza (ICD-10 codes J09, J10.0, J10.1, J10.8, J11.0, J11.1, J11.8)	--5,251
6009.	2015 -- Meningococcal Meningitis, ICD 10 Code A39.0 (no state with ≥ 10 deaths)--	15
6010.	2015 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)--	21
6011.	2015 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 Codes A16-A19, esp. CA/85, TX/61, NY/35, PA/22--	470
6012.	2015 -- Viral Hepatitis, ICD-10 code B15-B19, esp. DC (death rate 6.4 per 100,000)--	7,461
	2015 -- Jan 14, TX Corrections Dept. Prison Bus skids off icy I-20, hits Train ~Penwell, TX-	
6013.	2015 -- Mar 10, US Army Blackhawk Helicopter Crash in Gulf, off Navarre Beach, FL--	11
	2015 -- Mar 28-29, ¹⁷⁹ carbon monoxide poisoning, family home, Princess Anne, MD--	8
	2015 -- May 17, violence/biker-gangs/police shootout, Twin Peaks restaurant, Waco, TX--	9
6014.	2015 -- May 21-26, Storms, Heavy Rain, Flooding and Tornadoes, TX and OK	--36-37
6015.	2015 -- June-Aug (esp.), Heat, especially AZ/58; TN/47; NV/44; CA/38; TX/38	-- 339
	2015 -- June 17, Violence -- Racial Shooting, AME Church, Charleston, SC	-- 9
	2015 -- June 25, charter plane of cruise ship tourists, crash, ~25M ~Ketchikan, AK--	9
6016.	2015 -- July-mid Aug, Legionnaires' Disease, South Bronx, New York City, NY	-- 12
6017.	2015 -- Sep 14, Flash Flood; Hildale & Keyhole Canyon, Zion National Park, UT	-- 21
6018.	2015 -- Oct 1, Mass shooting, Umpqua Community College, Roseburg, OR ¹⁸⁰ --	9-10
6019.	2015 -- Oct 1, U.S. cargo ship <i>El Faro</i> sinks / Hurricane Joaquin, off east Bahamas ¹⁸¹ --	33
	2015 -- Nov 10, Co. jet crash into apt. bldg. on airport approach, Akron, OH	-- 9
6020.	2015 -- Dec 2, Terrorism, Muslim couple attack, Inland Regional Ctr., San Bernardino, CA--	14
6021.	2015 -- Dec 23, Tornadoes, AR (1 death) MS (10 deaths) and TN (6 deaths)	-- 17
6022.	2015 -- Dec 26, Tornadoes, north TX, Blue Ridge, Copeville, and esp. Garland, TX--	11
6023.	2015 -- Dec 26-28, ¹⁸² Flooding (31 drownings), AR (1); IL (9); MO (15); OK (7)	-- 32
6024.	2016 -- Adenovirus infection, ICD-10 code B34.0, death rate 0.014 per 100,000	-- 46
	2016 -- Chickenpox (Varicella), ICD-10 code B01	-- 6
6025.	2016 -- Diarrhoea and Gastroenteritis of Infections Origin (ICD-10 code A09)	--2,361
6026.	2016 -- Hantavirus (cardio)-pulmonary Syndrome (HPS), ICD 10 Code B33.4	-- 10
6027.	2016 -- HIV AIDS, US death rate 1.9, DC/12.0, FL/4.2, LA/3.9 GA/3.4 MD/3.2	--6,160
6028.	2016 -- Influenza (ICD-10 codes J09, J10.0, J10.1, J10.8, J11.0, J11.1, J11.8)	--2,905
6029.	2016 -- Streptococcal toxic shock syndrome, ICD-10 code A48.3 (emerging disease)--	26
6030.	2016 -- Tuberculosis, ICD-10 Codes A16-A19, esp. CA/111, TX/55, FL/36, OK/14	-- 528
6031.	2016 -- Viral Hepatitis, ICD-10 code B15-B19, esp. DC (death rate 4.8 per 100K; US 2.0)	--6,421
6032.	2016 -- Whooping Cough (ICD-10 code A37.0)	-- 11

¹⁷⁸ Six students were shot or stabbed to death before the killer shot himself in the head.

¹⁷⁹ Our dating based on report that family members were last seen alive on Saturday March 28, and children did not appear at school on Monday, March 30.

¹⁸⁰ The shooter, 26-year-old Chris Harper Mercer, killed nine people, wounded seven, and died in police shootout.

¹⁸¹ Twenty-eight U.S. nationals and five Polish nationals.

¹⁸² Dates relate to time-frame flood-related (and other) deaths occurred, not to the time-frame of the flood event.

6033. 2016 -- Jan 14, Aviation, Two Marine Helicopters Crash off Haleiwa, Oahu, HI -- 12
6034. 2016 -- Jan 20-23, Ice/Snow Storm Jonas, East Coast; esp. NY/10 PA/10 VA/12 --60-61
2016 -- Feb 20, Violence, Uber driver random mass shootings, Kalamazoo, MI -- 6
6035. 2016 -- May 26-June 2, Flash Flooding/Flooding, esp. Fort Hood (June 2), TX -- 16
6036. 2016 -- Heat (ICD-10 code X30, exposure to excessive natural heat), esp. AZ (108)-- 458
6037. 2016 -- June 12 -- Shooting/Terrorism/Hate-Crime, Gay Nightclub, Orlando, FL -- ¹⁸³50
6038. 2016 -- June 23-24, Flash Flooding, esp. Greenbrier (15) and Kanawha (6) Counties, WV--23
6039. 2016 -- July 30, hot air balloon hits power lines/burns/crashes, near Lockhart TX -- 16
6040. 2016 -- Aug 12-16, Flooding, especially East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana -- 13
6041. 2016 -- Oct 7-9, Hurricane Matthew & aftermath, FL/13, GA/3, SC/5, NC/30, VA/2-- 53
6042. 2016 -- Oct 23, Tour Bus runs into Semi, I-10, Indian Canyon near Palm Springs, CA--13
2016 -- Nov 21, Woodmore elementary school bus crash, Brainerd ~Chattanooga, TN-- 5
6043. 2016 -- Nov 28, Chimney Tops 2 arson Wildfire hits Gatlinburg, Sevier County, TN-- 14
6044. 2016 -- Dec 2, Fire, rave party in artist warehouse, Fruitvale district, Oakland, CA-- 36
6045. 2016 -- Dec 15-17, Winter Weather Decima, ice, road accidents, Midwest/NE --15-18
6046. 2017 -- Jan 21 (MS/4) and Jan 22 (GA/16-17) Tornadoes and High Wind (FL/1)¹⁸⁴-21-22
6047. 2017 -- March 29, Pickup truck hits church bus head-on, Hwy 83 near Concan, TX-- 13
2017 -- June 19, Dust-storm, vehicular pileup, westbound I-10, near Lordsburg, NM-- 6
6048. 2017 -- July 10, USMC KC-130 (NY Reserve) crash, with Sp. Ops team, Leflore Co., MS-- 16
6049. 2017 -- July 16, Flash Flood, Verde River, Tonto National Forest, Phoenix north, AZ-- 10
6050. 2017 -- July 23, Migrants die in hot semi trailer found in parking lot, San Antonio, TX-- 10
6051. 2017 -- Aug 21, *USS John S. McCain* collision/merchant ship *Alnic MC* ~Singapore-- 10
6052. 2017 -- Aug 25-30, Hurricane/Tropical Storm Harvey, Southeast TX, esp. Houston-- ≥89
6053. 2017 -- Sep 6, Hurricane Irma, PR, US Virgin Isl.; Sep 10-11, GA, SC, NC, esp. FL-- 107
6054. 2017 -- Sep 20, Hurricane Maria, Puerto Rico (2,975), US Virgin Isl. (2), NJ (3) --2,980
6055. 2017 -- Oct 1, Shooting, hotel 32nd floor, Country Music Show, Las Vegas, NV¹⁸⁵--58-59
6056. 2017 -- Oct 8-14, Wildfires, Northern CA, esp. Sonoma/Napa/Mendocino/Yuma Co's.-42
2017 -- Oct 31, Islamic Terrorist drives down bikers/pedestrians, Manhattan NYC, NY--8
6057. 2017 -- Nov 5, Mass Shooting, First Baptist Church, Sutherland Springs, TX -- 26
6058. 2017 -- Dec 28, Fire, boy, 3, playing with stove, apartment bldg., Belmont/Bronx, NY-12
6059. 2017 -- Dec 31, plane crash, 2 C.R. pilots, 10 U.S. citizens, NW Costa Rica --10US of 12
6060. 2017 -- Dec 26-Jan 6, Bitter Cold (exposure), ice/snow (vehicular), much of US --39-40
6061. 2017-2018 -- Winter (March 2018 end) Influenza (primarily H3N2) ~80,000
6062. 2018 -- Jan 9, Heavy rain; Mudslides/debris flows (after forest fires), Montecito, CA-- 23
6063. 2018 -- Jan 17, Winter storm, snow, deep cold, deaths in GA LA NC TN TX VA WV--15
6064. 2018 -- Feb 14, School Shooting, Marjory Stoneman Douglas High Sch., Parkland, FL-17
2018 -- May 2, Puerto Rico Air National Guard C-130 plane crash near Savannah, GA--9
6065. 2018 -- May 18, School Shooting, Santa Fe High School, Santa Fe (near Houston) TX-10
6066. 2018 -- July 13-Sep 19, Wildfires, Carr/8, Ferguson/2, Mendocino Complex/1, CA-- 11
6067. 2018 -- July 19, Duck Boat sinks in storm, Table Rock Lake, near Branson, MO -- 17

¹⁸³ Shooter shot and killed 49 people before being shot and killed by police – bringing total number of deaths to 50,

¹⁸⁴ The range reflects Albany, Dougherty Co., GA boy, 2, still reported as missing one month after tornado.

¹⁸⁵ Fifty-nine fatalities including shooter who committed suicide after killing fifty-eight people; wounded hundreds.

2018 -- Aug 30, semitrailer hits Greyhound bus after blowout, I-40, near Thoreau, NM--9
 6068. 2018 -- Sep 14, Hurricane Florence (Wrightsville Beach landfall); NC/SC/VA aftermath¹⁸⁶--55-57
 6069. 2018 -- Oct esp., Adenovirus 7, children, Wanaque Nursing & Rehabilitation Center, Haskell, NJ- 11
 6070. 2018 -- Oct 6, Birthday party limo hits vehicle/bystanders, Apple Barrel, Schoharie, NY--20
 6071. 2018 -- Oct 10, Hurricane Michael ~Mexico Beach, FL, deaths also in GA/NC/VA --57-59
 6072. 2018 -- Oct 27, Mass Shooting, Tree of Life Synagogue, Pittsburgh, PA -- 11
 6073. 2018 -- Nov 7, Mass shooting (12) suicide/1, Borderline Bar & Grill, Thousand Oaks, CA-13
 6074. 2018 -- Nov 8-11, esp. 8th-9th, Wildfires, esp. Camp Fire (85), Butte Co., Paradise, CA--88

2019 -- Jan 3, Multi-vehicle collision (4); diesel fuel fire, I-75 near Gainesville, FL-- 7
 2019 -- Jan 6, drunk driver going wrong way, I-75, hits MI family car, Lexington, KY-- 6
 6075. 2019 -- Jan 10-13, Winter Storm Gia/Hwy deaths, IL/2, IN/1, KS/3, MO/3, VA/3, WV/1-- 13
 6076. 2019 -- Jan 28-Feb 2, Polar cold/snow/ice, esp. upper Mid-West, esp. IL/8, IA/NY/5 --30-31
 2019 -- Feb 15, Workplace Shooting; five killed by shooter, shooter killed, Aurora, IL-- 6
 6077. 2019 -- March 3, Tornadoes, esp. EF-4 Lee County (including Beauregard), AL -- 23
 6078. 2019 -- May 31, Workplace shooting, Municipal Cen. Bldg. No. 2, Virginia Beach, VA-- 12
 6079. 2019 -- June 21 -- Skydiving charter plane crash, Dillingham Airfield, Oahu, HI -- 11
 2019 -- June 21, Pickup truck crashes into ten motorcycles, U.S. 2, Randolph, NH -- 7
 6080. 2019 -- June 30, Plane crash into AP hangar on takeoff, near no. Dallas, Addison, TX--10
 6081. 2019 -- Aug 3, white supremacist lone gunman mass shooting, Walmart, El Paso, TX--22
 6082. 2019 -- Aug 4, Mass shooting outside bar (9), police kill shooter, Dayton, OH -- 10
 2019 -- Aug 31, Shooting rampage (7 killed by shooter), Midland-Odessa area, TX-- 8
 6083. 2019 -- Sep 02, diving boat *Conception* fire, near north side of Santa Cruz Island, CA--34
 6084. 2019 -- Dec 15-16, Winter Storm and Vehicular Crashes icy roads, IN, KS, MO, NE-- 12

6085. 2020 -- Mar 02 (late)-3rd (early), Tornadoes, Central TN, esp. Putnam County/19 -- 24
 6086. 2020 -- Apr 13, storms/tornadoes, esp. LA, AR (1), MS (12), GA/8, SC/9, NC/1, TN/3-34
 6087. 2020 -- Aug 27, Hurricane Laura, southeast TX/4; especially southwest Louisiana/27-- 31
 6088. 2020 -- Aug 11-Sep (deaths) west-coast wildfires, CA/33-34, OR/10-11, WA/1 --44-46
 6089. 2020 -- Feb 29-Dec 31, Coronavirus, U.S. deaths per 1M population, 1,070 --354,215

Top ten States with the highest death toll per one million population:¹⁸⁷

--New Jersey	2,161 deaths per million population.	19,191 deaths
--New York	1,954 “ “ “	38,007 “
--Massachusetts	1,802 “ “ “	12,423 “
--North Dakota	1,695 “ “ “	1,292 “
--South Dakota	1,682 “ “ “	1,488 “
--Connecticut	1,681 “ “ “	5,995 “
--Rhode Island	1,677 “ “ “	1,777 “
--Louisiana	1,611 “ “ “	7,488 “
--Mississippi	1,608 “ “ “	4,787 “
--Illinois	1,419 “ “ “	17,978 “

6090.

¹⁸⁶ The range has to do with whether there were two, three or four hurricane-related deaths in Gadsden County, FL.

¹⁸⁷ For death tolls and deaths per million population in all States go to State Document. More info. via Spreadsheet.

